



1Aᄡg{VJᄡ àgrfX

Jwé\_V {gÕmÝV  
nᄡH\$ ^mJ



# Jwa\_ŋ

## 1. Jwa\_ŋ H\$ŋZ hĭ?

1. *Omo Jwé H\$ gniW gŋ-Ō (Oŋ\$ŋ) hĭ*

2. *Omo VZ\_Z Jwé H\$ŋo gniWm hĭ; Anp\_Z Vm ere XnZŋf A{nŋ H\$ŋVm hĭ*

VZw\_ZwJw n{h dŋMAm\_Z XrAm{gé Zŋf bŋ&&  
{Ī^dUwI nŋO Tŋŋŋb`mJwé\_ŋI I nŋO {Zhrf bŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw...1, 16)

\_Zw VZw gCno AmJ; Yao hC\_ĭ {dMhp \_ŋf aŋ&&  
YZwJwé\_ŋI gmnadnUwhĭ{O H\$XoZ Andĭ hŋf aŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw...3, 28)

3. *{Og H\$ AŋXa àVrV ({dŋ dŋg) hĭ; {XZ anM gdm Ūnam Jwé \_ĭg\_mahm hĭ; Anp AŋVa \_ĭgVJwé H\$ŋonŋOVm hĭ*

Jwé\_ŋI naVr{V ^B^\_Zw\_ŋfZAmAZ{XZwgdM H\$ŋV g\_nBŋ&&  
AŋV[a g{VJwé\$ Jwé\$ g^ nŋOg{VJw H\$ŋXaguXd ĭg^ AnBŋ&&  
(gbnŋ\$ ...4,1423)

\_Z\_ŋI OŋR>Z CVaĭ Oo gC YndU nŋBŋ&&  
ZnZH\$ Jwé\_ŋI \_ŋbAZwJw H\$ AŋH\$ g\_nBŋ&&  
(gbnŋ\$ ...3,1418)

gŋVAnŋJwé gniŋhrEoCRŋXAnŋ^r Jwé AnŋnŋCŋ&&  
H\$ŋB^EgŋmJwé\_ŋI Oo{bĭhC VnŋH\$ YndŋŋnŋCŋ&&  
(gŋr ...4, 748)

4. *Jwa\_ŋ Jwé H\$ gdm H\$ŋVm hĭ*

\_Z H\$ŋhbmJŋa \_ŋZAmJwé\_ŋI H\$ŋa H\$\_nBŋ&&  
Jwé AmJ; H\$ŋa OnŋKŋ OZ ZnZH\$ h[a \_ŋnBŋ&&  
(JCSŋ ...4, 234)

5. *Jwa\_ŋ Jwé H\$ŋ ~SŋB^ (aēŋm) H\$ŋVm hĭ; Bg{bE CgH\$ŋm \_ŋI Jwé H\$ B`ma H\$ŋmaU gŋŋXa hĭ*

-{bŋmar Jwé AmUo{O{Z ACJU \_ŋO>Jw naJOŋAnEŋ&&  
dSŋ d{SAB^dSŋH\$ Jwé\_ŋI AnŋnEŋ&&  
(JCSŋ H\$ŋ dŋa ...4, 303)

Jwa\_ŋ rAm\_ŋn gniUoJw H\$ hŋV {nAnŋaŋ&&  
gMr ^JVr g{M aVo Xŋa gMĭ g{MAmŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw ...3, 66)

6. *Jwa\_ŋ H\$ŋo Jwé-H\$ŋVnŋAnp H\$ŋUhma H\$ŋ gfr gP hĭ*  
Jwé AmJnŋlé {Za\_bmJw OodSwaDé Z H\$ŋBŋ&&  
Jwé H\$ŋVmJwé H\$ŋUhmé Jwa\_ŋI gMr gniBŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw...5, 52)

7. *Jwa\_ŋ dŋhŋg hŋOmoJwé-\_nZganŋa H\$ŋoI nŋDH\$ŋa Zm\_ H\$ŋo MŋVohŋ*  
Jwé gadé \_nZ ganŋa hĭ dS^mŋr nŋI bhŋZŋ&&  
gdH\$ Jwa\_ŋI I nŋOAm gŋhŋgŋboZm\_wbhŋZŋ&&  
(gŋr ...3,757)

Jwa\_ŋI nŋBAm Zm\_wŋC Jwé H\$C dŋf aAnŋ&&  
Vy Anŋn gdnŋh Anŋn {gaOZŋŋf aAnŋ&&  
(gŋr dŋa ...1,791)

8. *Omo VrZŋf Jwéŋgonna AnZŋAm H\$ŋonhMmZ H\$ŋ VĊd H\$ŋo àné H\$ŋVm hĭ; ŋA hŋ^nd H\$ŋo{Oŋm Xŋm hĭ; Anp {Ī^dZ H\$ŋo I nŋ H\$ŋ TŋŋVm hĭ*

VZw\_ZwJw n{h dŋMAm\_ZwXrAm{gé Zŋf bŋ&&  
{Ī^dUwI nŋO Tŋŋŋb`mJwé\_ŋI I nŋO {Zhrf bŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw ...1, 20)

9. *Omo VrZŋf JwéŋH\$ŋo{ZdnŋVm (Xŋ H\$ŋVm) hĭ*  
Jwa\_ŋI -h\_wŋarAnŋbŋmŋMĭgh{O gŋPnŋCŋ&&  
gmi mVr{Z {ZdnŋrAmEH\$ g~{X {bd bŋBŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw ...3, 66)

10. *AnZŋAm H\$ŋonhMmZVm hĭ*  
{-Zwŋŋ{V gniY Z YnrAm{-ZwZndĭXĭ gŋŋmŋ&&  
h[a O{ŋ OrAao NŋŋEo Jwa\_ŋI MrZĭ Amŋnŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw ...1, 20)

gniŋŋ Amw nNŋUrEo g~{X ^ŋX nVrAnŋBŋ&&  
Jwa\_ŋI Amw nNŋUrEoAda (H\$ H\$ŋoH\$ŋnBŋ&&  
(ŋgar amJw ...1, 60)

Ju\_wl AnnwnNstUAm{ha Zm\_wd{gAm\_{Z AnB}
AZ{XZw ^JVr a{VAm h{a Zm\_o gwl g\_nB}
(JCSf ...3, 162)

Ju\_wl AnnwnNstUAm{VZr BH\_{Z {YAnBAm}
gXmad{h {na AmUm gMj Znf\_ gw wnnBAm}
(Angm ...3,429)

naWnB gml r \_hm nml ~nbXo gmPr gJb Ohnz}
Ju\_wl hnb gw ^C H\$ao AmUm Annw nNstU}
(gmR>dna ...3, 647)

g^no gMwgMwgMwdaVj Ju\_wl H\$nb^OnU}
O\$U\_aUmh{H\$ndcVj Ju\_wl AnnwnNstU}
(amj ghr ...3, 754)

n{V \_{V ngr ngr nadmZm Zm Andj Zm Ongri}
ZnzH\$ Ju\_wl AnnwnNstUj à^ OgoA{dZngri}
(amj ghr ...1, 765)

Ju\_wl Annw nNstUjEo ~am Z Xrgj H\$nb}
ZnzH\$ Ju\_wl Zm\_w{YAnB}Eog{hbmAnBAmgnB}
(gbnH\$ dna ...4,1244)

11. {Og H\$ dnrUr ~h} h}

{OC ~nbnE {VC ~nbnEoOmAnfn ~bnE gnB}
Ju\_wl ~nrUr ~h\_w hj g~{X {bndm hnb}
((gar amj ...3, 39)

12. Ono~h H\$ ~mao\_{dMma H\$Vm h}

dgVw bhj K{a AnnUj Mbj H\$naOw gnf}a}
dUOn{aAm{gC dUOwH\$a Ju\_wl ~h\_ ~rMnf}a}
((gar amj ...1, 56)

13. OnoVEd na {dMma H\$Vm hj; Anp VEd H\$ma^r H\$Vm h}

à\_ nXnaVw nbnEo Ju\_wl VVw drMné}
gmYZ AnnwJdnBAm Ju H\$ g~{X grJné}
(gra amj ...1, 61)

AdJU nah{a H\$aUr gmar X{a gMj g{MAnan}
AndUwOndUwR{H\$aHnE Ju\_wl VVvdMnan}
(Angm ...1, 437)

{VgZno{H\$hpH\$hrEoOoX}Om hndj g{^ Vw\_j\_n{h g\_nE}
Ju\_wl {JAnZw VVw ~rMnam Onb/r OnV {b\_nE}
(^ac ...3, 1131)

nBAS\_{O{Z Onm{m{Anan} Ju\_wl ~Pj VVw~rMnan}
(\_nP ...1, 109)

Ju\_wl hndj gnoVVwnnE} AnnUm Annw{dMhpJdnE}
(\_nè\$ ...3, 1016)

14. OnoZm H\$mag àné H\$aZodntbm h, Omam Zm H\$ndndk

agZm gnK MI j ^nB Xp; A{V \S\$H\$ bmo {~H\$na}
OnoJu\_wl gnK MI {h am Zm\_mg^ AZ ag gnK {-gn}
(ZO> ...4, 980)

15. Ono{XZ-anV Zm H\$ H\$ nB^H\$aVm hj; Anp CgH\$ AYXa
Zm {Zdmg H\$aVm h}
\_Z\_wl wl {b \_hm{-l wl nB} Ju\_wl hnb gwanMj Znb}
(à^nr ...1, 1330)

am Zm\_w O{n {XZgw anV Ju\_wl h{a YZw OnZ}
g^ gw h{a ag ^ndUo g\$ g^m {b {JAmZ}
((gar amj ...1, 29)

^nB^aoBgw\_Z H\$C g\_PnB}
E\_Z Anb{g{H\$aAmH\$a{h Ju\_wl Zm\_w{YAnB}
((gar amj ...3, 28)

gw gmlé ha Zm\_w hj; Ju\_wl nbnAmOnB}
AZ{XZw Zm\_w{YAnB}Eo ghOo Znf\_ g\_nB}
((gar amj ...3, 29)

gnMj \_bwZ bn\$B^\_Zw{Za\_bwh{a {YAnB}
Ju\_wl g~XwnNstUjEch{a A\$V Znf\_ g\_nB}
((gar amj ...3, 29)

Ju\_wl On Vn gD\_r h{a H\$ Zm {nAné}
Ju\_wl gXm {YAnB}Eo EH\$ Zm\_w H\$aVné}
((gar amj ...3, 29)

^nB^ ao Ju\_wl h{a Zm\_w {YAnB}
Zm\_w{ZYmZwgX \_Z dgj \_hbr nndj WnC}
((gar amj ...3, 30)

{OZm nam{V {VZ nrAm hC\_j {dMhp l nB}
ZnzH\$ Ju\_wl Zm\_w{YAnB}Eog{M {bndm hnb}
((gar amj ...3, 31)

Ju\_wl Zm\_w{YAnB}Eo \_Z\_wl ~P Z nbn}
Ju\_wl gXm\_wl D\$Oboh{a d{gAm\_{Z AnB}
((gar amj ...3, 66)

ZnzH\$ gno gpm d{aAm\_w{O{Z {dMhpXwgOwAhf}SaUw\_n{aAn}
Ju\_wl Zm\_wgnbr{h OZ\_wgdnf}aAn}
((gar amj dna ...3, 86)

Ju\_wl hndj gwZm\_w{YAnB} Xag{Z gMj gMr n{V hnb}
(JCSf ...3, 158)

AnnUr H\$bom Annohr OnU} ZnzH\$ Ju\_wl Zm\_wnNstU}
(JCSf ...3, 159)

Ju\_wl gdm\_hbr WnC nbnE} Ju\_wl A\$/{a h{a Zm\_wdgnE}
Ju\_wl ^J{V h{a Znf\_ g\_nE}
(JCSf ...3, 160)

Ju\_wl ànrUr Zm\_w{h{a {YAnB} OZ\_wOr{V brnm Zm\_wnbn}
(JCSf ...3, 162)

Zm\_wA\_nbnH\$ Ju\_wl nndj} Zm\_wogdj Znf\_ gh{O g\_nd}
(JCSf ...3, 232)

\_Z H\$a{hbm drMnarAm \_Z\_wl \n{WAm \_hm On{b}
Ju\_wl ànrUr H\$Vw hj h{a h{a Zm\_w g\_n{b}
(JCSf ...4, 234)

h\_n\$ r \_Z H\$a{hboh{a Vadé nml wAH\$nb}
dS^nrUr Ju\_wl nbnAmOZ ZnzH\$ Zm\_wg\_n{b}
(JCSf ...4, 235)

Jwa\_ł hnd;am\_Zm\_wd l nUj Arfn Va;Hđo Vmał&&  
ZnZH\$ Zm\_wdg; KO>Aŷ[a Jwa\_ł { \_bo(nAnał&&  
(JCS\$ ...3, 246)

Zm\_w Vđo H\$Nw Adé Z hndł&&  
ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ł Zm\_w nnd; OZw H\$ndł&&  
(JCS\$ gwł\_Zr ...5, 265)

Zm\_ {~ZmZht Or{dAm OnBł& dS;^nłJ Jwa\_ł ha nndł&&  
(Angm ...4, 366)

Aŷ[a Zm\_w {ZYnZw Jwa\_ł nndł&&  
AZ{XZw Zm\_w {YAnB h[a Jw Jndł&&  
(Angm ...4, 369)

Ov\_o \_nBAm aŷ Vw nN;đdAnł&&  
gwł H\$ŷm Zm\_w {ZYnZw Jwa\_ł JnđdAnł&&  
(Angm ...5, 398)

\_Z\_ł \_pm g~XwZ nN;đUł&& Jwa\_ł {Za\_bwZm\_wd l nUł&&  
(Angm ...1, 415)

Jwa\_ł Zm\_w {YAnBĒo ~P; drMmanł&&  
Jwa\_ł ^J{V gbnd h;Aŷ[a g~XwAnmanł&&  
(Angm ...3, 424)

H\$a\_Ya\_ H\$s gna Z OnUj gw{V \_łł\$V {H\$C nndł&&  
ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ł g~{X nN;đUł A{h{Z{G Zm\_w {YAnBĒł&&  
(Angm ...1, 437)

Ow \_nł{h Zm\_w Xłb\$wh; Jwa\_ł nndł&&  
{~ZwZnd; \_łł\$V Z hndłB^dd hp H\$ŷm {dCnnEł&&  
(JPar ...1, 490)

VZw \_Zw hnd; CObm Zm\_w dg; \_{Z Anł&&  
ZnZH\$ \_nBAmH\$ŷm \_naUwh[a Zm\_w; Jwa\_ł nndł&&  
(JPar dna ...3, 513)

Ono {Vgw ^nd; gno H\$ao h[a H\$ao gw hndł&&  
ha Jwa\_ł Zm\_w {YAnBĒo b{h Onł{h {dOnndł&&  
(JPar dna ...3, 514)

dnhp dnhp H\$a\_r nndł&& Anł{ XBAm H\$ŷa XBł&&  
ZnZH\$ dnhpdnhp Jwa\_ł nndł&& AZ{XZwZm\_wbEBł&&  
(JPar dna ...3, 515)

Jwa\_ł g^w dnné ^bm Oo ghOo H\$ŷo; am\_ł&&  
AZ{XZwZm\_wd l nUrEobndhm h[a agwnrOj am\_ł&&  
(dS;hđ ... 3, 568)

goOZ ~amłr g{M {bd bmlr AnnUm AnnwnN;đ{UAnł&&  
\_łV {ZhMb A{V J\$; Jwa\_ł ghOoZm\_wd l n{UAnł&&  
(dS;hđ ...3, 569)

Zm\_w {YAnB{Z aŷ} {gC Jwa\_ł Zm\_ł bJ\$Zł&&  
Yłja n;đ{~ hnd; {b{I Am Jwa\_ł ^nUm\_đ bE{Zł&&  
(ghr ...3, 757)

g\$ŷmé ^dObw{H\$C Vał&&  
Jwa\_ł Zm\_w {ZađZw nndł&& A\ŷ[a Anđ ^né A\ŷné O;đł&&  
(\_né\$ ...1, 1013)

Jwa\_ł am\_Zm\_ł {bd bndł&& H\$ŷ; bndł{M Zm bndł&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1262)

h[a h[a Zm\_w {ZYnZw h; Jwa\_ł nndł&&  
{O{Z Yłja \_gV{H\$ {b{I Am {VZ g{VJł { \_{bAm Anł&&  
(H\$ŷm;đdna ...4, 1316)

Jwa\_ł mh[a YZwł {O;Am Jwa\_ł H\$g~{X drMnł&&  
Zm\_w nXnaWw nndł&& AVđ^ ^ao ^\$;đł&&  
(gbndł\$ \_ 3, 1414)

go OZ g~Xo gndłUo {Vw gwł; Xa~nł&&  
Jwa\_ł gwł; g~{X aVo Anł{ \_boH\$ŷaVnł&&  
(gar amł ...3, 37)

EH\$ {ZađZw Jwa\_ł Onł&& Xđm\_nłfa g~{X nN;đUł&&  
(JCS\$ ...1, 223)

Jwa\_ł AZ{XZwg~Xoanł&& Jwa\_ł Ow Mmaoh; Onł&&  
Jwa\_ł Jw Jnd; gXm {Za\_b g~Xo^J{V H\$ŷndł{UAnł&&  
(\_nP ...3, 125)

D\$Mr ~nUr D\$Mm hndł&& Jwa\_ł g~{X d l nUj; H\$ndł&&  
(Angm ...3, 361)

h\_ \_łVhrU \_łl \_łY Aŷo g{VJłja \_na{J nndł&&  
ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ł g~{X gndłdo AZ{XZw h[a Jw Jndł&&  
(JCS\$ ...3, 246)

And{h Bgwangr Hđ dnnarE {OZm Zm\_w {nAnał&&  
Jwa\_ł hndłognoYZw nndłE {VZm Aŷ[a g~XwdrMmanł&&  
(Angm ...3, 429)

{~Zwg~X; g^wOJw~hpnZm{~aVwOZ\_wJdnBAnł&&  
Aŷ;Vw EH\$ŷno g~Xw h; ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ł nndł&&  
(gnaR> ...3, 644)

16. {OgH\$ŷm A\_ł Zm\_hł

Jwa\_ł Aŷ;VwZm\_w; {OVwł m; g^ ^ł Onł&&  
{łgZm \_łb Z hndłB^Zm\_w dg; \_{Z Anł&&  
(gmaŷ ...3, 1250-1)

17. {OgH\$ŷm ZnK Anp dK H\$ŷ{dMna hł

Jwa\_ł ZnK ~đ ~nMnéł&& {~Zw Jwa\_ł n;đoKna Aŷnał&&  
(\_bma ...5, 1270)

18. OmgnaV eāX H\$ŷ H\$ \_nB\$H\$ŷaVmh; eāX H\$ŷm `mł Anp  
^ {°\$ H\$ \_m/m hł

Jwa\_ł \_hbr \_hbwnN;đł&& Jwa\_ł gw{V g~XwZrgmZł&&  
(Angm ...1, 414)

Jwa\_ł Onł H\$ \_nd; ACYyOVugVug~{X drMnł&&  
g~{X \_aj \_Zw\_naj; ACYy Onł OwłV drMnł&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 908)

Jwa\_ł Onł g~{X AnłV\_włrZ; {haX; EHđ \_mmanł&&  
\_ZAm Ag{Wé g~Xo anłM Ehm H\$ŷaUr gmanł&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 908)

19. *OmAZhX eāX ~Om/m (guzn/m) hĵ*

Ju\_ψl EH\$no EHŌ nNā/vm Ju\_ψl hnB bl ndjJnĪ&&  
Ju\_ψl OnB {\_bj {ZO \_hbr AZhX g~Xw~OndjJnĪ&&  
(H\$nz\$am...4, 1310)

20. *OmndUr H\$no I mD H\$a TjĵV/m hĵ*

dnhpdrnhp~nUr gMwhj; Ju\_ψl bYr ^n{bĪ&&  
dnhpdrnhp~XoCMaj; dnhpdrnhp{haXj; Zr{bĪ&&  
(JPar dma...3, 514)

Ju\_ψl gnMoH\$ŋ ^C nndjĪ&& Ju\_ψl ~nUr AKSxKSxndjĪ&&  
(am\_H\$br...1, 941)

21. *H\$nb{dabm Ju\_ψl dntUr H\$no{dMmaVm hĵ*

AZhX ~nUr Ju\_ψl OnUr {-abno H\$no AaWndjĪ&&  
ZnzHŌ AmI j; gMwgw'nl j; g{M anj; a\$J H\$~hĵZ OnndjĪ&&  
(am\_H\$br...1, 945)

~nUr {-abC ~rMnagr Oo H\$no Ju\_ψl hnBĪ&&  
Bhp ~nUr \_hm nāI H\$S {ZO K[a dngm hnBĪ&&  
(am\_H\$br...1, 935)

22. *Ju\_ψl Jué H\$S ~Sx\$B\$H\$no g\_PVmhj; Anp  
AH\$W H\$noH\$WVm hĵ*

dnhpdrnhpAn{n AI nBXm Ju\_ψl g~Xr gMwgndjĪ&&  
dnhpdrnhp{g\ŋV gbnth hĵ; Ju\_ψl ~Pj H\$nbĪ&&  
(JPar dma...3, 514)  
Ju\_ψl ~Pj; AH\$WwH\$ndjĪ&& gMoR; H\$a gnMno ^ndjĪ&&  
(\_nP...1, 109)

{~Z Zndj YZw ~nX hĵ ^jono \_na{J An{WĪ&&  
gnMC gr{h~wgdrEoJu\_ψl AH\$WnoH\$ŋWĪ&&  
({gar amj...1, 59)

23. *H\$nb\$hr Ju\_ψl Zm AZhX dntUr H\$noOmZVm hĵ;  
CgH\$ŋm Vmēm (Anhma) gXpd gnW ahVm hĵ*

h[a H\$ŋm Zm\_w{ZYnzwhj H\$nb\$Ju\_ψl OnUĪ&&  
ZnzH\$ {OZ g{VJié ^{Q}Ama\$J abrAm\_nUĪ&&  
({Vb\$J...1, 726)

\_Z H\$ŋmVmgmh[a Zm\_w hĵ; {haX; aI hpg\_n{bĪ&&  
Ehp I aMw AI Ōw hĵ; Ju\_ψl {Z~hĵ; Zr{bĪ&&  
(ghr...3, 756)

24. *doJu\_ψl YÍ` hč{OZH\$noZm H\$ŋmAmYna hĵ; Zm OnVo  
hčAnp Zm HŌ H\$naU hr g~ gā\_nZ nmVohč*

Ju\_ψl {ZYnzwh[a nnBAm gh{O H\$ao drMnéĪ&&  
Yŋwchnnar ZnzH\$ŋ{OgwJu\_ψl Zm\_wAnYnéĪ&&  
(gnāR>dma...3, 650)

g^ d{SAnBAn\$ h[a Zm {d{M h[a Ju\_ψl {YAnBĪ&&  
{O dgVw \_\$JrEo gnB^nnBĪ&& Oo Zr{ \_ {Mw bnBĪ&&  
({-brndb dma...4, 850)

25. *Ju\_ψl H\${b`w \_Jam\_Zm HŌ OhmD gonna hnB/m hĵ*  
am\_Zm\_w{nAnam OJV {ZgVnam am\_Zr{ d{SAnBĪ&&  
H\$boW am\_Zm\_w ~n{hWm Ju\_ψl n{fa bKnBĪ&&  
(Angm...4, 443)

2. Ju\_ψl Š`mhĵ

1. *Ju\_ψl nĵm knZr Anp Ū`nZr hĵ*  
Ynfa AZwkhpAnzr H\$a brZr Ju\_ψl nĵ {JAnzrĪ&&  
ga~ gjĪ Anz\$ KZao RāHā Xag {YAnzrĪ&&  
(gnā\$J...5, 1228)

2. *Ju\_ψl H\$noZm H\$ŋmghnam hĵ*  
gnMj; g~{X bnU \_{V CnOj; Ju\_ψl Zm\_w gnbnmĪ&&  
ZnzH\$ g~{X {\_bj ^C ^DZ h[a andj \_gV{H\$ ^ndjĪ&&  
(dS\$ĵg...3, 568)

Ju\_ψl Zm\_wgnmĪ&&whj; \_gV{H\$ \_Ur {b{I AngĪ&&  
h[a h[a Zm\_C[aYnfaAmh[a {haXj; H\$\_b àJngĪ&&  
(gnbñ\$...3, 1416)

3. *Ju\_ψl gfr glnr{JZ hĵ; Omā ^wH\$ gD H\$ŋmAnz\$K bVr  
hĵ; VVmEH\$ RāHā H\$S gD na gnĪ gnJa HŌ ag H\$no ^ndVr  
hĵ, ^nd ^{°\$ Anp eāX H\$ŋm I Ūna H\$aVr hĵ*  
AndU OnUw Zhr \_Zw {ZhMbw nĵo Ju\_ψl H\$S Anb> JhrĪ&&  
ZnzH\$ am\_Zm\_wO{n Ju\_ψl YŋwgnbnmĪ&&{U gMwghrĪ&&  
(\_bma...1, 1254)

g^Zr KQx ghpdg; gh {-ZwKQw Z H\$nbĪ&&  
ZnzH\$ VogndmUr {OZmJu\_ψl naJQ; hnbĪ&&  
(gnbñ\$...1, 1412)

dS> mJrAm gnbnmUr {OZm Ju\_ψl {\_{bAm h[a anBĪ&&  
A\$Ja OnqV àJngRAm ZnzH\$ Zr{ \_g\_nBĪ&&  
(JCSx dma...4, 309)

{Vgw{gC Zhp Z H\$SOb^Ono Xrgj MbUhméĪ&&  
Ju\_ψl ad{h gnbnmUr gno à^ gD ^VnéĪ&&  
({gar amj...1, 21)

Ju\_ψl gXm gnbnmUr {né an{I Am CaYnfaĪ&&  
{Rm ~nb{h {Z{d Mb{h gDj; adj ^VnaĪ&&  
({gar amj...3, 31)

gD EH\$ EH\$no à^ RāHāĪ&& Ju\_ψl h[a andogĪ gnJéĪ&&  
(dS\$ĵh...4, 560)

Ju\_ψl gXm gnbnmUr ^j ^J{V grJnfaĪ&&  
AZ{XZwand{h {né AnnUmJmwaI {h CaYnfaĪ&&  
(Angm...3, 428)

Jwa\_ł H\$u\_{U ~{UAmgrJmē& g-Xo{né anł AmCaYnfa&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1277)

g{M \_nŁo {na gOŠ& JŠ& hbw {nAnē&  
Jwa\_ł OnłU {gPnUrEoJfa \_br Jw Mmē&  
({gar amł ...1, 58)

3. Jwa\_ł H\$gmhŷ?

1. Jwa\_ł H\$mA{V Jhamaŷ bJVmhŷ; \_Z H\$maŷ bVmhŷ;  
Xigamaŷ CVa OmVmhhŷ

h{a XBAm{b XBAmā{^ H\$Zr \_ej\_{Z V{Z \_ł h{a ~nbro&&  
Jwa\_ł aŷw ^BAm A{V JŠ& h{a aŷJ ^rZr \_ar Mmbr&&  
(\_nP dma ...4, 168)

h{a aŷ H\$C bmlŷ g^wH\$B&& Jwa\_ł aŷwMbpm hnb&&  
(ghr ...4, 732)

Jwa\_ł bnbmo bnbw hŷ {OC aŷJ \_OrR> gMS&C&&  
CbOŷ gH\$V {gdjK{a AnB^\_{Z d{gAmh{a A\$ŷ/ ZnC&&  
(ghr dma ...3, 786)

\_eo \_Z \_ł h{a h{a h{a ~nbro&&  
Jwa\_ł aŷJ Mbpm anŷr h{a ào ^rZr Mmbr&&  
(Xol Jŷmar ...4, 527)

\_Zw VZw aVm aŷ {gC Jwa\_ł h{a JwVmŷ&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ h{a gaUmŷVr h{a \_boJwa gm-nŷ&&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 301)

\_nBAm\_nłh \_ZwaŷJAm\_nłh g{Y Z H\$B^am\_&&  
Jwa\_ł Bhp \_Zw aŷrEo XOm aŷw OnB^am\_&&  
(dŠhŷg ...3, 571)

2. Jwa\_ł {XZ-am/ Zm Hb aŷ \_/a\_m (^rJm) ahVmhhŷ; Anp  
h{a ag H\$no ^nłVmhhŷ

Jwa\_ł {YAmZ ghO YŷZ CnOjg{M Zr\_{MvlonBAm&&  
Jwa\_ł AZ{XZwah; aŷJ anVm h{a H\$no Zm\_{Z ^nBAm&&  
(JPar dma ...3, 512)

Znar Xł {dJmgra{h Zrbo hał w gw gmł&&  
Jwa\_ł g~{X aŷmboA{h{Z{g h{a agw ^nłVmhhŷ  
({gar amł ...1, 63)

3. Jwa\_ł aŷ Anp gwŷŷY \_/ ^rJmahVmhhŷ

Jwa\_ł aŷ Mb{bAm \_am \_Zw VZno q^Zn&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ \_w{H\$PH\$nbAmg^wOZ\_wYwYŷ&&  
(Angm ...4, 448)

4. Jwa\_ł ~Šerh Anp ~łO\_nZ hcAnp AmZ{XV ahVohŷ

{OZ Jwa\_ł h{a Amn{YAmgognh dŠ>XnŁ&&  
hC g{VJw H\$C gX dnfaAmJwa ~M{Z g\_nŁ&&  
({Vbŷ ...4, 726)

4. Jwa\_ł Š`mH\$aVmhhŷ?

1. h{a YZ H\$mbm^ àmá H\$aVmhhŷ

hC\_i\_nBAmg^ {~ł whŷ{ZV O{J VnO&mggnfa&&  
bnhm h{a YZw ł {O>Am Jwa\_ł g~Xw drMnfa&&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 300)

2. h{a ag H\$nonrVmhhŷ; Anp `wn-`wn VHS ł nVmhhŷ

YYo YndV da{O ał w\_ŷ> Aŷ{a Va; {ZYnZw nBAm&&  
Jwa\_ł hnd{h Vmh{a agwrd{h OwmOwŷ{a ł n{h nBAm&&  
(Angm ...3, 435)

3. Zm `mgM \_/g\_nVmhhŷ

Var {g\ŷV gwAn{bAmgēšn hŷ{OZ H\$ŷVr {Vgwnnfa b{knB&&  
Jwa\_ł mZn\šownnBXmg{M Zr\_{g\_nB&&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 301)

dŠ>mlrAm gnbmŷUr {OZm Jwa\_ł {\_{bAm h{a anB&&  
Aŷa OnłV àJmgraAm ZnZH\$ Zr\_{g\_nB&&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 309)

Jwa\_ł Onŷ; g~{X {bd bnB&&  
h{a Zm\_wg{U \_ŷoh{a Zr\_{g\_nB&&  
(JCS& dma ...3, 313)

Ord{VAm \_arEo ^CObw VarEo Jwa\_ł Zr\_{g\_nB&&  
nŷm nəl w nBAm dŠ>mlr g{M Zr\_{bd bnB&&  
(ghr ...4, 775)

O{n h{a h{a H\$Vm dŠ>mlrAm h{a CV\_nXw{Za-nUr&&  
Jwa\_ł m\_{Z naVr{V hŷ Jfa nŷ; Zm\_g\_nUr&&  
(\_nē\$ ...4, 996)

hnOé hO{a h{a dmadrh&& ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ł Zr\_{g\_nB&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1261)

O\_nłfa ~Yo \_marA{h H\$no Z g{wO AaXr{g&&  
ZnZH\$ nŷ{- {b{ł Am H\$\_ndUm Jwa\_ł Zr\_{Zdmŷ&&  
(dŠhŷg dma ...3, 586)

Ono h{a Zm\_w {YAnBXo {VZ Vn{O> Z AnBAm&&  
Jwa\_ł nŷ Zŷ ZXar An{Xm \_nBAm g{O> nBAm&&  
ZnZH\$ ^JVnŷ hné {M{V Z AndB^h{a Zr\_{g\_nBAm&&  
(gmaŷ dma ...1, 1246)

OrdZ \_hŷVw\_{Z Zm\_wdgnE&& Jwa\_ł hnē V g{M\_g\_nE&&  
(Angm ...1, 412)

{OZr Jwa\_ł Zm\_w{YAnBAm{dMhpAnmŷJdnB&&  
AnB Aŷahp ~nhahp {Za\_bo gMo g{M\_g\_nB&&  
({gar amł ...3, 28)

O\_Hšnbnw{Vgŷw{Z An{&& ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ł gm{M\_g\_nB&&  
(Angm ...3, 361)

{OZr BH nNŷ{UAm XOm ^nC MmšnB&&  
Jwa\_ł Zm\_wnNŷUrEo ZnZH\$ g{M\_g\_nB&&  
({gar amł ...3, 38)

XpMašwOnB©grM g\_nB©g(M ^ao^\$šam&&  
 Jua\_ŭl hndj; gnB©-P; g(M gdnaUham&&  
 (dšhŭg ...3, 571)

Anno H\$avm H\$ao H\$anE Anno \_naJ nnE&&  
 AnnoJua\_ŭl Xod{S:AnB©ZnZH\$ Znf\_ g\_nE&&  
 (^aC ...3, 1132)

4. gmb#OmJvogM \_/brZ ahVm hŷ  
 gMwgŭVAm{OZr AanŷYAmOmCRæVmgMwMd&&  
 go{daboOw \_{h OmUrA{h OmJua\_ŭl gMwad&&  
 (JCS# dma ...4, 312)

5. Jua\_ŭl H\$am& -am& Anp ídmg-Jng h[a H\$noŭ` nVm hŷ  
 ~nUr am\_Zm\_gŭr {g{Y H\$naO g{^ ghne am\_ŷ&&  
 am\_oanŭ\_ anŭ\_ am\_o\_j Jua\_ŭl am\_w{YAnE am\_ŷ&&  
 (Angm\_ . 4, 443)

Jua\_ŭl anŭ\_ anŭ\_ h[a {YAnŭ} ZnzH\$ Jua\_ŭl grM g\_ncŷ&&  
 (am\_Hšbr ...1, 941)

Zm\_wgbnh{Z Zm\_w\_šZ Ag{Wé OJ gnB&&  
 {haX; h[a h[a {MVd; XpM Zhr H\$NB&&  
 anŭ\_ anŭ\_ h[a CMaj {I Zw{I Zwh[a gnB&&  
 Jua\_ŭl OZ\_ gH\$naWm {Za\_bw\_bw l nB&&  
 (gmaš dma ...3, 1247)

{H\$AmgdUm{H\$AmOmJUmJua\_ŭl VonadnU&&  
 {OZmgŭg {Janŷg Z {dga; gonŷona l naYnz&&  
 (JCS# dma ...4, 313)

{OZm Aš[a Zm\_w {ZYnzW h; Jua~nUr drMnŷa&&  
 {VZ Hš\_ŭl gX CObo {VWw gMj Xa~nŷa&&  
 {VZ ~h{XAmCRšXAmH\$XoZ {dga; {O Anŷn ~I goH\$avŷa&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jua\_ŭl {\_bo Z {dNššh {O \_bo {gaOUhŷa&&  
 (gbnhš ...4, 1422)

ZnzH\$ gnB©{g\_arEo h[a OrC Om H\$š H\$šb Ynar am\_ŷ&&  
 Jua\_ŭl \_ZhpZ drga; h[a OrC H\$avm na l w\_ŷnar am\_ŷ&&  
 ({~hmJšm ...5, 544)

h[a {~ZwOrAam a{h Z gH\$ {OC ~nbHš l ra AYnar&&  
 AJ\_AJnMa à^wŷ\_ŭl nB©EoAnŷog{VJua H\$~{bhar&&  
 (Jpar ...4, 506)

6. Jua\_ŭl h[a JŭJ JmH\$a Or{dV ahVm hŷ  
 {~ZwOb H\$\_b gwZmWrEo{~Z Ob \_rZw\_anB&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jua\_ŭl h[a aŷg {\_b; Ordmh[a JŭJ JnB&&  
 ({gar dma ...1, 63)

Jua\_ŭl hndj; gnognbnh&& gnMoRšHša dmadnh&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 122)

JŭJ JndmJŭJ ~nŷr ~nUr&& Jua\_ŭl h[a JŭJ Anŷl d l nUr&&  
 (Angm ...4, 367)

Jua\_ŭl h[a h[a dŷb dYnB&& \šb bmdoh[a a\_H\$ agnB&&  
 (Angm ...4, 367)

Jua\_ŭl MbVnaMnBAnZwJŭJ naJOš AnBAn&&  
 Jua~nUr gX CMaj h[a \_šZ dgnBAn&&  
 (gmaš dma ...1, 1238)

BHš {I Zw h[a à{^ {H\$anm Ynar JŭJ JnE agH\$ agrHŷ &&  
 JndV gŷZV Xnd\$ ^E \_H\$Vo{OZm Jua\_ŭl {I Zw h[a nrHŷ &&  
 (à^nr ...4, 1335)

7. gE`-nXnW/Pšm&am& H\$avmh; Anp gE` H\$ngXmgâ^nbVm hŷ  
 gMw gMo Hš OZ ^JV h{h gMw gMm {OZr AanŷYAn&&  
 {OZ Jua\_ŭl l nŷO TššbAm {VZ Ašahŷhr gMwbnŷYAn&&  
 (JCS# dma ...4, 313)

g\_Pj gPj n{š>n{š>~Pj AšV {Zašŷ[a gnMn&&  
 Jua\_ŭl Xd j gnMwg\_nbo{-ZwgnMoOJ H\$Mn&&  
 (am ...1, 930)

gnM nXnaWwJua\_ŭl bhŷ&& à^ H\$M^mJm g{V H\$a ghŷ&&  
 (^aC ...5, 1138)

BHš gMmg^ gŷXr Yŷa ^nŷJ {\_bndmhnB&&  
 Jua\_ŭl {\_bogoZ {dNššh nnd{h gMwg&&  
 (\_nš ...3, 994)

gnMo Znf b Vam Jšw bmd; Jua\_ŭl gXm g\_nB&&  
 BC H\$š; ZnZHš Oh \_Z VšYndXm V{h h[a Va; gXm Znb&&  
 (Angm ...3, 440)

Jua\_ŭl à^wgd{h gXm gnMm AZ{XZwgh{O {nAnŷa&&  
 gXm AZšX Jnd{h JŭJ gnMo AaŷY CaŷY Ca Ynŷa&&  
 ({~hm.dma ...3, 551)

8. gM H\$mi`mma H\$avmh; gM ~rOVmh; Anp gM \_/b  
 bJm/m hŷ

Jua\_ŭl ~rOo gMw O\_j gMw Zm\_w dmn&&  
 Ono BVw bnh; bnBAZw ^JVr XB ^šš&&  
 (Angm\_ . 3, 428)

Jua\_ŭl dgVndgnhrEogMwd l é gMwanŷg&&  
 {OZr gMw dšJ{OAm Jua nŷo gm~rŷg&&  
 ({gar amj ...1, 18)

Jua\_ŭl H\$šw Z ^ndB©g(M aVo gM ^nB&&  
 gnH\$V gMw Z ^ndB©H\$š> H\$šš nB&&  
 ({gar amj ...1, 22)

{Og hr H\$š {gaH\$na h; {Vg hr H\$ng^wH\$NB&&  
 Jua\_ŭl H\$na H\$\_ndUr gMwK{O>naJOw hnb&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 27)

gMm gn{h~w gŷrEo Jua\_ŭl dgj \_{Z AnB&&  
 gXmašJ anŷogM {gC Anŷr {H\$anmH\$šof\_bnB&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 69)

Jua\_ŭl [aŷY {g{Y gMwgŷ\_wgnB&& Jua\_ŭl {JAnZwZnf\_ŷšV hnb&&  
 Jua\_ŭl H\$na gMw H\$\_nd{h gMo g{M g\_nc{UAn&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 117)

Jwa\_# gMmogMw{b{I {h drMme&& goOZ gMonnd{h\_n# XvAne&&  
 (\_nP\_...3, 123)  
 Jwa\_# gM a{hAm{bd brE&& hC\_j\_nBAmg~{X ObnE&&  
 (JCS\_...3, 232)  
 {haXj;g} w^BAmnaJng&& Jwa\_# Jnd{h gMwJwVng&&  
 (JCS\_...3, 232)  
 Jwa\_# gMwgD\_wVv{JAnZ&& Jwa\_# gMmobJj{YAnZ&&  
 (dShg\_...3, 559)  
 gMlr ZJar VI VwgMnd&& Jwa\_# gMw{b;g} wrnd&&  
 (\_ne\$...1, 1023)  
 O{J O{J {dabr Jwa\_# Onv&& gMma{d a{hAm\_Zwanv&&  
 (\_ne\$...1, 1023)  
 ~m-rhm V\$ gMw MC gMo gC {bd brB&&  
 ~n{bAm Vam WnB ndj Jwa\_# hnB AbnB&&  
 (gbnH\$...3, 1419)  
 goOZ gMogXmgXm{OZr h{a agwnrVn&&  
 Jwa\_# gMm\_{Z dgj;gMwgCXm H\$svn&&  
 (am...dna...1, 955)

5. Jwa\_# H\$ ^{o\$ S` m hj?

1. Jwa\_# H\$ ^{o\$ h{a Zm\_#/g\_mZm h{  
 Jwa\_# gdm\_hbr WnC nnE&& Jwa\_# A\$[a h{a Zm\_wdgnE&&  
 Jwa\_# ^J{V h{a Zr\_g\_nE&&  
 (JCS\_...3, 160)  
 Jwa\_# AZ{XZwg~Xoanv&& Jwa\_# Ow Mmaoh; Onv&&  
 Jwa\_# Jw Jndj;gXm{Za\_bwg~Xo^J{V H\$and{UAn&&  
 (\_nP\_...3, 125)  
 hC\_j;g~{X ObnBA\_m\_ao h{a ^nBA\_m{Og Xr gMlr ~nUr&&  
 gMr ^J{V H\$a{h {XZw anr Jwa\_# An{I dI nUr&&  
 (ghr\_...3, 768)  
 2. Jwa\_# H\$ ^{o\$ ghO H\$m CEnYz hnz m h; Anp ghO H\$  
 an{a h{  
 Jwa\_# ^J{V {OVghO Y{Z CnOj;~Zw^Jvr \_bwZ OnE&&  
 ZnZH\$ H\$m\_{U {na{h {nAmar {dMh} Annw JdnE&&  
 (JCS\_...3, 245)  
 Jwa\_# ^J{V ghO Ké nnBE&& {~ZwJw ^Oa\_[a AnBEoOnBE&&  
 (YZngar\_...1, 686)  
 3. Jwa\_# H\$ U` mZ\_#/ghO H\$ Ud{Z CnOvr h{  
 Jwa\_# {YAnZwghO Y{Z CnOj;g{M Zr\_{MvwbnBAne&&  
 Jwa\_# AZ{XZwahj; a\$J anvm h{a H\$m Zm\_w\_{Z ^nBAne&&  
 (JPar\_...3, 512)  
 4. Jwa\_# ^{o\$ H\$m gma amá H\$aVm h{  
 g{Vje hnB XBAntwV Zm\_w{YAnBE&&  
 bnhm ^J{V gw gne Jwa\_# nnBE&&  
 (\_nP\_dna...1, 145)

5. h{a H\$ {Zanbr ^{o\$ H\$B{dabm Jwa\_# amá H\$aVm h{  
 Jwa\_# V nnB@dS\_ d{SAnB^gMj;g~{X agwnrO&&  
 ZnZH\$ h{a H\$ ^J{V {Zanbr Jwa\_# {daboH\$O&&  
 (dShg\_...3, 568)

6. Jwa\_# H\$ A\$Xa H\$ Pn{H\$S{

1. Jwa\_# MvZ gE` m H\$mg\_@>H\$a Zm H\$ gMw bJVm h{  
 Jwa\_# bnbno brbw hj {OC a\$J \_Or> gMSaC&&  
 CbO\_ gH\$V {gdj;K{a AnB^\_{Z d{gAmh{a A\$V/ ZnC&&  
 (ghr\_dna...3, 786)  
 2. Jwa\_# eara H\$no\_W H\$a VEd {ZH\$nb b{w h{  
 gar{a gam{a Jw naJ{O>H\$E&& ZnZH\$ Jwa\_# \_{W VVwH\$T\_#E&&  
 (Angm\_...4, 367)  
 3. Jwa\_# H\$ A\$Xa à H\$re h{  
 Jwa\_# Zm\_w {YAnBEo\_{W VVw H\$T\_#&&  
 A\$[a naJngwK{O>MnzUm h{a bYm Onb&&  
 (am\_dna...1, 955)  
 {O{Z EhjOJVvCnnBA\_m{I^dUvH\$a AnH\$ne&&  
 Jwa\_# MnzUwOnUrEo\_Z\_# \_wYwJw-ne&&  
 ((gar\_amj\_...1, 20)  
 \_Z ao{Jh hr\_n{h CXng&&  
 gMwgD\_wH\$aUr gmoH\$aoJwa\_# hnB naJng&&  
 ((gar\_amj\_...3, 26)  
 Jwa\_# m\_{Z naJngw hj; go {dabo H\$B^H\$B&&  
 hC ~{bhnar {VZ H\$C {OZ h{a nnBA\_m Jwa\_# V&&  
 ((gar\_amj\_...4, 82)  
 Vh ^BAm à Jngw\_{O>Am A\$YAnam {OC g{O a{U {H\$amI r&&  
 A{XgOw AJnmé AbI w{ZaDZwgnO X{I Am Jwa\_# AmI r&&  
 ((gar\_amj\_dna...3, 87)  
 Ed {^ An{I Z OnnB^O {H\$g; AnJo an{g&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jwa\_# OnUrEoOmH\$C An{n H\$aonaJng&&  
 (Angm\_...2, 463)  
 4. Jwa\_# H\$m (A\$va\_) g{O MvYm h; Anp gnar anV h{a  
 go~m/H\$aVm h{  
 Cjdg{g Jwa\_# h{a ~nb{h g^ a{Z g\_nb{h h{a Jnb&&  
 h\_aj; à{^ h\_ bnbl bJnB^h\_ H\$aah à^y h{a ^nb&&  
 (à^nvr\_...4, 1335)  
 5. Jwa\_# A\$Va\_#/A` n{V H\$m amá H\$aVm h{  
 dS^nrAm gnbnwUr {OZm Jwa\_# \_{bAm h{a anB&&  
 A\$va Onw à JngrAm ZnZH\$ Zr\_g\_nB&&  
 (JCS\_...dna...4, 309)

\_Zgm Angmg-{X ObnB& J ué \_V OnV {ZaY[a nnB&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 940)

OnZr OnZr ao anOm am\_ H\$ H\$hnZr&  
AY[a OnV am\_ naJmgmJ ué \_V {-abj;OnZr&  
(am\_H\$br H\$-ra Or, 970)

6. J ué \_V AYVa \_/OmV/ ahVm hÿ

J ué \_V àJmgw ^BAm gV AnB^X ué \_V ~Y {Zdmar&  
AnV\_ ~h\_wMrZ gV wnnBAm gVgS{V naI V ué \_V r&  
(gmr>...4, 607)

7. H\$B^dabmJ ué \_V hr Bg gnXoAnp ^X H\$noàamà H\$aVm hÿ

K[a hr gCXm nnBEo AY[a g^ dWw hnb&  
{I Zw {I Zw Zm\_w g\_nbrEo J ué \_V nndj; H\$nb&  
({gar amJ ...3, 29)

Bhp gCXm J ué \_V {H\$Zj {dabj; nnBAn&  
ghbr I n ZnZH& bj AnBAn&  
(Angm...5, 372)

Z6>Z6>g^wH\$noH\$& J ué \_V ^Xw{dabm H\$nbh&  
(^pC ...5, 1139)

8. J ué \_V H&\_Z \_/r{bH\$ dm g H\$aVm hÿ; Anp Ka \_/hr Bg dñVwH\$ àn(á hnb/r hÿ

ZnZH\$ {VZm -g\$whj {OZm J ué \_V d{gAm \_Z gnb&  
h[a dR> \_Zw VZw na\$S> g^w OJw h[aAm hnb&  
(gbnH\$ ...3, 1420)

Vy ga- OrAm à{Vnbnhr bd j gmg {Jang&  
AY[a J ué \_V Vydg{h {OC ^ndj;VC {ZaOnfg&  
({gar amJw ...1, 20)

qhg m hC\_j JVw JE Znhr ghgm gmb&  
J ué \_V {Og h[a \_Z dgj;Vgw\_boJé gOmb&  
({gar amJw ...1, 21)

\_Z ao {H\$C Np\$& {-Zw {nAma&  
J ué \_V AY[a a{d a{hAm~I go^J{V ^S\$&  
({gar amJ ...1, 60)

J ué \_V Zm\_w {YAnBEo \_Z ué \_V ~P Z nnB&  
J ué \_V gXm\_w D\$Oboh[a d{gAm \_Z AnB&  
({gar amJw ...3, 66)

{Zahmar H&gd {Zadp& H\$no OZm H& nP{h n&n&  
J ué \_V {haXj Om H\$ h[a h[a gnb^ JVwBH\$nr OrC&  
(\_nP ...5, 98)

J ué \_V {Oh K{O>ahog\_nB& ZnZH\$ {VZ OZ {\_br dS\$&  
(JCS& dma ...5, 257)

-nh[a T\$T>{dJWIrEdKa \_{h dgVvgWnB&  
\_Z ué \_V hC\_jH\$a\_wgr J ué \_V nbj;nnB&  
({gar amJw ...1, 63)

H\$BAm H\$no& Anné hj A\$[a hOZnb&  
J ué \_V gCXm Ono H\$ao h[a dgVw g\_nb&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 309)

ggj g^w OJw gh{O CnnBAm VrZ ^dZ BH\$ Onb/r&  
J ué \_V dgVw nam{V hndj; M&U bj \_nUH\$ \_nb/r&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 930)

9. J ué \_V öX` \_/h[a H\$noàamà H\$aVm hÿ

Bhp garé g^wYa\_ whj {OgwA\$[a gMoH\$ {d{M OnV&  
JmO aVZ {d{M b{H\$ ahoH\$B^ J ué \_V gO{H& H\$T>I nV&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 309)

YZw ^Jd\$yr ZnZH\$m {OZm J ué \_V bYm h[a ^n{b&  
dS>mr JS>\_Xé I nOAm h[a {haXj; nnBAm Zn{b&  
(gbnH\$ ...3, 1418)

7. J ué \_V H\$ agnB^ (nhM) Anp àn(á

1. J ué \_V na\_nV/H& amriVoH\$noOmZVm hÿ

am\_Zm H\$ J{V H\$nb Z ~P; J ué \_V [aXj; g\_nB&  
J ué \_V hndj; gw\_JwnN&U; h[a a{g agZ agnB&  
(gmr>...3, 602)

2. J ué \_V H& AYVa \_/r{bH\$ àH\$O>hj; Anp dh CgoA\$J-g\$J Aml n{goXd Vm hÿ

ga-og\_nUmAn{n gwAm\_r J ué \_V naJQwhnBAn&  
{\_{O>AmA\$amXj} wZnR&A\_C h[a agwMnBAn&  
({-hm...5, 542)

g{^ K{O>Amno^ndj {nAnam{d{M Znar naI g^wgnB&  
ZnZH\$ JmVw daVXm {nAnam J ué \_V naJQ& hnb&  
(gmr>...4, 605)

{Za^C {Za\$Sné AbI w hj J ué \_V àJQ&An&  
{VWj; gmb{dOnwZ {dAmnB^Ag{Wé O{J WrAn&  
(JCS& ...3, 516)

H\$nb Z OnUj; H\$& H&cdS& \_{O>An&  
gMm gr{h~w An{n J ué \_V naJ{O>An&  
(am\_H\$br dma ...5, 957)

g^ \_{h EH\$no a{d a{hAm J ué \_V {-Zw ~P Z nnB&  
J ué \_V àJQ&hAm\_ am h[a à^wAZ{XZwh[a J ué \_V nB&  
(^pC ...3, 1132)

Vy K{O>K{O>BH& daVXm J ué \_V naJS&E&  
Vy gMm g^g Xm I g\_ whj g^ XyVyMS&E&  
(JCS& dma ...4, 301)

H\$br H\$nb \_{h a{dAm am\_&  
K{O>K{O>nfa a{hAm à^wEH\$no J ué \_V naJQwh[a h[a Zm\_&  
(à^nr ...3, 1334)

V\$Znhr à^ Xfa OnU{h g^ Vyh& J ué \_V d&I hXfa AY[a ^r Vyh&  
(gjr ...1, 753)

-m-rhmJWdYr\_hbwnmBAMACJUdYr Xfa&&  
A\$[a Va; h[a dg; Jua\_1 gXm hOJa&&  
(\_bma dma ...3, 1283)

gmOZwXd mVmJ{b {\_bmgnMwnR&BAmbd &&  
\_1 {Y\_nU; YZ I S& Jua\_1 AmI r Xd &&  
(\_ne\$ ...1, 1010)

bd mYa\_anB H\$S ~nH\$ O{n h[a h[a Zm\_w{H\$aI &&  
\_Y BAmUr nB&S& Jua\_1 h[a XagZw{XI &&  
({gar amJw ...4, 78)

Vh ^BAMaJngw\_{O>AmA\$YAnam{OC gpaO a{U {H\$amI r&&  
A{XgOwAJnMé Abl w{Za\$DZwgnX\$I AmJua\_1 AmI r&&  
({gar amJwdma ...87)

3. Jua\_1 gM H\$ gmW {b Omb OmMh; Anp CgH\$S OmV-  
nmV gM h{

Jua\_1 {OZr OmUAM{VZ H\$M; gm-n{g&&  
gMo gwVr a{b {\_bo gMo Jw naJn{g&&  
({gar amJw ...1, 20)

Jua\_1 OmV n{V gMwgnB&& Jua\_1 A\$[a gl nB^a^whnB&&  
(dS&g ...3, 560)

4. A{^YZ H\$ gmW {b OmMh; {A XmoZht ahVm

A\$; gwVr A^a{bAm~h{S>Z {ZH\$gAmOmB&&  
ZmZH\$ Jua\_1 MbVw h; dd hp bnb{sm AmB&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 947)

5. gfmhr\_n{bH\$ H\$ Xa na ndrH\$na hmb/m h{

Jua\_1 gM; ^ndXo X[a gM; g{MAma&&  
gmOZ\_{Z AZ&wh; Jua H\$g g~XwdrVma&&  
({-hm.dma ...3, 549)

And{h gMoOnd{h gMo\{a OZr\_{fb Z nrf{h&&  
Jua\_1 X[a gM; g{MAma h{h gMmo\_n{h g\_nB&&  
(dS&g ...3, 565)

EjVo AnM; g\_rA{Z h[a Zm\_bJo dmm{a&&  
Jua\_1 g~{X {gPmXo{VVwgnM; Xa~n{a&&  
(gbn{t\$ ...3, 1415)

6 h[a H\$ma^na H\$aVmh; nhMmZVmh; Anp CgH\$S h[a H\$ gmW  
{bd bJr ahVr h{

bI MCangrh VagX{Ogw\_bdogmo\_{b;h[a AnB&&  
ZmZH\$ Jua\_1 h[a nBAmgXmh[a Zm\_g\_nB&&  
({gar amJw ...3, 29)

~am ^bmH\$hp{H\$g ZmH\$hrE&& Xrg; ~k\_wJua\_1 gMwbhrE&&  
(Angm ...1, 353)

Jm~Xw JwJr {ZmZw Jua\_1 OmUrE&&  
hnb {H\$anbw XBAnbw h[a a\$w\_nUrE&&  
(Angm ...5, 399)

Jua\_1 T{>T{>XAmh[a gOUwbYmam\_anO&&  
H\$MZ H\$BAm H\$no>JS>{d{M h[a h[a {gYn&&  
(Angm ...4, 449)

Jua\_1 {haX; {O{Z am\_wnN&Vn&& OJOrdZwgd Oul MmaoOmVn&&  
(JCS& ...3, 159)

H\$Um {H\$Ny\_Z OmbB^Ogw^nd; {VgwXB&&  
ZmZH\$ Jua\_1 nBEO Anno OmU; gnb&&  
({gar amJw ...3, 30)

~h\_m{~gZw\_hnXC I; Jw amUr {d{M hC\_{j H\$na H\$\_nB&&  
{O{Z H\$E {Vg{h Z Mw{h ~n&ah[a Jua\_1 gnpR nB&&  
(gjr ...4, 735)

dnhp dnhp JwJr {ZmZwh; {Og ZmXB gwI nB&&  
dnhp dnhp O{b W{b ^anp h; Jua\_1 nBAmOmB&&  
(Jpar dma ...3, 515)

d{SAnB^Jua\_1 XB a^yh[a nnd; gnb&&  
Jua\_1 ZmZH\$ AnamYAmg{^ AmI hpY&wY&wY&wJ&e gnb&&  
(gmR>dma ...3, 654)

h[a MCWS& bnd\_{Z ghOw^BAM h[a nBAm ~{b am\_OrC&&  
Jua\_1 {\_{bAm gw^NB h[a\_{Z V{Z\_r& nBAm ~{b am\_OrC&&  
(gjr ...4, 774)

h[a {~ZwOrAama{h Z gH\$ OrC ~nbH^ I ra AYmar&&  
AJ\_AJnMa a^wJua\_1 nBEOAnZog{VJua H\$ ~{hmar&&  
(Jpar ...4, 506)

Bhp\_ZwOndr ^ndr VnwVmn&& Jua\_1 MrZ; h[a a^wAmj&&  
(Angm ...1, 415)

\_Zw\_nUH^ {Za\_nbw h; am\_Zm\_n{V nB&&  
{\_{b g{VgS{V h[a nBEOwJua\_1 h[a {bd bnb&&  
({gar amJ ...1, 22)

Jua\_1 h[a h[a h[a {bd bmb&& OZ\_aU Xnd\$ Xn^mJ&&  
(~gV ...4, 1178)

7. h[a H\$nonT^m gZVm h; Anp AJ\_AJnMa H\$no^ nmM h{

h[a Zm\_wnXmaWw H\${boU D\$V\_w h[a OnEo g{VJua ^nB OrC&&  
Jua\_1 h[a nS&EoJua\_1 h[a gUrEdh[a OnV gUwV Xn wOnB OrC&&  
(Angm ...4, 444)

Jua\_1 AJ\_AJnMé {YAnBAmhC ~{b ~{b g{VJua g{V nBI BAm&&  
am\_Zm\_w\_e; anU dgnE g{VJua na{g h[a Zm\_g\_nBAm&&  
({-bndb ...4, 834)

8. EH\$ H\$noOmZVm Anp nhMmZVm h; EH\$ H\$S g\_P hmb/r h;  
{bd bJm/m h; Anp A^mV-Omb/ g\_m OmM h{

D\$MC na~V JmI S& Z nCS& {VVwVmg&&  
Jua\_1 A\$[a OmUAM Jua \_br VarAng&&  
({gar amJw ...1, 63)

``; OZ\_wZ hndr H\$X hr OdH\$a gMwnN&U&&  
Jua\_1 AmI jua\_1 ~P; Jua\_1 EH\$noOmU&&  
(Angm ...1, 434)

EH\$ aoh[a EH\$ OmZ&& EH\$ aoJua\_1 OmZ&&  
(XolJ\$mar ...5, 535)

ga- OrAm à{VnmbXm\_ar qOX6E {OC ~nbH\$ {nV \_m/m am\_&&  
ghg {gAnUn Zh {\_b; qOX6E OZ ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŕl Om/m am\_&&  
({-hm...4, 541)

gXm gXm gnMoVw wgnbnhr&& Jm\_ŕl Om/m XOm H\$no Znhr&&  
(\_nP ...3, 122)

{Vgw{-ZwAdé Z H\$nb°gXm gMwgnb°Jm\_ŕl EH\$no On(UAn&&  
YZ {na \_brdm hmAm Jm\_Vr \_Zw\_r(ZAn&&  
(ghr ...3, 770)

H\$CS: ~Xb; OZ\_wJdnBAm MrZ{g Znhr Amn&&  
Jm\_ŕl hnd; VmEH\$no OnU; hC\_ŕl wZ g\$ym&&  
(ghr ...3, 753)

gno ~nh\_Uw ~h\_w Ono q-Xo h[a gvr a\$J anVn&&  
à^w{ZH\$(O>dgj g^Zm KO>A\$[a Jm\_ŕl {dab; OnVn&&  
({gar am ...3, 68)

EH° AMaOwEH\$no h; gnB&& Jm\_ŕl drMno(dabm H\$nb&&  
(\_nP dma ...3, 160)

Jm\_ŕl H\$ \_{V OnU; H\$nb&& {daboH\$a[\_ nam{V hnb&&  
D\$Mr ~nUr D\$Mm hnb&& Jm\_ŕl g~(X dI nU; H\$nb&&  
(Angm ...3, 361)

^nB°aoJm\_ŕl ~P; H\$nb&&  
{~Zw~P; H\$a\_ H\$ndUoOZ\_wnXnaVwI nB&&  
({gar amJw ...3, 33)

OJwCnOj; {-Zg; n{V I nB&& Jm\_ŕl hnd; ~P; gnB&&  
(Angm ...1, 413)

BZ {-{Y \_Zwg\_PnBEmpI m~nh{S>Mno>Z I nBE&&  
ZnZH° ~nb; Jm\_ŕl ~P; Ono Ow{V Bd nnBE&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 939)

~am ^bm {VMé AmI Xm {OMé h; Xnhp\_r{h&&  
Jm\_ŕl EH\$no ~{PAm EH\$gw\_r{h g\_nB&&  
(ghr ...3, 757)

Jm\_ŕl ~P; AH\$WwH\$ndj&& gMoR°H°a gnMno^ndj&&  
(\_nP ...1, 109)

B&S: An{X nbl w h; XnVm Anno gMm gnB&&  
EZm AI am\_{h OnoJm\_ŕl ~P; {Vgw{ga bd wZ hnb&&  
(Angm ...1, 432)

Jm\_ŕl ~P; EH\$ {bd bnE&& {ZO K[a dng; gnM g\_nE&&  
(JCS: ...1, 222)

{Vgw{-ZwXOm Adé Z H\$nb&& ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŕl ~P; H\$nb&&  
(JCS: ...3, 232)

{OZr BH° nN°(UAm XOm ^nC Mh\$nb&&  
Jm\_ŕl Zm\_wnN°UrEozZnZH\$g{M g\_nB&&  
({gar amJw ...3, 38)

AZ{XZwgh{O ah; a\$J anVnam\_Zm\_w{aX nOn&&  
ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŕl EH° nN°U; Adé Z OnU; XOm&&  
(ghr ...4, 775)

Jm\_ŕl EH\$no EH° nN°Vm Jm\_ŕl hnb bl ndj;n&&  
Jm\_ŕl OnB {\_b; {ZO \_hbr AZhX g~Xw~Oncl;n&&  
(H\$nzS: ...4, 1310)

K{O>K{O>dnO; qH\$Jwr AZ{XZwg~{X gw\_nB&&  
{daboH\$C gnPr nB°Jm\_ŕl \_Zwg\_PnB&&  
({gar amJw ...1, 62)

A{-Zngr à{^ I bwaMnBAm Jm\_ŕl gnPr hnb&&  
ZnZH\$ g{^ Ow AnmodaV; XOm Adé Z H\$nb&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 946)

Jm\_ŕl hnd; gwBH\$gw{gC {bd bnE&& XOm ^a\_wJm g~(X ObrnE&&  
(\_nP ...3, 115)

AnZog{VJm H\$C gXm ~{b OnB&& Jm\_ŕl OnVr OnV {bnB&&  
(Angm ...3, 362)

9. h[a H\$ I Vr A&A ~rOVm h; Anp Bg eara \_|nXm  
H\$aVm hŕ

Jm\_ŕl I Vr h[a A\$[a ~rOrEoh[a bro; gara O\_nE am\_&&  
AmUo Ka A&[a agw ^Vw Vy bnhm b; naVnE am\_&&  
(dS:hg ...3, 568)

h[a à^ H\$m g^w I Vw h; h[a An{n {H\$agnUr bnBAn&&  
Jm\_ŕl ~I {g O\_nBAZw \_Z\_w r \_jow JdnBAn&&  
(JCS: dma ...4, 304)

10. `wŕ-`wŕ|H\$anS:ŕ|goH\$nb°Jm\_ŕl h[a H\$nonhMnZVm  
h; Anp CgH\$no ^nVm (AAN: bJVm) hŕ

XrZ XBAnb Xl ^DZ Vm{gC \_ZwZ bJmZn&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ H\$noZ \_|{H\$zhJm\_ŕl hnb nN°zn&&  
(YZngar ...9, 685)

Jm\_ŕl gl r ghbrAm go An{n h[a ^nBAn&&  
h[a XaJh nZnBAm h[a An{n J{b bnBAn&&  
(qVbJ ...4, 726)

11. `w-`w H° A&A Jm\_ŕl EH\$ H\$noOmZVm hŕ

H\$(b \_{h am\_Zn\_d{SAnB&&  
O{U O{U Jm\_ŕl EH\$no OnVm{dUwZndj\_w\$V Z nB&&  
(^aC ...3, 1132)

8. Jm\_ŕl H\$ ha {H\$ m ^{°\$ \_|erf\_b hŕ

1. Jm\_ŕl H\$ngmZm Anp OmJZmndrH\$na h; Anp CgH\$na  
H\$°{°\$ \_|erf\_b hŕ

{H\$AmgdUm {H\$AmOmJUm Jm\_ŕl VonadnU&&  
{OZmgn{g {Jan{g Z {dga; gonpono I naYnZ&&  
({gar amJ ...4, 313)

Jm\_ŕl hg; Jm\_ŕl anj&& {O Jm\_ŕl H\$aognB° J{V hndj&&  
(gbrnH\$ ...4, 1422)

2. Jm\_ŕl H\$ galmR:H\$ OJh bJVr hŕ

Xd m Xd r g^ H\$ao\_Z\_ŕl ~P Z nNB&&  
{OZ Jm\_ŕl {haXmgVwh; gal nB°VZ WnB&&  
({gar amJ ...3, 28)

h[a H\$S gdm g\sb h; Jwa\_#l nnd; WnB#&&  
{Ogwh[a ^nd;{VgwJ#e {\_bjgnh[a Zm\_w{YAnB#&&  
({gar amJ dma ...3, 86)

3. Zm\_-aEZ nmZogoJwa\_#l H\$S\_bZV nJ#hmOm/r h#  
On Vn gD\_ {JAmZ VV ~Wm{Ogw\_{Z dg; Jnmnbn#&&  
Zm\_w aVZw{O{Z Jwa\_#l nmBAm Vm H\$S n#Z Krbn#&&  
(gmaR>...5, 615)

9. Jwa\_#l H\$mYZ

1. Jwa\_#l H\$mYZ ^{os-^nd h#  
Bhp\_Zw{Za\_bwX[a K[a gnB#&& Jwa\_#l ^J{V ^nC Y#Z hnb#&&  
(Angm...1, 415)

2. Jwa\_#l H\$mYZ Zm\_h; OmXaJnh\_/N#s#m/h#  
h[a XothpXmZwXBAnb hnb {d{M n#N/a {H\$\_ O\$#n#&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ Zm\_w{YAnBAm Jwa\_#l YZd\$#n#&&  
(gmaR>...3, 650)

\_ao\_Z Jwa MaUr {MVw bnB#&&  
Jwa\_#l Zm\_w{ZYmZwb;XaJh bE N#s#n#&&  
(JCS# ...3, 162)

3. Jwa\_#l H\$S nJm h[a H\$m{d#dmg h#  
h[a \_ar nDr \_am h[a dg#h#&& Jwa\_#l YZwI O# h[a \_am gn#h#&&  
(Angm...5, 375)

10. Jwa\_#l H\$S {ZaV

Jwa\_#l {Za{V h[a b#j; ^nC#&& n#; Vnb {dMhpAmwJdnB#&&  
(Angm...3, 364)

11. Jwa\_#l J#e H\$ nmg h#j`mX# AnZoH\$m# ©  
\_#bJoahVoh#

Jwa\_#l glrAm {gl J#e \_bnBAn#&&  
B{H\$ gdlH\$ Jwa n#g B{H\$ J#a H\$#aj; bnBAn#&&  
(gmaR>dma ...3, 648)

12. Jwa\_#l H\$ b; j U

1. Jwa\_#l amJ-ndnK H\$noE`mJVm h; Anp Cg H\$m\_Z ^{os  
\_#OmJ# hnb/m h#  
Jwa\_#l amJ gwAnX AZ {VAmJ#&& Jwa\_#l Bhp\_Zw^JVr OmJ#&&  
(Angm...1, 415)

2. Jwa\_#l A#ka emV hnb/m h; Anp CgH\$ Xw#O H\$m Zme  
hnb/m h#  
Jwa\_#l AS#ja gnV h; \_Z V{Z Zm#\_ g\_nB#&&  
Zm\_w {MVdj Zm\_no nS# Zm#\_ ah; {bd bnB#&&  
(H\$mZS#mdma ...4, 1317)

3. Jwa\_#l {Z\_nUm (\_mZ H\$S BAn#Z H\$aZodn#m) hnb/m h#  
\_Z V#\_V \_nUwH\$a{h {O hC {H\$N#wOnUXm Jwa\_#l {Z\_nUm hnb#&&  
AS#ja A{JAmZw hC ~#V h; g{M g-{X \_bw l nb#&&  
(Angm...3, 441)

4. Jwa\_#l \_Z H\$mZ\_«Anp dMZ H\$m\_Y# hnb/m h#  
Jwa\_#l gXm gnbnU#r {né an{I Am CaYn#a#&&  
{\_R# -nb{h {Z{d Mb{h gD; ad; ^Vm#&&  
({gar am ...3, 31)

Jwa\_#l AS#V ~nUr ~nb{h g^ AmV\_ am\_w nN#Ur#&&  
EH\$no gdl{Z EH# Aant#h Jwa\_#l AH\$W H\$#nUr#&&  
({gar amJ ...3, 69)

Jwa\_#l Zm\_wgZhp\_ar ^Zn#&&  
EH\$noa{d a{hAm KO>AS#ja \_#l ~nbh#Jwa AS#V ~Zn#&&  
(Angm...4, 366)

5. Jwa\_#l A{bá ahVm h; \_m`m\_/#bá Zht hnb/m#  
\_Z\_#l AS# aho#nO#nB#&& Jwa\_#l A{bnV aho{bd bnB#&&  
(JCS# ...3, 230)

Jwa\_#l hnb gwA{bnVndaV;Ang XmnngwN#S>Jwa n#g ~{h OnBAm#&&  
OnoJ#e JmoAnnUmgn^bmZnhr n#h#pAmZ bnhm\_#bwg^w JdnBAn#&&  
(JCS# dma ...4, 303)

Jwa\_#l {Za\_b ah{h {nAma#&& {OC Ob AS# D#n[a H\$\_b {Zama#&&  
(Angm...1, 353)  
nVudrMné {JAmZ\_{V S\$#ndaV\_nZ {~^#V#&&  
h[a H\$a{V ahan#g h\_nar Jwa\_#l n#VwAVrV#&&  
(Angm...3, 1. 360)

Jwa\_#l KrbnJwa\_#l l O#Jwa\_#l Zm\_wOnnE#&&  
gXmA{bnVug#m#;a#J am/mJwa H\$ gh{O g#r nE#&&  
(g#r ...3, 753)

Jwa\_#l A{bnVnbwH\$Xoz b#j;gXmah;gaUnB#&&  
\_Z\_#l \_wYwAm#;M#;Znhr X#l b#j;nN#nB#&&  
(a^#n#r ...1, 1344)

Zm\_{ZYmZwJwa\_#l OnoOnV#&& {-l w\_nBAm\_{h ZmAnB l nV#&&  
(JCS# dma ...5, 257)

6. Amem\_#l{Zamem; ghO #`mZ damJr h; X#l -g#l ,  
hf#enb#H\$noEH\$ g\_mZ g\_PVm h#  
ah; CXmgwAng {Zangm ghO {YAnZ ~amJr#&&  
àUd{V ZnZH\$Jwa\_#l N#;g am\_Zm#\_{bd bnB#&&  
(#pC ...1, 1126)

Jwa\_#l ~#H\$XoZnhr {OZm AS#ja gm{V {JAmZ#&&  
gXm gXm h[a J# ad{h AS#ja ghO {YAmZ#&&  
AnB gXmA#Z#X {~#b#ah{h X#l g#l EH\$g\_mZ#&&  
{VZ ZXar BH\$no AnBAm g^w AnV\_ am\_w nN#nZ#&&  
(gbrn#S ...4, 1418)

Xil wgt wja\_ψl g\_H\$[a OnUmhal gml Vo{-aH\$Vw^BAni&&  
Annw\_n[a Ja\_ψl h[a nE ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nb bBAni&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 907)

7. Ja\_ψl H\$ gfr Amem Š`mhj?

Ja\_ψl gMr Ang H\$ {OVwàrV\_wgMmnnBEi&&  
AZ{XZw ah{h AZ\$X ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nBEi&&  
(gbnH\$ ...4, 1422)

8. Ja\_ψl H\$moZm H\$ H\$\_nB^H\$H\$ àr{V bJ OmMr hj

h[a {YAndhpgn{g {Jan{g&&  
\_Z àr{V bJr {VZmJa\_ψl mh[a Zm\_{OZmahant{g&&  
({gar amj ...4, 82)

9. Ja\_ψl H\$ A&A Zb (àò) hj anV-{XZ Cg \_|g\_m`m ahVm hj

{OZmJa\_ψl A&[a ZbnVj àrV\_gMjbnBAni&&  
anVr AVj Sbnp ZnZH\$ àè g\_nBAni&&  
(gbnH\$ ...4, 1422)

10. Ja\_ψl \_m{bH\$ H\$ ^nJoAmp h\$ \_ H\$mo\_mZVm Amp OmZVm hj

go^JV h[a ^ndXoOnoJa\_ψl ^nB Mb\$Z&&  
Annw Nn{S> gdm H\$a{Z OrdV \_E ah\$Z&&  
(JCSf ...3, 233)

H\$a \_amjw Vj Nn{S> nml \$w gno ghpg ^w {H\$Nw OmZE&&  
O{b W{b \_hrA{b EH\$no gnb^Ja\_ψl h{b\$ \_wnNn{JE&&  
(Angm ...3, 440)

\_nb{h gnMw\_{WAmZhr anB&& Mnb{h Ja\_ψl h{b\$ \_aOnB&&  
(JCSf ...1, 227)

h{b\$ \_wVam I am ^nam Ja\_ψl {H\$gj ~PnE&&  
BC H\$hj ZnZH\$ {H\$Am O\$ {dMraoOm Vw^a \_ ^bnE&&  
(Angm ...3, 441)

11. Ja\_ψl AnZè Am H\$nohMmZVm hj VVm Or{dV- \_Y/H\$ hnb/m hj

Ja\_ψl hnb gw^C H\$aoAnnUm AnnwnNn{Uj&&  
Ja àgnKr OrdVw\_aj Vm\_Z hr Vo\_Zw\_mZ&&  
(gnaR>dna ...3, 647)

12. Ja\_ψl knZdmZ hj

{OZr gMm \_\$ZAm {VZ \_Z gMw {YAnZi&&  
\_Z\_ψl gMj OnUrA{h Ja\_ψl {OZm {YAnZi&&  
({gar amj ...1, 55)

\_Z\_ψl gMj\_m\_nBAm\_n{h {nAn{a&&  
Ja\_ψl OmJo Jw {YAnZ ~rMn{a&&  
(JCSf ...3, 160)

OrAaoam OnV\_Zw\_mZ&&  
A\$[a bmr O{b ~Pn nBAmJa\_ψl {YAnZi&&  
({gar amj ...1, 20)

OmVr hj VMr {H\$hpZnhr&& Ja\_ψl {YAnZ ^{O>Jw Jnhr&&  
(JCSf ...1, 226)

Ja\_ψl {YAnZw{~b\$ ~QY hnb&& h[a Jw Jndj {haxi hrié nbnB&&  
(JCSf dna ...3, 317)

Ja\_ψl {YAnZw{YAnZw\_{Z\_mZi&& Ja\_ψl \_hbr \_hbwnNn{Z&&  
(Angm ...1, 414)

Jw {YAnZwnXnaWwh[a h[a {H\$aVnaVwgn^mJa\_ψl hnb&&  
A\$[a \_nh[a h[a à^w EH\$no XOm Adé Z H\$nb&&  
(Angm ...4, 445)

Ja\_ψl h[a dd {h Ja\_ψl h[a \_nb{h Ja\_ψl h[a gh{O a\$wbnBAni&&  
ZnZH\$ Ja\_ψl {YAnZwnam{V hndj {V\_a A{YAnZwA\$Yé Mh\$nbAni&&  
{OgZno H\$a\_w hndj Y[a nqm {VZ Ja\_ψl h[a Zm\_w {YAnBAni&&  
(JPar dna ...3, 512)

{H\$gZwgXmAdVnar ê\$Ym{H\$Vwb{J Vaj g\$gnan&&  
Ja\_ψl {YAnZ aVoOw A\$[a Mh\$ \_n{h Jw\_nan&&  
g{VJa gdm Vo {ZgVnam Ja\_ψl Vaj g\$gnan&&  
(dSh\$g ...3, 559)

{YAnZw {YAnZwbog\_g[a ahj&& Ja\_ψl EH\$ {dabm H\$no bhj&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 930)

XnZm Vy~rZm Vmr XnZm H\$ {g[a XnZi&&  
XnbX ^DU Xit XbU Ja\_ψl {YAnZw{YAnZi&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 934)

^a \_ ^bnZo ^E {XdnZo {dUw ^mJm {H\$Am nbnBE&&  
Ja\_ψl {YAnZwSmar à{^ nH\$Sf {OZ ql Mj {VZ OnBE&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 935)

13. A\$[a H\$ J{V H\$moOmZVm hj pñWa ahVm hj

A\$[a H\$ J{V Ja\_ψl OnUj&& gnM g-X {-Zw\_hbwZ nNn{Uj&&  
(Angm ...1, 414)  
AnBAm\_aUwYanh{hC\_janBE&& Ja\_ψl Zm\_w{YAnB Ag{Wé hnbE&&  
(Angm ...4, 369)

14. ^o\$ dh hj OmJa\_ψl hj

^JV OZmH\$ h[a OrC amj jO{U O{U a I XmanBAmam\_i&&  
gno^JVwOnoJa\_ψl hndj hC\_j g-{X ObnBAm am\_i&&  
(gjr ...3, 768)

15. H\$nb{dabm Ja\_ψl gE`, g\$nf, X`m Y`\_Amp H\$\_H\$no nhMmZVm hj

AnnUm H\$naOw An{r gdnao hnb{Z H\$naOw Z hnb&&  
{OVwH\$na{O gVwgynd wXBAmYa\_w{h Ja\_ψl ~Pj H\$nb&&  
(Angm ...1, 351)

16. H\$B@dabmJ#\_# H\$WZr-H\$Ur go\_#P\$ h#

H\$H Z H\$hdZ Bhp H\$a(V H\$abm&&  
H\$WZ H\$H Z Vo\_#H\$VmJ#\_# H\$B@dabm&&  
(fgar amJ ...5, 51)

17. J#\_# H\$mOY\_ Y` h#

J#\_# a\$J MbfbAm\_#am\_#Zw VZno q^Zn&&  
OZwZnZH\$\_#H\$PH\$#bAmg^#OZ\_wYZWYZn&&  
(Amgm ...4, 448)

18. J#\_# #H\$ H\$maU hr gVJ# H\$ nrT\$ `w#-`w# VH\$ MbVr h#

O(U O(U nrT\$ Mb; g(VJ# H\$ {OZr J#\_# Zm\_w{YAnBAn&&  
h[a naI w Z H\$~ hr {~Zg; Ond; {ZV Xd; MS\$ gdnBAn&&  
(fgar amJ ...4, 79)

13. J#\_# H\$go~ZVm h#?

1. #fBH\$ H\$ X`m go

J#\_# am\_#Zm\_#J# Jnd(h OmH\$C h[a a^wZX[a H\$a&&  
Vo{Za\_b naI Ana#a n#oVoOJ\_#h J# JndX ha&&  
(\_m# \$ ...1, 1014)

J#\_# gXm gbnhrEo g{^ {Vg Xo OMn&&  
{OC ZnZH\$ Anfn ZMnBXm{Vd hr H\$noZMn&&  
(\_m# \$ dma ...3, 1094)

AnnoH\$aUr H\$aUhm&& AnnoJ#\_# H\$a ~rMn&&  
(~gV ...1, 1190)

O~ g#gZ ^E a^\_#ao J#\_# naMm bnB&&  
ZnZH\$ Zm\_# {ZaDZwnnBAmZm\_wOnV g# wnnB&&  
(gmaJ ...4, 1199)

Anno J#\_# Anno Xd; Anno H\$a H\$a dd #&&  
ZnZH\$ goOZ WnB nE h; {OZ H\$ n{V nnd; bd #&&  
(gmaJ ...3, 1235)

2. #fBH\$ H\$nmH\$aoVndh Am J#\_# ~ZnVm h; Cg H\$no aH\$Q>H\$aVm h#

J#\_# {OgZnoAnfn H\$aognohnb&& J#\_# Anfn dS#B^Xd; gnB&&  
(dS#h#j ...3, 560)

BH\$ AnnoJ#\_# H\$VrAZw~P{Z drMnan&&  
^J{V ^r AnmZmZno~I grAZwA\$[a ^\$#an&&  
(Amgm ...3, 425)

V# g^Zm\_#f(h g\_#BAm {VZ H\$aV; Amw b#H\$BAn&&  
ZnZH\$ J#\_# naJOnhnbAmOmH\$C OnV Yar H\$aVn[a OrC&&  
(fgar amJ ...1, 72)

{R#m gno Ono ^ndXm goUw gno {O anfg&&  
ZnZH\$ J#\_# OnUrEoOnH\$C Anfn H\$aonaJng&&  
(JCS# dma ...3, 517)

3. #fBH\$ H\$nmH\$aoVnoJ#\_# H\$ gnV B`na bJVm h; Cgo ^{O\$ H\$# ^\$#a ~»eVm h#

BH\$ AnnoJ#\_# H\${VAZw~P{Z drMnan&&  
^J{V ^r AnmZmZno~I grAZwA\$[a ^\$#an&&  
(Amgm ...3, 425)

4. #fBH\$ H\$nmH\$aoVnoJ#\_# {dMna H\$aVm h; J#\_# Unam ^{O\$, gM, Zm\_# meAX\_# {bd bJnVm h#

{Og Zno ZX[a H\$a{h V# AnnUr gno J#\_# H\$a#o drMn# OrC&&  
dS#n\_#am Jnq~Xw AJ\_# AJnM# AnX {ZaDZw {ZaH\$#n# OrC&&  
(Amgm ...4, 448)

A{h{Z{g bnhm h[a Zm\_wnann{V J#\_# XnVm XdU hm&&  
J#\_# {gI gnB^OZwnnE {Og ZnoZX[a H\$a#oH\$aVn&&  
(\_bma ...1, 1256)

OnoVWw^nd{h gB^ZnM{h {OZ J#\_# g~X {bd bnE&&  
go ^JV go VVw {JAnZr {OZ H\$C h#s\_w\_#ZnE&&  
(J#ar ...3, 506)

gB^ZnM{h Ono VVw^nd{h {O J#\_# g~Xw drMnan&&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ goghO g# wnnnd{h {OZ H\$C ZX[a Vw\_n&&  
(J#ar ...3, 506)

J#\_# {H\$nm H\$a#o ^J{V H\$O; {~ZwJ# ^J{V Z hnB&&  
Anj; Amw {\_bnE ~P; Vm {Za\_bw hnd; H\$nb&&  
(fgar amJ ...64)

JndhpV gn#hbm K[a gnM; {OW; gXm gMw {YAndh&&  
gMno {YAnd{h Om VVw^nd{h J#\_# {OZm ~Pndh&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 922)

AZ{XZwJ# Jnd; g# ghOo{~I w^dOb Znf\_#VaB&&  
ZnZH\$ J#\_# nnbEo Om H\$C ZX[a H\$aB&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 948)

{Og ZnogMm{g\ \$Vr bnE&& J#\_# {dabo{H\$g; ~PnE&&  
(\_m# \$ ...1, 993)

5. #fBH\$ H\$nmH\$aoVnoJ#\_# H\$no g#V H\$ em^m XbVm h; nna H\$aVm h; ~m#e H\$a {\_bnVm h#

h[a OrC XnVm ^J{V dN#bwh; H\$a {H\$anm\_#Z dgnB&&  
ZnZH\$ gno^m g#V XB a^w Anno J#\_# Xo d{SAnB&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 32)

g^Zm H\$aVm Ebn# Vy{ZV H\$a Xd {h drMn&&  
B{H\$ J#\_# Anfn {\_bnBAm~I go^J{V ^\$#an&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1258)

Ju\_ψl {\_bj{ \_bnE Ann&& H\$nbwZ Onh; Xit wZ g\$ym&&  
(\_nP ...3, 124)

Anfn H\$nbwH\$nmà^ Ynadh[a AnnoJu\_ψl {\_bj{ \_bnBAnt&&  
OZwZnZH\$ ~nboJw ~nUr Ju~nUr h[a Znf\_ g\_nBAnt&&  
(JPar ...4, 494)

AnZX \_jpwOJOrdZ Xn/m.g^ OZ H\$C AZXwH\$ahp[h[a {YAnd&&  
V\$ Xn/m OrA g{^ Vao OZ ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl ~I {g { \_bn&&  
(JPar ...4, 494)

H\$Sà bnb{M b{JAm Zm Cadmé Z nmé &&  
ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl C~ao{O Anfn \_boH\$Vnfa&&  
(JPar ...3, 512)

Vam A\$w Zm OnUj H\$nb gMw {gaOUhnaAn&&  
VyOnU{h g^ {-{Y Anfn Ju\_ψl {ZgVnfaAn&&  
(\_mès dma ...5, 1049)

Vy gnt Xn/m ~A\$w h; JwXn/m ZVnZ&&  
ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl ~I {g bE A\$V ~br hnb ^ JdnZ&&  
(\_bma dma ...3, 1284)

6. *nf(bH\$ H\$nm H\$aoVmoJu\_ψl Zm àná H\$Vm hÿ*  
gMwdl é YZwZm\_w h; K{O>K{O>J{ha J\$ré&&  
ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl nmbEo XBAm H\$ao h[a h{é&&  
({gar amjw ...1, 22)

g^ \_{h BH& daVXm EH\$no a{hAm g\_nB&&  
{Og ZC Anfn XBAnbw hnb gnoJu\_ψl Znf\_ g\_nB&&  
({gar amjw ...3, 27)

ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl {JAnZwnam{V hndj{V\_a A{JAnZwAYé Mh\$nbAn&&  
{Og ZnoH\$a\_w hndj; Y{ja nqm {VZ Ju\_ψl h[a Zm {YAnBAnt&&  
(JPar dma ...3, 512)

7. *nf(bH\$ H\$nm H\$aoVmo hÿ c(Ah) H\$ \_p Xp hnb\$sa Ka \_/ gfm gmXm hnb/m h; {ZO Ka H\$ ànfá hnb/r hÿ*  
Anfn XBAnb XBAm à^w Ymar&& \_bw hnj \_{-I Am g^ {Zdmar&&  
ZnZH\$ hO> nO>J {dM H\$nbAm h[a bXo Ju\_ψl gCXm OrC&&  
(\_nP ...1, 95)

Om hndj l g\_wXBAnbwVm\_hbwKé nmbgr&&  
gno à^w \_am A{V dS& Ju\_ψl \_bnBgr&&  
(JPar ...3, 510)

8. *nf(bH\$ H\$nm H\$aoVmoJu\_ψl , aÉZ Anp VÉd H\$no àná H\$a b/m h; nf(bH\$ H\$nohMmZVm h; Cg \_/g\_m On/m hÿ*  
{Og ZnoZX[a H\$ao{VgK&& ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl aVZwgnob&&  
(\_nP dma ...1, 145)  
{JAnZr VwJu\_ψl ~rMmar&& ZnZH\$ OmH\$C {H\$anm Ymar&&  
(JCS& ...5, 251)

{H\$anmH\$ao{OgwAmUr {VgW\$sa{ \_nam{V hnb&&  
ZnZH\$ H\$naUwH\$aoVod{g h; Ju\_ψl ~P; H\$nb&&  
({gar amj ...3, 90)

Zm\_w Vam g^w H\$nb^ b/w h; Ovr AndUw OnUr&&  
Om Vw^ndj Vm Ju\_ψl ~P; hna \_Z\_ψl {S& BAntUr&&  
(Angm ...3, 423)

H\$a\_w hndj gnb^OZw nre Ju\_ψl ~P; H\$nb&&  
ZnZH\$ {dMhp hC\_j \_mao Vn\$ h[a ^O> gnb&&  
(JPar ...3, 491)

{Og ZnoV\$ Anno\_b{h gwJu\_ψl ah; g\_nB&&  
BC H\$; ZnZH\$ gMo\_aogn{h~mgMr Var d{SAnB&&  
(Angm ...3, 442)

gno à^w ZX[a Z AndB^ Z\_ψl ~P Z nmb&&  
{Og wdd nbognb^cd j ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl nmb&&  
({gar amj ...3, 36)

ghgm \_f{b Z hndB^hndUV H\$Xo Z hnb&&  
ZnZH\$ Ju\_ψl nmbEo Om H\$C ZX[a H\$ab&&  
({-hm. dma ...3, 555)

Ju\_ψl {haX; {O{Z am\_wnN&vmb&& H\$nm H\$ao à^ H\$a \_{-Ymb&&  
(JCS& ...3, 159)

9. *nf(bH\$ H\$nm H\$aoVmoJu\_ψl ghO H\$ngul Anp XaJnh \_/gâ\_mZ nm/m hÿ*  
gB^ZnM{h Om Vw^nd{h {O Ju\_ψl g~Xw drMmar&&  
H\$hp ZnZH\$ goghO gul wncd{h {OZ H\$C ZX[a Vw mar&&  
(JPar ...3, 506)

BH\$Zm A\$[a \_{hb ~bnE Om Anfn Vaj \_{Z gMo^nd&&  
{OZm AnnoJu\_ψl Xod{SAnB^goOZ gMr XaJnh OnUr&&  
({-hm. dma ...4, 552)

10. *Ju\_ψl H\$no \_{^\$ Anp \_Z\_ψl H\$noOY\_ \_aU nf(bH\$ H\$a Anp gohÿ*  
V\$ AnnoJu\_ψl \_w\$V H\$anB{h&& V\$ Anno\_Z\_ψl OZ\_ ^dnB{h ZnZH\$ &&  
ZnZH\$ Xng Vaj ~{bma; g^wVam l bwXgnham OrC&&  
(\_nP ...5, 97)

Ju\_ψl bnyM \_Z\_ψl JdnBAnt&&  
VwAnfn {dN&S&Am Anfn { \_bnBAnt&&  
(Angm ...3, 365)

11. *Yw~\_nVH\$ bd nf Anp ~Sà^m/2 H\$ H\$naU `h nX {\_bVm hÿ*  
\_Z\_aoh[a h[a {Za\_bw{YAnB&&  
Yw\_gV{H\$ {OZ H\$C {b{I Am goJu\_ψl aho{bdbnB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 27)  
h[a XnV\$à \_{b Jué\$ \_ψl Ju\_ψl \_lognb&&  
Jué ZnZH\$ nmbAm \_ao {nAnao Y{ja \_gV{H\$ bd w gnb&&  
(Angm ...4, 452)

\_Z aoJwa \_it Zm\_w(YAnB&&  
Yfa nq{~ H\$aVj{b{I Am{VZmJwa\_{V Zrf\_g\_nB&&  
(fgar amj ...3, 65)

AndZ AnE {òg{O>\_f{h {-Zw ~Pj ngw T&&  
ZnZH\$ Jwa \_it gno ~Pj Om H\$ ^mj \_Wna&&  
(JCSf ...5, 251)

dS&mdS&mh[a ^mj H\$a nBAn&& ZnZH\$ Jwa \_it Zm\_w(XdnBAn&&  
(Angm ...4, 367)

Zm\_wgUjR Zm\_no\_{Z ^ndj&& dS>^nfJ Jwa \_it h[a nndj&&  
(Angm ...4, 367)

dnhp dnhp H\$a{VAmh[a nBAmghOJwa \_it ^nf{b&&  
go dS>^mjr ZnZH\$m h[a h[a [aXj g\_nf{b&&  
(JPar dma ...3, 514)

Jwa \_it gdl bJo go CYao dS>^mjr gdl H\$a&&  
{OZ h[a O{nAm{VZ \sdownnBAmg{^ V@a\_nBAm\&&  
({-bndb ...4, 800)

h\_nj r\_Z H\$ahboh[a Vadé naI wAH\$nf{b&&  
dS>^mjr Jwa \_it nBAmOZ ZnZH\$ Zm\_wg\_nf{b&&  
(JCSf ...4, 235)

dnhp dnhp H\$a\_r nBEO Anfn XBAm H\$a XB&&  
ZnZH\$ dnhp dnhp Jwa \_it nBEOAZ{XZwZm\_wbEB&&  
(JPar dma ...515-515)

BH&gMmg^ gdlXr Yfa ^nfJ {\_bndm hnb&&  
Jwa \_it {\_bogoZ {dN&f{h nnd{h gMwgnB&&  
(\_n&\$ ...3, 994)

ZnZH\$ Jwa \_it nndj gnb&& {Og Zno&nn{V {b{I Am hnb&&  
(gma\$ dma ...1, 1243)

h[a Jwa \_it {VZr AarfYAm {OZ H\$a{ \_nann{V hnb&&  
ZnZH\$ H\$C ~{bmar {VZ H\$C {OZ h[a \_fZ d{gAmgnB&&  
(gma\$ dma ...3, 1248)

gnw{nS&B^nBEO{~I wAV[a \_fZ angj&&  
nq{~ {b{I AmnnBEO{H\$g ZnoXrOjXngj&&  
Jwa \_it JmaSwOogUj \_fZ ZnC g\$ngj&&  
(\_n&\$ ...1, 1009)

12. gVg\$J, gVJié Anp CgH\$ gdm Únam Jwa \_it ~ZVm hÿ  
g\$ OZm {\_bw g\$Vr Jwa \_it VraVw hnb&&  
AR>g{R>VraW \_OZmJwa Xagwnann{V hnb&&  
(dSh&g ...1, 597)

13. gVJié Jwa \_it H\$ ~UV (~ZndO) ~Zm/m hÿ  
{Vg Zno&nn{V gXm{YAndhp{OZ Jwa \_it ~UV ~UnB&&  
g{VJwa ^O> gno OZw grPj {Ogw {haXj Zm\_w dgnB&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 912)

14. gVJié H\$ gdm H\$aZogo Jwa \_it H\$noZm {\_bVm hÿ  
Jwa VogmVr gdm hnb&& Jwa \_it Zm\_nN&JoH\$nb&&  
(JCSf ...3, 153)

15. gVJié H\$no^ndoVmoJwa \_it H\$noVZ \_Z Xlb® (AZ\_nib)  
hnb/m hÿ

\_nUg OZ\_wXlb\$wJwa \_it nNBAn&&  
\_ZwVZhnB Mb\$wOog{VJwa ^nBAn&&  
(gjr ...1, 751)

16. gVJié gVJwa \_it ^{°\$ H\$ml ØmZmOmZVm hÿ Anp \_{°\$  
amá H\$aVm hÿ

^J{V I OmZmJwa \_it OmVmg{VJwa ~fP ~PnB&&  
g\$hpJwa \_it XB d{SAnB&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 909)

g\$hpJwa \_it \_n\$V J{V nNB&&  
EH& Zm\_wd{gAm KO>AV[a nqo H\$ d{SAnB&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 911)

17. gVJié gVJwa \_it EH\$ H\$noh/mZVm hÿ, CgH& àgp hnzO  
gVJwa \_it H\$noh[a àH\$O>hnb/m hÿ

Jwa \_it EH\$no OnUrEo Om g{VJié XB ~PnB&&  
gno g{VJié gnbhnrEo {OXy Eh gnoPr nNB&&  
(\_n&\$ ...4, 994)

gnJa ^J{V ^\$& h[a nqo g{VJwa nrf{g&&  
g{VJié V&& nqo XB \_it Jwa \_it h[a naJrf{g&&  
(\_n&\$ ...4, 996)

g{VJwa {d{M A\$&whj h[a CV\_wh[a nXwgnB&&  
ZnZH\$ {H\$anmVoh[a {YAnBEOJwa \_it nndj H\$nb&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 300)

18. Jwa \_V H& H\$naU Jwa \_it Ka H\$no&amá H\$aVm hÿ  
\_j{Zal V {Zal V garé g^wl nqOAmBH& Jwa \_it MbVw{XI nBAn&&  
~nhé I nqO \_E g{^ gnH\$V h[a Jwa\_Vr K[a nNBAn&&  
(~g\$ ...4, 1191)

19. Jié H& Úna na nSZogo Jwa \_it H\$ B&f{OV \_nf{bH\$a al Vm  
hÿ \_it CObm hnb/m hÿ

AnZm Xr Anfn n{V al gr \_am {nAnam gaUmj{V nE Jwa XwAm&&  
ZnZH\$ Jwa \_it go gmbO ^E \_it D\$Ob Xa~na&&  
(gma\$ dma ...3, 1249)

20. \_nf{bH\$ Jié nqo Únam Jwa \_it H\$noKa \_j/~gm/m hÿ  
H\$a {H\$anm gV{Jié \_ØbAnZw \_it Jié \_it Zm {YAnBgr&&  
gno H\$aO {Ogw g{VJwa ^ndgr Jwa nqam Kar dgmBgr&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 310)

21. {Og H& A&ka gM {dÚ\_mZ hÿ CgH\$ g\$V{V Jwa \_it  
~ZVm hÿ  
{OZ H\$ \_fZ d{gAm gMwgnB&& {VZ H\$ g\$V{V Jwa \_it hnb&&  
(JCSf ...1, 228)

22. gmY-Hšnm Ūnam Jm\_ŵl HšmgX<sup>2</sup>-ŵl àmā hmb/r h; ham  
(I wehnb) hmb/mh; à^wHšm\_{bmm hmb/mh}

OZ\_OZ\_Hšm{dNšSAm\_{bAnš& gmYwHšnm VogHšm h[aAnš&  
gŵ\_V nmE Zm\_w(YAnE Jm\_ŵl hmb\_lbm OrCš&  
(\_nP ...5, 102)

14. Jm\_ŵl {Hšg Hšm\_{bVm h;?

1. Jm\_ŵl go\_nf(bH\$ Am\_{bmm/mh}

{OZmAš[a gMmZbhp{HšC Ord{Z {nar {dhfUAAnš&  
Jm\_ŵl\_lbo Anfn ZnZHš {Mar {dNšZAnš&  
(gbmš ...4, 1422)

h[a Jm\_ŵl {Hšnm YnarAZwOZ {dNšS Anfn\_{bmbš&  
OZ ZnZHš {Vgw\_{bhmaUj Ono g{VJm bmo nmBš&  
(gbmš ...3, 1415)

{VgZm~Pj{Vn(V hmb h[a Hš ZnB {nAnfaš&  
ZnZHš Jm\_ŵl nmBšoh[a AnZr {HšnmYnfaš&  
(gbmš ...3, 1417)

2. \_nf(bH\$ Hšnm HšaoVmo Jm\_ŵl Hš gmW B`ma bJVm h;

Hš[a {Hšnm Jm\_ŵl bJj{nAmš& Aš[a ^J{V h[a h[a C[a Ymš&  
(\_bma ...3, 1261)

3. Jié\_ŵl Hšm Jm\_ŵl g{I `nf\_{bmm/mh}

Jm\_ŵl gl rAm {gl Jiéš \_bmbš&  
B{Hš gdlHš Jm nm{g B{Hš J[a Hšaj bmbš&  
(gmaR>dma ...3, 648)

4. Jm\_ŵl ghšb`nfh[a Hšm ^m/r h;

Jm\_ŵl gl r ghbrAmgoAnfn h[a ^nBš&  
h[a XaJh nZnBšAmh[a Anfn J{b bmbš&  
(Vbš ...4, 726)

5. Jm\_ŵl Hšš gdm à^wHšmgš h;

\_OšHš \_OšHš Mbwg l r ghbr \_aoRšHš Hš JwZ gmaš&  
Jm\_ŵl gdm \_ao à^ ^nBš\_j g{VJm Abl w bl maš&  
(Z0> ...4, 983)

6. XšdYm\_Jm\_ŵl Hšš àrV Zht hmgHšVr;

{OZmAš[a XOm^nC h;{VZm Jm\_ŵl àr{V Z hmbš&  
Anhp Andj OnB ^dnBšEo gmZj gŵ w Z Hšmbš&  
(JCSš dma ...4, 316)

15. Jm\_ŵl Hšm\_{bZoHš \šb

1. Or{dV nief, h[a Jm\_ŵl Hšm ŵl mZodnbp Cg\_lg\_mOmZo  
dnbp à \š, V hcAnp A\_a nXHšm àmā HšaVohc

ZnZHš OrdXm na l w{YAnBAm A\_am nXwmbš&  
(...3, 1247)

h[a Jm\_ŵl {VZr AanYAm {OZ Hša\_{nam{V hmbš&  
ZnZHš HšC\_{bhma{VZ HšC {OZ h[a \_Z d{gAmgnš&  
(gmaš dma ...4, 1248)

BhpObwg^ Vj dagXm dag; ^nB gw^nbš&  
go{-al harAndboOno Jm\_ŵl ahog\_nBš&  
(\_bma dma ...3, 1282)

2. {OZHšm Jm\_ŵl na \_Z\_mZm ({dīdmg h{Am) h; dog-  
Hšm gšma (gŵma) bŵoh;

h[a h[a Aš\_{V Zm\_wXbhp{nAmš&  
{OZ Dšn[a Jm\_ŵl \_Zw\_nZAM {VZ Hš HšO gdmāš&  
(gmaš ...4, 1199)

3. {OYhnZw Jm\_ŵl Hšm OmZm Anp h[a HšmōX`\_j~gm`mh;  
CZHšm OY\_g \šb h;

g \šbowOZ\_w{OZr Jm\_ŵl OmVm h[a OrC [aXj dgnš&  
~nPwJiēš \šaj{-bbrXr Xp; ^nB l wAnš&  
(Jpār dma ...3, 513)

4. {Og Hš Aš[a Jm\_ŵl Hšš àr{V h; Cg Hšm h[a al dnbm h;

{OZmAš[a Jm\_ŵl àr{V h; {VZ h[a al Uhnām am\_anOš&  
{VZ Hšš qZxm Hšm\_{HšAm Hšaj {OZ h[a Zm\_w {nAmānš&  
(Angm ...4, 451)

5. {Og Hšm Jm\_ŵl Hšš àrV bJmE, dh eāX glnmdZm  
bJVm h;

Jm\_ŵl àr{V {OgZno Anno brEš&  
{VwK[a {-brdbwJm g~{X glnmEš&  
({-brdb ...3, 798)

6. Jm\_ŵl gog~ Hšm Cōma hmo OmVm h;

Zm\_oCYaog^{ {OVZobmāš& Jm\_ŵl {OZm nam{V hmbš&  
(^pC ...3, 1129)

7. Jm\_ŵl Hšmgdm HšaZogohr h[a\_{bVm h;

gm h[a Var CgV{V h; Ono h[a à^ ^nclš&  
Ono Jm\_ŵl {nAnamgdXo{VZ h[a \šbowmclš&  
(Vbš ...4, 725)

8. Jm\_ŵl Ūnam HšrU Hšm {ZnVnam h{An;

Jm\_ŵl \_YgyXZw{ZgVmaš& Jm\_ŵl gšr {HšgZ \_maš&  
XBAnt X\_nké Jm\_ŵl nmBšohmaVw{HšVjZ ^m/r OrCš&  
(\_nP ...5, 98)

16. Jwa\_ü J{V H\$ bm^

1. \_Z H\$ Amem npr hnb/r hj

dUw{üUw{ü^dUwH\$VnZwh{aAni& H\$aUhnfa {I Z ^rV{a H\$aAni&  
Jwa\_ü ZnZH\$ {Vg; AanYo\_Z H\$ Ang nOnE OrC&  
(\_nP ...5, 103)

MH\$ {nAngm nprZ Angm Jwa\_ü {\_bw{ZaJüZE&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ K{a à^ \_aoH\$ {ZV {ZV \_\$}bwgZrE&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 924)

2. g~ H\$m @gO hnb/ohc

hC\_j \_bw {~I w CVa; ha A\$V h{a Ca Ynfa&  
g{^ H\$mo {VZ H\$ {g{Y h{h {OZ Jwa\_ü {H\$anm Ynfa&  
(JCSf dma \_ 4, 300)

Jwa\_ü Jnd; Jwa\_ü ~P; Jwa\_ü g~Xw~rMma&  
OrC qnSwg^wJwa VoCnO; Jwa\_ü H\$mo gdnma&  
(gfr ...3, 753)

3. eara H\$moXü H\$^r Zht bJVn^

Jwa\_ü Xü wH\$XoZ bJ; gara& Jwa\_ü hC\_j MH\$ nra&  
Jwa\_ü \_Zw{Za\_bw{\\$a \_bwZ bml; Jwa\_ü gh{O g\_nd{UAni&  
(\_nP ...3, 125)

4. Xü Anp Xü\_Z ZpXrH\$ Zht AnVü

Xng\_ZwXü w{Vg ZnZ{S>Z And;nqh Z gH\$ H\$nb&  
Jwa\_ü \_{Z drMnfaAm Om{Vgw^nd; gw hnb&  
(dSh\$g dma ...3, 586)

5. Xü , ^j Anp {M^Vm I E\_ hnoOm/r h^

gndUw AnBAm {P\_{P\_m h{a Jwa\_ü Zm\_w {YAnB&  
Xü ^ü H\$Sma g^wMh\$Bgr \_rhp dRma N-h-a bnB&  
(gma\$ dma ...4, 1250)

ga-og\_nUmAnfn gwAm\_r Jwa\_ü naJOnhnbAni&  
{\_{OAmA\$amXü wZnRmaA{C h{a agwMnbAni&  
({-hmJ\$ma ...5, 542)

O\_H\$nbod{g OJw-n\$YAm{Vg Xm\se\$ Z H\$nb&  
{O{Z O\_wH\$Vm gmo gdrEoJwa\_ü Xü wZ hnb&  
(dSh\$g dma ...3, 588)

6. V\$Um Zht ahVr^

Jwa\_ü A\$V/wZm\_w h; {OVwI mY; g^ ^ü OnB&  
{üGZm \_fb Z hnbB^Zm\_w dgj \_{Z AnB&  
(gma\$ dma ...3, 1250)

^C ^nC XB nV bnB Omr Bhpgaré H\$a S\$&  
Jwa\_ü hnd{h VmV\$fr dnO; BZ {-Y {üGZmI S\$&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 908)

\_Z aoJwa\_ü AJ{Z {Zdnfa&  
Jwa\_ü H\$mH\$HAm\_{Z dgjhC\_ü{üGZm\_nfa&  
(gar amJ ...1, 22)

A\$ahp{üGZmAJ{Z ~Pr h{a A\$V g{a ZnVni&  
dSf d{SAnB^ dSö H\$ Jwa\_ü ~nbnVni&  
(Jpar dma ...3, 510)

Ehpg~Xwgmé {Og ZnbnE& Jwa\_ü {üGZm ^ü JdnE&  
(\_ne\$ ...3, 1016)

7. \_nñ, \_m`m \_\_Vm Anp ^e H\$m Zne hnb/m h^

Jwa\_ü ^e ^i\_nñ {\_Q\$BAni& ZnZH\$ Vñ na\_gü nbnBAni&  
(JCSf ...5, 258)

Jwa\_ü {dMhpAmwJdnB& h{a a\$J anVo\_nñpMh\$B&  
(Angm ...3, 362)

Zm\_w{ZYmZwJwa\_ü OnOnVni& {-I w\_nBAm\_{h ZmAnB I nVni&  
(JCSf ...5, 257)

Bhp \_Zw anOm bn^rAm bn^VC bn^nb&  
Jwa\_ü bn^w{ZdnarEoh{a {gC ~{U AnB&  
(Angm ...1, 419)

^a\_wMh\$ndhp Jwa\_ü {bd bndhp AnV\_wMrZhp ^nb&  
{ZH\$O-H\$a OnUhpXmä^whnOé {H\$gü{gC H\$ahp~nB&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 883)

{~ZwZnd; g^wXü wh; Xü XnB^\_nñ \_nB&  
ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ü ZXar AnBAm\_nñ \_nBAm{dN{S>g^ OnB&  
(gbnH\$ ...4, 1422)

\_nBAm hnb^ ZnJZr OJ{V ahr bnOnB&  
Jwa\_ü H\$nb^JmaS\_{V{Z \_{b X{b bnB^hnb&  
(Jpar dma ...3, 510)

à^ {H\$anm Vo\_Zwd{g AnBAni& ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ü Var {V{Z \_nBAni&  
(Angm ...5, 385)

8. H\$m, H\$ny AnX {dH\$nanH\$m Zne^

VZ \_{h H\$m\_wH\$nywhC \_\_Vm H\$RZ nra A{V ^nar&  
Jwa\_ü am\_ Onhp agw agZm B{Z {-Y Vé Vy Vnar&  
(^pC ...1, 1126)

Jwa\_ü Mne Z bn^J h{a Znf\_ OJnB&  
g~X {Zdnar AnJ OnV XrnnB&  
(gfr ...1, 752)

VVwdrMnahp\$y OZhpVnMo{-KZwZ bml&  
I rZ ^E g{^ VgH\$am Jwa\_ü OZwOmJ&  
(Angm ...5, 399)

Jwü \$H\$a grbw{KC ga\_wngwAnhne&  
Jwa\_ü nbnEo ZnZH\$m I mY; On{h {-H\$na&  
({-hmJ\$mdma ...1, 553)

9. amj {\_Q>Om/ohc

qhgM hC\_j JVw JE Znhr ghgm gmB&&  
Jué\_ψl {Ogwh[a \_Z dgj{Vgw\_boJué gŌmYV&&  
({gar amj ...1, 21)

Jué\_ψl gŌm\_ψb Z hndB©qMvm {dMhp OnB&&  
OnoH\$Nw hmb gwghOohmb H\$HUm{H\$NjyZ OnB&&  
({-bm.dma ...3, 853)

10. hmj cH\$m Zne hmb/m hÿ

g~XwZ MrZjgXmXit wh[a XaJ{h n{V I nB&&  
hC\_j Jué\_ψl I BÉo Znf\_ aVo gut w hmb&&  
({gar amj ...3, 29)

Jué\_ψl Bhp\_ZwbBAm gdn{a&& hC\_j {dMhpVOo{dH\$na&&  
(JCSf ...3, 159)

g{M g~{X grJmachC\_j\_naoJué\_ψl H\$naO gdn&&  
O{U O{U EH\$no gMm gnB©~Pj Jué ~rMna&&  
(JCSf ...3, 245)

Jué\_ψl gyl w D\$noJ; Xit w H\$Xo Z hmb&&  
Jué\_ψl hC\_j \_narEo \_Zw {Za\_bw hmb&&  
(Angm ...3, 424)

hC h[a H\$ gX ~bhnaUj{OVwg{dEogut wmb&&  
ZnZH\$ Jué\_ψl {\_fb ahj hC\_j g~{X ObnB&&  
(gnaR>dma ...3, 653)

^JV OZm H\$ h[a OrC aml j O{U O{U aI Xm AnBAm am&&  
gno ^JVw Ono Jué\_ψl hndj hC\_j g~{X ObnBAm am&&  
(ghr ...3, 768)

{H\$C \_jownN\$Uj; AmV\_wOnUj{H\$C g{g K[a gÉ g\_mcl&&  
Jué\_ψl hC\_j {dMhp I ndj VC ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_mcl&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 945)

B{H\$ ^{ \_^j; { \ \$a{h Ahf{S\$nar&& BH\$Zm Jué\_ψl hC\_j \_nar&&  
(\_né\$ ...3, 1016)

Jué\_ψl O\_ S\$w Z bJB©hC\_j {dMhp OnB&&  
ZnZH\$ godH© gnB©AmI rEo{O g{M ahj{bd bnB&&  
(gna\$ dma ...3, 1251)

gnMm g~Xw{g\ \$V h j gnMr gnMm\_ \$Z dgnE&&  
gMr ~mUr Jué\_ψl AmI j hC\_j {dMhp OnE&&  
(ghr ...3, 753)

^nB© ao Jué\_ψl gXm n{V hmb&&  
h[a h[a gXm{YAnBÉo\_bwhC\_j{H\$TjYnB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 28)

Jué\_ψl h[a X[a gn^m nE&& Jué\_ψl {dMhpAnnwJdnE&&  
Anfn Va j H©bo gJbo Vnao Jué\_ψl OZ\_w gdna{UAN&&  
(\_nP ...3, 125)

11. Jué\_ψl ~j@H\$^r Zht hmb/ÿ

Jué\_ψl ~j@H\$XoZnhr {OZmAS{[a gm{V {JAnZ&&  
gXm gXm h[a Jué ad{h AS{[a ghO {YAnZ&&  
(gbnH\$ ...3, 1418)

12. gut , AnZÿX Anp en{V H\$ an{á hmb/r hÿ

Jué\_ψl àJngw^BAm gn{V AnB©Xm\_{V ~ψY {Zdnar&&  
AnV\_ ~h\_wMr{Z gut w nBAm gVgS{V nml Vw\_nar&&  
(gnaR>...4, 607)

Jué\_ψl AS{[a ^J{V Z hmb&& Jué\_ψl ^J{V gn{V gut whmb&&  
(\_né\$ ...3, 1049)

^a\_o^pmXit wKUno\_w\_n[a H\$a; I tohzn&&  
\_Z\_ψl gut wZ nBÉoJué\_ψl gut wgw^nZ&&  
({gar amj ...1, 21)

Jué\_ψl H\$a\_H\$\_ndj{~Jgjh[a ~amjAZ\$X&&  
A{hZ{g ^J{V H\$a{XZvan/r hC\_j\_na {ZM\$X&&  
({gar amj ...3, 29)

gut OrdUw{Vgw AmI rEo {Ogw Jué\_ψl d{gAm gnB&&  
Zm\_ {dhjJo {H\$Am JUr {Ogw h[a Jué Xagw Z hmb&&  
({gar amj ...1, 63)

Jué\_ψl Zm\_w\_bj;d{SAnB&& Jué\_ψl Jué Jndj;gn^m nB&&  
gXm AZ\$X ahj {XZw an/r Jué\_ψl g~Xw H\$and{UAN&&  
(\_nP ...3, 125)

Jué H\$ g~{X gut wgn{V gara&& Jué\_ψl VmH\$C bJj Z nra&&  
(Angm ...3, 361)

Jué\_ψl AS{[a gn{V hj\_{Z V{Z Znf\_g\_nB&&  
Zm\_no{MVdj; Zm\_w nSj; Znf\_ ahj {bd bnB&&  
(gnaR>dma ...4, 653)

à{ \_~bnB©abr {gC \_Z\_{h g~XwAZ\$X&&  
bn{b aVr bnbr ^B©Jué\_ψl ^B©{ZqM\$X&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 931)

Anfn {ZhMbwAMBwhj; h[a And{h Ono{h&&  
gXmgXmh[a {YAnBÉoJué\_ψl gut w nnd{h&&  
(am\_ ...dma ...3, 950)

Jué\_ψl g^ n{dVw hj YZw gſj \_nBAm&&  
h[a Aa{W Ono I aMXo X{Xo gut w nBAm&&  
(gna\$ dma ...1, 1246)

13. H\$and\$ nmrñ H\$m Zne hmb/m hÿ

^d I \$Z Xit ^QZ gdm\_r ^J{V dN© {Zaf{Sna&&  
H\$no>namY {\_Qa{I Z ^rV[a Ono Jué\_ψl Zm\_w g\_m&&  
(YZngar ...5, 670)

14. \_p CVaVr hj; Anp \_Z n{dÿ hmb/m hÿ

\_po{Za\_b g{^ h{p\$ \_g~nE&& go{Za\_b Onoh[a gnMo^nE&&  
ZnZH\$ Zm\_w dgj \_Z AS{[a Jué\_ψl \_jow M{H\$nd{UAN&&  
(\_nP ...3, 121)

g^ {H\$ob{dl nmn Xil H\$QAm\_ar qOX6sE  
 \_bwJw\_1 Zmf CVmaoam }&&  
 dS>ngr h[a {YAnBAm OZ ZnZH\$ h\_ \_pI \_wY {ZgVmaoam }&&  
 ({-hmJSm ...4, 539)

H\$hxon{dVwguXon{dVwgon{dVw{OZr \_\$Z dgnBAni&&  
 H\$hj ZnZH\$ gon{dVw{OZr Jw\_1 h[a h[a {YAnBAni&&  
 (am\_H\$br ...3, 919)

15. Xw\_1V {OYr hj; Anp ~O H\$m àH\$me hmb/m hj

YndV YndV g^w OJw YnBAno A~ AnE h[a XwAmar&&  
 Xw\_1V \_{O> ~Y naJngr OZ ZnZH\$ Jw\_1 Vmar&&  
 (JPar ...5, 495)

16. \_Z {Z\_ B Anp öX` eO hmb/m hj

{VgwOZ gnV gXm\_1V {ZhMb {Og H\$m A{^ nZwJdnE&&  
 gnOZw{Za\_bw{O Jw\_1 ~Pj h[a MaUr {MVwbne&&  
 ({gar amJ ...3, 491)

Xd m Xd r g^ H\$ao \_Z\_1 ~P Z nmb&&  
 {OZ Jw\_1 {haXm gwWhj; gd nB^VZ Wnb&&  
 ({gar amJ ...3, 28)

Jw\_1 {Za\_b \_pwZ bmd&& ZnZH\$ {haXj Zm\_wdS^Yja ^mJ&&  
 (Angm ...1, 353)

Jw\_1 Xil wH\$XoZ bJj gara&& Jw\_1 hc\_j Mh\$ nra&&  
 Jw\_1 \_Zw{Za\_bw{\\$[a \_pwZ bmd&& Jw\_1 g{hO g\_nd{UAN&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 125)

a{d g{g XrnH\$ Om H\$ {I^d{U EH\$m OnV \_mja&&  
 Jw\_1 hnb gwA{hZ{g {Za\_bw\_Z\_1 a{U A\$nja&&  
 (JPar ...1, 489)

Jw\_1 hN\$ {Za\_bo Jw H\$ g~{X g^mB&&  
 AnZm\_pwnV\$wZ bJB^O Mb{Z g{VJw ^nB&&  
 (gbnt\$ ...3, 1418)

h[a H\$aVm g^w {H\$Nw OnUXm {g[a amJ hWw XrO&&  
 {OZm ZnZH\$ Jw\_1 {haXm gwWhj; h[a ^J{V h[a brO&&  
 (Angm ...4, 450)

Jw\_1 Bhp\_ZwbBAm gdnja&& hc\_j {dMhpVOj {dH\$ma&&  
 (YZngar ...3, 665)

17. \_Z de \_JAm/m hj

Jw\_1 AnUm \_Zw\_njaAm g~{X H\$gdO\$ bmb&&  
 \_Z hr Zmf b PJS\_m\_Z hr Zmf b gw\_Z hr \_\$P g\_nb&&  
 ({gar amJ dma ...3, 87)

Jw\_1 Bhp\_ZwbBAm gdnja&& hc\_j {dMhpVOj {dH\$ma&&  
 (JCS\$ ...3, 159)

am\_agnBU Bhp\_ZwanVn&& ga~ agnBUwJw\_1 OnVn&&  
 (Angm ...1, 415)

Vy XnMq h\_ On{MH\$m h[a XagZw XrO&&  
 Jw\_1 Zm\_w {YAnBEO\_Z \_\$é ^rO&&  
 (Angm ...1, 419)

{OZm{nar {nAné {-ZwXagZ {H\$C {InVrE&&  
 ZnZH\$ { \_bogw^nb Jw\_1 Bhp\_ZwahgrE&&  
 (gbnt\$ ...4, 1422)

Jw\_1 naVr{V ^B^\_Zw\_nZAm AZ{XZwgdM H\$aV g\_nb&&  
 A\$[a g{VJw Jw\$ g^ nOog{VJw H\$m XagwXd jg^ AnB&&  
 (gbnt\$ ...4, 1423)

18. VZ \_J\_Z H\$noXd Vm hj; Anp \_Z H\$ gP hmb/r hj

BgwVZ \_{h \_ZwH\$noJw\_1 Xd }&& ^nB ^J{V OnohC\_j gnd }&&  
 ( \_nP ...3, 124)

Jw\_1 H\$aUr H\$na H\$\_nd&& VmBgw\_Z H\$s gnPr nnd&&  
 (JCS\$ ...3, 159)

19. F\$O~{g{O H\$s àrfa hmb/r hj

Jw\_1 [a{Y {g{Y gMwgO\_wgnb&&  
 Jw\_1 {JAnZw Zmf \_H\$V hnb&&  
 Jw\_1 H\$na gMwH\$\_nd{h gMog{M g\_nd{UAN&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 117)

20. öX` -H\$b {dH\$gV hmb/m hj

Mmao AJ{Z {Zdnja \_é Jw\_1 h[aObw nmb&&  
 A\$[a H\$\_bw àJrfgAm A\$\_w/w ^[aAm AKnb&&  
 ({gar amJ ...1, 21)

Jw\_1 H\$\_bw àJngrEo ^nb^aXj hnd; naJngr&&  
 àJQw ^BAm naVmw à^ ^nb^\_C{bAm Y[aV AH\$ng&&  
 (gmaR> ...5, 640)

21. A\_1V-ag H\$mbm^ hmb/mhj; Anp Zm On H\$a N\$>Om/m hj

Jw\_1 h[a agwMml ; H\$nb&&  
 {VgwXm AZ\$whnd; {XZwan/r nqj ^mJ nam{V hnb&&  
 (YZngar ...3, 664)

Mmao AJ{Z {Zdnja \_é Jw\_1 h[a Obwnmb&&  
 A\$[a H\$\_bw àJrfgAm A\$\_w/w ^[aAm AKnb&&  
 ({gar amJ ...1, 21)

A\$\_w/wdagj gh{O g^ne&& Jw\_1 {dabm H\$nb^OZwrne&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 119)

Jw\_1 VVwhj ~rMnam&& A\$\_V ^aoVao^\$nam&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 119)

brbM PR>{-I j {-AnY BAm Xbr \_{h ~mg&&  
 h[a h[a A\$\_w/wJw\_1 nrAmZnZH\$ gYl {Zdngr&&  
 (JCS\$ dma ...5, 259)

{P\_ {P\_o {P\_ {P\_ dagj A\$ V Ynam am }  
 Jm\_wl o Jm\_wl ZXar am\_w {nAnam am }  
 (Angm...4, 442)

agZm h[a agwZ MnfI Anv \sH\$ m ~nbn/n }  
 {OZmJm\_wl A\$ V/wMnfI AmgoOZ {InVn/n }  
 (JPar dna ...3, 514)

Jm\_wl A\$ V/w nrdUm dnthp dnthp H\$a{h {bd bn }  
 ZnZH\$ dnthp dnthp H\$a{h goOZ {Za\_bo{I ^dU gmPr nn }  
 (JPar dna ...3, 515)

Jm\_wl {YAnd{h {g A\$ V/w nrd{h gB gyMohnr }  
 A{h{Z{g Zm\_w Onthp ao anUr \_bo hN s hnr }  
 (\_bna ...1, 1254)

A\$ V/wZm {ZYmZwgMwJm\_wl nmBAmOnB }  
 dS^ndr Vo g\$ OZ {OZ \_Z drcm AnB }  
 (am...dna ...4, 961)

Bhp\_ZAm{I ZwI ZwD\$ ^nBAn{b }  
 Jm\_wl Np oZm\_wg\_n{b }  
 (^anVr ...1, 1344)

22. *AndmJ\_Z Anp OY\_ \_aU g\_má hmoOm/m hÿ*  
 {dN{S>{dN{S>Omo\_{bog{VJm H\$ ^i ^nB }  
 OZ\_ \_aU {ZhMbw^E Jm\_wl Zm\_wYAnB }  
 (gbnH\$ ...3, 1416)

Jm\_wl h[a h[a h[a {bd bn } OY\_ \_aU XnD\$ Xit ^nB }  
 (-g\$ ...4, 1178)

OmoOmgyZ; nd j; bnB gaYmVmH\$mOZ\_ \_aU Xit w^nd }  
 Egr {Za{V ZaH\$ {Zdng; ZnZH\$ Jm\_wl Om }  
 (Angm...5, 381)

Jm\_wl bKogonn[a nE gMo{gC {bd bn }  
 Andm JCUw{Zdn[aAm Onb/r OnV \_bn }  
 (\_ne\$ ...1, 1009)

23. *Amn Va (\_P\$ hm) Om/m h; Anp H{bn/H\$ m^r Vna Xw/m hÿ*  
 {haX; Zm\_wb l j; OZwgnMm Jm\_wl \_\$Z dgnB }  
 Anfn VaogJbnH{b Vna{OZr am\_ Znf\_ {bd bn }  
 (^pC ...3, 1132)

Jm\_wl hnd; am\_ Zm\_wd l nU; Anfn Va; H{b Vna }  
 ZnZH\$ Zm\_wdg; KQ>A\$ {a Jm\_wl V {bo{nAnam }  
 (JCS\$ ...3, 246)

Jm\_wl n\$ H\$am Cn[a h[a M{VAm gonmB{Z \_nd Xit }  
 ZnZH\$ Anfn Anfn CYao g^ H{Q\$ Vao nadma }  
 (gbnH\$ ...3, 1418)

{OZ Jm\_wl {nAnam g{dAm {VZ H\$C Kf\_ OnBAn }  
 AnB Anfn Np nadma {gC g^w OJVw NS\$BAn }  
 ({Vb\$ ...4, 725)

g{VJm H\$Zr XitV \_fb Z {Zi }  
 I ndhp ^ndhp g{^ Jm\_wl N{B }  
 (\Zho...5, 1363)

Jm\_wl g~XwgMwH\$aUr gne } Jm\_wl ZnZH\$ nadng; gnyne }  
 (dSh\$ ...3, 560)

{OZ Jm\_wl Zm\_w{YAnBAm AnE Vo nadnU }  
 ZnZH\$ H{b CYna{h AnnUmXaJh nnd{h \_nU }  
 (gmaR>...3, 648)

AndUw OnUw Z M{H\$B^ ^nB^PR\$ Xizr \_Ur }  
 Jm\_wl H\$nd{CYnaXm ^nB^X; Znd; EH\$ H\$Ur }  
 (gmaR>...5, 608)

24. *J{V (CŌma) hnd/r hÿ*

h[a H\$ ^nU; OZ\_wnXnaWnnBAm\_{V D\$V\_ hnd }  
 ZnZH\$ Zm\_w gbn{h V\$ Jm\_wl J{V hnd }  
 (Angm...3, 365)

25. *\_ g\_m Zht An/mÿ*

{VZ O\_ H\$ Vb~ Z hndB^ZmAnB^Xit ghn{h }  
 ZnZH\$ Jm\_wl C~ao gMj g~X g\_n{h }  
 (JPar dna ...3, 516)

{OZ h[a Zm\_m h[a M{VAm {haX; C[a Yna }  
 {VZ O\_wZ{S>Z AndB^Jm{gI Jm {nAnam }  
 ({Vb\$ ...4, 726)

Jm\_wl O\_ S\$w Z bJB^hC\_ j; {dMhp OnB }  
 ZnZH\$ gndH{gndB^AmI rE{O g{M ah; {bd bn }  
 (gma\$ dna ...3, 1251)

\_VmH\$nb g{^ anU {dAnno{VZ O\_ H\$ h; {g[a H\$nam }  
 Jm\_wl anUr O\_wZ{S>Z And; {OZ h[a anI AmC[a Ynam }  
 (^pC ...3, 1130)

26. *H\$nb V\$J Zht H\$a Vnÿ*

Jm\_wl {b; {bnE Amn } H\$nbwZ Onb; Xit wZ g\$/m }  
 (\_nP ...3, 124)

H\$nb^Jm\_wl hnd; gwH\$a; drMné h[a {YAnd; \_Z {bd bn }  
 H\$hp ZnZH\$ XQ; nha; anUr {Vgw H\$nbwZ H\$~h\$ I nB }  
 ({gar amj ...4, 76)

27. *am\_ Zm\_ H\$ ^{o\$ Ūnam C~a (CŌma hnd) Om/m h; Anp ^dgmJa gonna hmoOm/m hÿ*

Jm\_wl C~aoh[a gaUnB } am\_ Znf\_ anVo^ J{V {D\$B }  
 (YZngar ...3, 664)

h[a h[a VamZm\_w; Xit \_UJhnan }  
 Jm\_wl gdmVonnB^oJm\_wl {ZgVnam }  
 ({Vb\$ ...4, 725)

\_Z ~M H&f\_ am\_ Zm\_w(MVnar)&&  
Ky\_Z K[a \_hmA(V {-I S& Jm\_& ZnzH\$ nr[a CVnar)&&  
(am\_...5, 916)

-& n&nU {g\_&V h[a O{nAm\_& n\$S&V h[a JnBAn)&&  
Zm\_wagnbw(OZm\_{Z d{gAm Vo Jm\_& nr[a nBAn)&&  
(\_ne\$...4, 995)

\_ao\_Z h[a ^OwZm\_wZanBU)&&  
h[a h[a H\$nmH\$agw XnVm Jm\_& ^dObwh[a Znf\_ VanBU)&&  
(^aC...4, 1134)

EVw\_nqH S&mg&me)&& Jm\_& H\$B^CVa; nr[a)&&  
(Amg...1, 356)

h[a OrC aml hpAniZr gaUnB^OC aml {h {VC ahUn)&&  
Jm\_ H\$ g~X OrdVw\_aj Jm\_& ^dObw VaUn)&&  
(gar amj...3, 69)

Jm\_& {OZr AanYAm {VZr V[aAm ^CObw g&me)&&  
g{^ ACJU JUr {O&BAm J& Anno ~I gUhr)&&  
(gar amj dma...3, 90)

Znf\_ aVm g(VJ&S h; H\$&bow ~nqHw hnb)&&  
Jm\_& hnd; gwnr[a nd; {OYhmA&[a gMmgnb)&&  
(~-hmJ&mdma...3, 552)

{~Zw~Pog^ hnb I wAma)&& ZnzH\$ Jm\_& CVa(g nr[a)&&  
(ghr dma...3, 791)

H\$&b H\$a(V naJowMnzUwg&nr[a)&& Jm\_& H\$B^CVa; nr[a)&&  
(\_nP dma...3, 145)

Jm\_& hnd; gwH\$acdrMre)&& Jm\_& ZnzH\$ nrnd; nr)&&  
(gbnt\$...4, 1422)

\_j h[a Zm\_wZ drga; h[a Zm\_waVZwdgnh)&&  
\_Z\_& ^CO{b n{M\_& Jm\_& VaoAVnh)&&  
(gar amj...1, 64)

28. VrZnJ JwUj gorna MqWoAnp V[a `m nX H\$& an(a hnb/r h/

l; Jw\_ nBAm\_nhp; Jm\_& MCWm nXwnB)&&  
H\$a {H\$anm\_bnBAZwh[a Zm\_wd{gAm\_{Z AnB)&&  
(gar amj...3, 30)

l; Jw\_ nBAm\_nqH {dAnno VarAm JwWh; Jm\_& bhrAn)&&  
EH\$ {Dg{O>g^ g\_ H\$a OnU; ZXar And; g^w~h\_wngaBAn)&&  
(~brdb...4, 833)

l; Jw\_ daV(h gJb g&namhC\_j{d(M n{V I nb)&&  
Jm\_& hnd; MCWm nXwMrZ; am\_ Znf\_ gw vhrnb)&&  
(gmaR>...3, 604)

MCWr nXdr Jm\_& daV{h {VZ {ZO K[a dngmnnBAn)&&  
nr; g{VJ[a {H\$anm H\$Zr {dMhp Annw JdnBAn)&&  
(^aC...3, 1130)

l; Jw\_ ~nUr ~& ~rMre)&& {-I Am\_pw{-I Am dnr)&&  
\_a OZ\_{h {\\$a hnh I wAne)&& Jm\_& VarAm JwUC[a Yre)&&  
(\_bma...3, 1262)

Amgm\_Zgm Xnd\$ {-ZngV {lhpJw Amg {Zang ^B)&&  
VarAndgWm Jm\_& nnbEo g& g^m H\$& Anb> bhr)&&  
(Amg...1, 356)

Jm\_& Xrg; ~h\_ngr)&& Jm\_& l; JwAnq{-gWre)&&  
Jm\_& ZnX ~& ~rMre)&& {-Zw Jm\_npo Km A&me)&&  
(\_bma...5, 1270)

29. AH\$W H\$WmAnp {ZdmO nX H\$& an(a hnb/r h/

AH\$W H\$hnUr nXw{Za~nUr H\$no {dabm Jm\_& ~PE)&&  
Anhp g~X g\_nE Annw JdnE)&& {l^dU gnr gPE)&&  
(~-brdb...1, 844)

30. ghO J{V H\$& an(a hnb/r h/

\_Z\_ao h[a agw Mml w {VI OnB)&&  
{OZr Jm\_& Mnr I AmghOahog\_nB)&&  
(gar amj...3, 26)

nS&EoJwRe{H\$AmH\$WreOom\_w&hKwMOnB)&&  
MCWo nX\_{h ghOwh; Jm\_& nb; nnb)&&  
(gar amj...3, 68)

Jm\_& Xw w H\$Xo Z b; gar[a)&& Jm\_& hC\_j Mh\$ nra)&&  
Jm\_& \_Zw{Za\_bw{\\$a \_pwZ bruj; Jm\_& gh{O g\_ned{UAn)&&  
(\_nP...3, 125)

Jm\_& Xrg; gh{O g^rnb)&& g&mgw{V EH\$ {bd brnb)&&  
(JCS&...1, 222)

Zm\_wA\_nbH\$ Jm\_& nrnd;&& Zm\_nogoloZnf\_ gh{O g\_ned)&&  
(JCS&...3, 232)

H\$nm Mbhp\_Z ahhpKa)&&  
Jm\_& am\_ Znf\_ {lnVngol nDV nrndhp gh{O ha)&&  
(Amg...1, 414)

AnB gXmgXmOZ OrdVoOnh[a MaUr (MVubnqh)&&  
ZnzH\$ ZXar\_{Z dg; Jm\_& gh{O g\_n(h)&&  
(J)ar dma...3, 508)

{OC Mnr{H\$ Ob {-Zw{-brnd; {-ZwOb {nAng Z OnB)&&  
Jm\_& Obw nrnd; gw ghOo h[aAm ^nB g^rnb)&&  
(gmaR>...4, 607)

ghO; Om; ghO; gnd;&& Jm\_& AZ{XZwCgV{V hnd;&&  
(gmaR>dma...3, 646)

Jm\_& A&[a ghOwh; \_ZwM{SAm Xgd; AnH\$ng)&&  
{VW; D&K Z ^w h; h[a A&\_& Zm\_w gw dng)&&  
(gbnt\$...3, 1414)

Jm\_& gMr AngH\$& {OViarV\_wgMmnnB)&&  
AZ{XZwah{h AZ&X ZnzH\$ gh{O g\_nB)&&  
(gbnt\$...4, 1422)

h[a H&Zm\_g\_g[a H\$nwZnh)&& ZnzH\$ Jm\_& Zm\_wOnV J{V nr(h)&&  
(JCS&...5, 265)

31. {ZO Ka Hs ànfá hmb/r h/

g\šwOZ\_wgaré g^whmAm{OVwam\_Zm\_wnaJn(gAné&&  
ZnZH\$ h[a ^ŌwgXm{XZwan/r Jw\_ŵl {ZO K[a dn(gAné&&  
(Angm...4, 444)

h[a Jw JnB gXm ašJ anVo ~hš> Z nNš/nBÉ&&  
^^i ^nb{h Jw\_ŵl ~P{h Vm {ZO K[a dn(gm nBÉ&&  
(amj ...1, 935)

Jw\_ŵl OrA ànz CnO{h Jw\_ŵl {gd K[a OnBÉ&&  
Jw\_ŵl ZnZH\$ g{M g\_nBÉo Jw\_ŵl {ZO nXw nBÉ&&  
(à^nr ...1, 1329)

BV CV On{h Hšnb Hš Mm&& Jw\_ŵl I nŌo bh; Ké Am&&  
(Angm ...1, 415)

32. \_ngj Ūna Anā na\_ nX Hs ànfá hmb/r h/

{Za^C gXm XBAnbw h; g^Zm HšXm gna&&  
ZnZH\$ Jw\_ŵl ~PrEo nBÉo \_nd XwAné&&  
({gar amj ...3, 27)

Jw\_ŵl HšUr h[a Hša{V gné&& Jw\_ŵl nnE \_nd XwAné&&  
(\_nP ...3, 115)

\_Z Hšahbm drMnarAm \_Z\_ŵl w \šŵWAm \_hm On{b&&  
Jw\_ŵl ànr \_hšVw h; h[a h[a Zm\_w g\_n{b&&  
(JCSf ...4, 234)

\_hm {-I \_wO\_ nšVw Xlnbm Hšnbj V \_nb AšYAn&&  
ZnZH\$ Jw\_ŵl Zm\_w {YAnBAm Vm nnE \_nd XwAn&&  
(Angm ...4, 443)

-š HšV- {g\_ŵV g{^ gmgV BZ n{SAm \_hšV Z hmb&&  
EHš AI é Ono Jw\_ŵl Omj {Vg Hš {Za\_b gn&&  
(ghr ...5, 747)

OJZ hmo nš Vn nŌm Xb Xit r {ZV Xj gh&&  
am\_Zm {-Zw \_hšV Z nnd{g \_hšV Znf Jw\_ŵl bh&&  
(^aC ...1, 1127)

Jw\_ŵl nš Hšanš Cn[a h[a MŌVAm gonB{Z \_nd XwAné&&  
ZnZH\$ An{r An{h CYao g^ HŌš Vao nadna&&  
(gnbHš ...3, 1418)

Egmm Zm\_w\_Z gXm {YAnBÉ&& ZnZH\$ Jw\_ŵl na\_J {V nBÉ&&  
(JCSf ...5, 264)

33. \_nfbHš Hš Xa na Anā XaJnh \_/gā\_mZ {\_bVm h/

dUw {I Uw g^w AnHšné h; \_ar qOXšEo  
\_ŵl h[a h[a Zm\_w {YAn& am&&  
ZnZH\$ Vo h[a X[a nznBAm \_ar qOXšE  
Ono Jw\_ŵl ^J{V \_Zw bnd; am&&

({-hmšm ...4, 540)

Eŵo CWj šRA{Z h[a Znf bJo dmn{a&&  
Jw\_ŵl g{-X {gPmXo{VwVgnMj Xa-n{a&&  
(gnbHš ...3, 1415)

Jw\_ŵl gXmX[a gnbnUoJw Hšng-XwHš\_n{h&&  
Aš{a gnšV gXm gŵl wX[a gMj gnōm n{h&&  
(dšhšj dna ...3, 591)

Jw\_ŵl h[a X[a gnōm nBÉ&& Jw\_ŵl {dMhpAm JdnÉ&&  
An{r Vaj Hšb gJbo Vnāo Jw\_ŵl OZ\_w gdn{UAné&&  
(\_nP ...3, 125)

^nB© ao Jw\_ŵl gXm n{V hmb&&  
h[a h[a gXm {YAnBÉo\_bwhC\_j HšTš Yn&&  
({gar amj ...3, 28)

{O{Z Hš[a gnDr {VZ{h g^ Jn&& An{h Jw\_ŵl Omj Vnš{n{V hmb&&  
(JCSf ...1, 227)

Jw\_ŵl m Hš\_ŵl CObo Jw g-Xr ~rMn{a&&  
hb{V nb{V gŵl wnnBXO{n O{n [axj\_mn{a&&  
({gar amj ...3, 30)

HšnBAm ZJ[a d{gAnoKa š{a O{n gnōm Jw\_ŵl Hšan\šné&&  
hb{V nb{V OZ ^E gmbō\_ŵl DšObo Jw\_ŵl Va\šné&&  
(à^nr ...4, 1336)

Jw\_ŵl m X[a \_ŵl CObo go AnB {bo h[a n{g&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ Jié {VZ nnBAm {OZm An{r Vnš Jw\_ŵl Vn{g&&  
({gar amj ...4, 82)

\_Z\_ŵl Hš{h VwVm Xit w bmd; Jw\_ŵl {-b; dšAn&&  
Ono {V{Z HšAm gnB©hmAm {HšVw Z \_ŌAm OnB©a&&  
(JCSf ...1, 156)

{š[a hmb Z \šamAšV g{M {Z-šm Jw\_ŵl {-b; d{SAn&&  
gnMj ašJ anVo ghOo \_nVo ghOo aho g\_nB&&  
(dšhšj ...3, 571)

Jw\_ŵl m Zm nšVwnaJOm X[a RšHš Z Hšnb©nB&&  
h[a Zm\_wgnh{Z Zm\_w\_{Z Znf a{hZ {bd bn&&  
({gar amj ...4, 42)

{OgwOZ Var ^ŵ h; {VgwXit wZ {dAm&&  
{O{Z {O{Z Jw\_ŵl ~{PAmgMh{Hšš Omj&&  
(\_nēš dna ...5, 1097)

Anšr MbUwgXm {Zhn{bAm h[a I aMwbrAm n{V nB&&  
Jw\_ŵl XaJh šRA{h h[a An{r bE J{b bn&&  
({gar amj ...4, 42)

\_naJw {-I šm gn{Y Jw\_ŵl h[a XaJh gnōm nBÉ&&  
{OZ HšC {-YnVj Ynh{b{I Am{VZma{U {XZnf{bd bn&&  
({-hmšm ...5, 542)

OrA Oš g^ {gg{Ō> CnnB© Jw\_ŵl gnōm nnd; jn&&  
{-Zw Jw ^Ōš Hšno\_hbw Z nnd; AnB OnB Xit w nnd; jn&&  
(Hšnzšm ...4, 1310)

{OZ Jw\_ŵl Zm\_w {YAnBAm AnE Vo nadn{U&&  
ZnZH\$ Hšbō CYna{h AnnUm XaJh nnd{h \_nU&&  
(gnmR>dna ...3, 648)

gnhššHš {gI j Jw\_ŵl h[a h[a gXm {YAnÉ&&  
ghrAm {d{M {šaj gmbor h[a XaJh ~nh bššÉ&&  
({gar amj ...4, 78)

34. OY\_ gnMVA\$ hnb\$ O`-O`H\$na hnb/r hY

J a \_t OZ\_wgH\$naVm gMj g~X bJ\$Z&&  
AnV\_ am\_w amJ(gAm ghOo gfl ah\$Z&&  
(ghr ...3, 755)

J a \_t OZ\_wg\ \$owh;{Og ZnoAnnobE {\_bnB&&  
ZnZH\$ ZXar ZX[a H\$aoVm Zm\_ YZwnbj nnb&&  
({-bnclb dma ...3, 850)

{OZ J a \_t h[a AanYAm{VZ gY OZmOH\$ne&&  
H\$nb^qZxmH\$aoonog(VJie\$ H\$S {Vg Zno\ \$ow\ \$owH\$h; g^ g\$me&&  
(JCS; dma ...4, 302)

35. Jue H\$no\_mZZodnboH\$noha H\$nb^mZVm hY, Mnanj`wnj/\_  
CgH\$S em^m hnb/r hY

Jue \_nzj\_nzj; g^wH\$nb&& J a \_t ~MZR\_ZwgrVbwhnb&&  
MhpO(j gn^m{Za\_b OZwgnB&& ZnZH\$ J a \_t {dabmH\$nb&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1262)

36. J a \_t hr adnz hY

O(j O(j AnnnoAnnUm Ya\_w; gnY Xd hp~X namZn&&  
J a \_t {OZr {YAnBAm h[a h[a O(j Vonj; nadmZn&&  
({-bnclb ...3, 797)

YZwgwamJ gae\$SaAntomV g^ {VI OnB&&  
YZhgwOY ghmndSaOno J a \_t OnXoZnC&&  
(am... dma ...5, 958)

17. J a \_t Z hnzoh\$ Xnf

1. ^\_ Anp A\$H\$na ahVm h; amVm Zht {\_bVnY

goX[a gnMj gnMwH\$nd{h {OZ J a \_t gnMwAYnam&&  
\_Z\_t X(j; ^a{ ^bnE Zm ~P{h drMnam&&  
(gma\$ ...3, 1234)

H\$(bOw\_{h Kna A\$ne h;\_Z\_t anhpZ H\$nb&&  
go dS^nr ZnZH\$ {OZ J a \_t naJOw hnb&&  
(\_bma dma ...1, 1285)

J a \_t {MVvZ bnBAmA\$V Xit wnhj/mAnB&&  
A\$ahp~nhahp A\$YAn\$ gY Z H\$nb^nnB&&  
(gmaR>dma ...3, 647)

2. Xit Anp \_E`wH\$na{eH\$na h; VWm AYXa Anp ~nha go  
AYYm hY

g^wH\$aUm{H\$aVwH\$a {bI rEoH\$a H\$a H\$aVm H\$aH\$a&&  
\_Z\_t \_arEo J a \_t VarEo ZnZH\$ ZXar ZX[a H\$a&&  
(gma\$ dma ...1, 1238)

J a \_t A{bnVibomwH\$XoZ bmj;gXmah;gaUnB&&  
\_Z\_t w\_wYwAmj;MVj Znhr Xit bmj;nNw/nB&&  
(a^nr ...1, 1344)

\_Z\_t H\$C Xit wXaXw{dAm{g \_Z\_t Xit wZ OnB&&  
git Xit XnVm J a \_t OnVm \_ob bE gaUnB&&  
(a^nr ...1, 1345)

3. {df I n/m hY

\_Z\_t wI fb \_hm{-I wI nB&& J a \_t hnb gwanMj ZnB&&  
(a^nr ...1, 1330)

4. Mnanjgr H\$MMSH\$a ~ZmahVm h; Anp OY\_ i`W^OnMm hY

J a \_t gdl Z H\$ZrAmh[a Zrf\_Z bJm(nAm&&  
g~X; gnXw Z AnBAm \_[a OZ\_j dman dman&&  
(dshg ...3, 592)

J a \_t {OZr Zm\_wZ nnbAm&& \_Z\_t {-aWmOZ\_wJdnBAm&&  
(\_me\$ ...3, 1016)  
~am H\$ao gw H\$hm {gP&& AnnUj anhn Anno hr XP&&  
\_Z\_t H\$bmaJS^bP&& J a \_t hnb {Vgw^ {H\$Nwgp&&  
(gbmH\$ ...3, 1418)

5. ^o\$ Zht hnb/r Anp Zm Zht {\_bVnY

\_Z\_t AY[a ^J{V Z hnb&& J a \_t ^J{V gnV git whnb&&  
(\_me\$ ...3, 1049)

J a \_t {dabmMrZ; H\$nb&& Zm\_{~hZm\_w\$V Z hnb&&  
(a^nr ...3, 1344)  
J a \_t YaVr J a \_t nUr&& J a \_t ndUw~gYe I bj;{dSUr&&  
(\_nP ...3, 117)

18. J a \_t

dman^nb^J a Xng Or go

J a Mbm nadmZ J a \_t OnUrE&&  
J a \_t MnD {dSUr AH\$IW H\$nrUrE&&  
H\$XaV Zno H\$a~nU H\$na OnUrE&&  
J a \_t O%\_{h\_nU O%\_{h\_nUrE&&  
(dma -3)

\_w, Z {\_bj A\_nib Z H\$V nnb&&  
nnB VanOj Vnb Z AVlb VbnB&&  
{ZO Ka VI V ASnb Z Snb SbnB&&  
J a \_t nY {Zanb Z abj abnB&&  
H\$Vm AH\$IW A~nb Z ~nb ~bnB&&  
gXm A^w, A^nb Z ^nb ^bnB&&  
J a \_t nY Abnb ghO g\_nB&&  
A{C gamla Pnb J a \_t nnb&&  
bI Qnr BH\$ Qnb Z Ann JUnB&&

J a \_t g~X g\_nib g{V g\_nbrE&&  
J a \_t ZX[a {Znrb Zn {ZnrbE&&  
J a \_t gdm Knb {dabo KnrbE&&  
J a \_t XrZ {XAnb hV {hAnrbE&&

(dma-3 nCS; 5)

Jia\_wl {Z~h; Znb Jia {gI nmbE  
aVZ nXnaW bntb Jia\_wl ^nbrE  
Jia\_wl AH\$ b AH\$nb ^J{V gwl nbrE  
Jia\_wl h\$gm Tnb agH\$ agnbrE

(dma-3 nCS# 14)

Jia\_wl hnd; gnlY g\$ hnaV g\$ H\$g\$ Z af  
Jia\_wl n\$V gmbSna ~mah n\$V Z l Mb l f  
Jia\_wl daZ AdaZ hnb a\$ g\$ V\$-nb naf  
Jia\_wl XagZ Xd Um (N\$ XagZ nagZ Z gaf  
Jia\_wl {ZhMb \_pEV hi XDo ^nB bnb Z nf  
Jia\_wl e-X H\$ndUm nar ni ahan\$g Z hf  
Jia\_wl ^nB ^J{V Mh \_f

(dma-5 nCS# 1)

Jia\_wl n\$V gmbSna \_Z\_wl ~mah dnd> {\\$a  
Jia\_wl nna b\$NBXm \_Z\_wl ^dOb {-M Sw  
Jia\_wl OrdZ \_H\$VH\$a \_Z\_wl {\\$a {\\$a OZ\_ a  
Jia\_wl gwl \\$b nmb\$Xo \_Z\_wl Xit \\$b Xit bh  
Jia\_wl XaJ{h gwl e\$ \_Z\_wl O\_nna ^\$> gh  
Jia\_wl Ann JdnBAm \_Z\_wl hC\_c AJZ Ob  
~\$r A\$A {dabo- \$

(dma-5, nCS# 15)

Jia\_wl {\_En ~nbUm Ono ~nb; gnB On Om  
Jia\_wl A>I t Xd Um ~h\_ {YAnZ YS>Ann gwAnn  
Jia\_wl g\$Um gnaV H\$a n\$ e-X Jia e-X Abm  
Jia\_wl {H\$aV H\$ndUr Z\_eH\$na S\$EV {gOm  
Jia\_wl \_naJ M,,Um naX>I Um n\$Z naVm  
Jia\_wl l nUm n\$Um O\$ ^nd g\$nd nNan  
Jia\_wl gdU g\_nY hi Anno Ann Z Wm CWm  
Ka~nar OrdZ \_H\$V b{ha Z ^dOb ^C Z {dAnn  
nna nE b\$ Va; gan

(dma-6, nCS# 18)

Jia\_wl hC\_c nahaj \_Z ^nd; l g\_l Xm ^nUm  
nat ni nml nH\$ hnb XaJh nnd; \_nU {Z\_nUm  
daV\_nZ {dM daVXm hndUhma gnB nadnUm  
H\$naU H\$aVm Ono H\$a; {ga Ya \_\$ H\$a; eH\$anUm  
anOr hnb aOnB {df XizrAn\$ A\$A {OC \_h\_nUm  
{dg\_nXr {dg\_nK {dM H\$XVa H\$naKa Znc H\$na~nUm  
bd Abd gXm{Za~nUm

(dma-18, nCS# 21)

Jia\_wl naCnH\$nar {dabm AnBAm  
Jia\_wl gwl \\$b nmb^Ann JdnBAm  
Jia\_wl gml r e-X {g\$I glUnBAm  
Jia\_wl g-X drMna gf H\$nbAm  
gf [axi \_th gf gf gmbAm  
Jia\_wl OZ\_gdma OJV VanBAm 12

(dma-19)

Jia\_wl Amm JdnB Amm nN\$ {UAn  
Jia\_wl gV g\$nl gh{O g\_nUm  
Jia\_wl YraO Ya\_XBAmgwl \_nUm  
Jia\_wl AaW drMna e\$X dl nUm  
Jia\_wl hnkO VmU aho {ZVnUm  
Jia\_wl XaJh \_nU hnb {Z\_nUm 13

(dma-19)

Jia\_wl OZ\_gdma XaJh M,,Am  
gf r XaJh OnB gMm {nS> \_{,,Am  
Jia\_wl ^ndZ ^nC MnC Ab{,,Am  
Jia\_wl {ZhMb {Mm Z h,,i h{,,Am  
Jia\_wl gf AbnC ^br h; ^{,,Am  
Jia\_wl gXKoOnU AmU KpeAm 14

(dma-19)

Jia\_wl gnlY AgnlY gnlY dl nUrE  
Jia\_wl ~{O {--b\$ {--b\$ OnUrE  
Jia\_wl ^nC ^J{V ^JV nNnUrE  
Jia\_wl ~h\_ {JAnZ {JAnZr ~nUrE  
Jia\_wl n\$Z \_{Im e\$X ZrenUrE  
Jia\_wl nCS# n{Im{na\_ag \_nUrE 15

(dma-19)

gf ZnCS H\$aVna Jia\_wl nmbE  
Jia\_wl AmA\$na e-X {YAnB  
Jia\_wl e-X drMna e-X {bd bnB  
Jia\_wl gf AMna gf H\$nbE  
Jia\_wl \_nd XiAna gh{O g\_nbE  
Jia\_wl Zm\_AYna Z nANn/nB 16

(dma-19)

Jia\_wl nmag nag nmag hnbE  
Jia\_wl hnb Anag Xag AbnbE  
Jia\_wl ~h\_ {JAnZ Xq-Ym l nbE  
Jia\_wl na YZ e\$ n qZX Z JnbE  
Jia\_wl A\$ \_V ZnCS e-X {dbnbE  
Jia\_wl hngXmOnB A\$ Z anB 17

(dma-19)

Jia\_wl n\$SV hnb OJ à~nUrE  
Jia\_wl Amm JdnB A\$A gnlUrE  
Jia\_wl gV g\$nl Z H\$nm H\$anUrE  
Jia\_wl hi {Zadp Z dp {danUrE  
Mh\$ daZn\$ CnXg gh{O g\_nUrE  
Y\$ OU\$ \_nC\$ Onm OnUrE 18

(dma-19)

Jia\_wl g{VJa dnh e-X gbnUrE  
Jia\_wl {g\SV gbnh gf r nVnUrE  
Jia\_wl gf gZnh XnV BbnUrE  
Jia\_wl JnS# anh gf {Z~nUrE  
Jia\_wl \_V AJnh Z JhU JhnB  
Jia\_wl ~madnh Z ~madnUrE 19

(dma-19)

Jwa\_ŋ nɣm Vnb Z VnbZ VnbroEŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ nɣm ~nb Z ~nbZ ~nbroEŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ \_{V ASnb Z SnbZ SbroEŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ {na\_ A\_nb Z \_nbZ \_nbroEŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ nŋV {Znb Z anbU anbroEŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ eāX Abnb nr AŋV PnbroEŋ20ŋ  
 (dma-19)

Jwa\_ŋ gŋ \ŋb nnB g^ \ŋb nnBAŋ  
 aŋ gŋŋ MŋB g^ aŋ bnBAŋ  
 Jŋ gŋŋ g\_nb ~nŋh ~nbnBAŋ  
 AŋV ag {InVnB g^ ag AnBAŋ  
 e-X gŋV {bd bnB AZhX dnBAŋ  
 {ZO Ka {ZhMb OnB Z Xh{Xg YnBAŋ21ŋ  
 (dma-19)

### 19. CnXe

{Vg ZmānUr gXm{YAndhp{OZ Jwa\_ŋ ~UV ~UnBŋ  
 g{VJwa\_ŋ ^0ŋ gmo OZw grPj {Ogw {haXj Zm\_w dgmBŋ  
 (am\_...3, 912)

\_OŋH\$ \_OŋH\$ MbwgI r ghbr \_aoRāHā Hō JiZ gŋāŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ gdm \_ao ā^ ^nB^c g{VJwa\_ŋ Abl w bl nāŋ  
 (ZO>...4, 983)

{OZmJwa\_ŋ {YAnBAm{VZ nŋŋ OnB Jwa\_ŋ gdmVo \_ZwnVrAnBŋ  
 (JCSŋ...3, 161)

Jwa\_ŋ Zm\_wOnhp\_Z \_aŋŋ ZnZH\$ nndhpŋl KZaŋŋ  
 (JCSŋ...5, 264)

Zm\_wOnhp\_aogmOZ gZŋŋ  
 Zm\_{~Zm\_j Adé Z H\$NB^dSŋ^J Jwa\_ŋ h[a bZŋŋ  
 (Angm...4, 366)

Hŋhm Mbhp\_Z ahhpKaŋŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ am\_Zŋŋ {InmVngo I nOV nndhp gh{O haŋŋ  
 (Angm...1, 414)

\_Z H\$mvngmh[a Zm\_hj{haXj aI hpg\_n{bŋŋ  
 Ehp I aMw AI ŋw hj Jwa\_ŋ {Z~hj Zŋ{bŋŋ  
 (ghr...3, 756)

Andhmo gŋV OZhp JwJ Jndh JndX Hāao am\_ŋŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ {b ahrEoK[a dnO{h g~X KZaoam\_ŋŋ  
 (ghr...4, 775)

{OgwZŋ{b Omé Z MbB^I bo H\$ŋVj AaXŋfŋŋ  
 ZnZH\$ Jwa\_ŋ Zm\_w\_{Z dgjVmgŋU H\$ogm-nfŋŋ  
 (\_mē\$...3, 994)

BZ {-{Y nngmTābhp~raŋŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ Zm\_wOnhp{XZwanVr AŋV H\$ŋ{b Zh bŋj nraŋŋ  
 (-gŋV...5, 1185)

Jŋŋ-X H\$ŋ Egr H\$na H\$NBŋŋ  
 Om{H\$ŋVH\$ogwŋV H\$ŋa \_mZhpJwa\_ŋ Zŋŋ ahhp{bd bnBŋŋ  
 (gmaŋ...4, 1199)

Jwa\_ŋ ^J{V H\$ahpgX ānUrŋŋ  
 {haXj āJngwhndj {bd bŋj Jwa\_ŋV h[a h[a Zm\_g\_mUrŋŋ  
 (anH\$br...4, 880)

\_ao\_{Z V{O qZXm hC\_j Ahŋŋŋŋŋ  
 h[a OrC gX {YAnB VyJwa\_ŋ EHŋŋŋŋŋ  
 ((gar amj...3, 29)

\_ao\_Z Jwa\_ŋ {YAnB h[a gnBŋŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ H\$mg-Xw\_{Z dgj\_ZwVZw{Za\_bwhnBŋŋ  
 ((gar amj...3, 32)

{haXj am\_wa\_hp\_ao^nbŋŋ Jwa\_ŋ agZm h[a agZ agnBŋŋ  
 (JCSŋ...3, 159)

h[a h[a Zm\_wOnhp\_ao^nbŋŋ Jwa\_ŋ gdm h[a Knb WnB nnBŋŋ  
 (JCSŋ...3, 161)

gnMo Zŋ{b Vam Jŋw bŋj Jwa\_ŋ gXm g\_nbŋŋ  
 BC H\$ŋj ZnZHō Oh\_Z VŋYndXmVh h[a VaŋgXm Znŋŋŋ  
 (Angm...3, 440)

Jwa\_ŋ I ŋr h[a Aŋ{a ~rOrEoh[a brOj gar[a O\_nE am\_ŋŋ  
 AmUo Ka Aŋ{a agw ^ŋw Vŋ bnhm bj naVnE am\_ŋŋ  
 (dSŋŋ...4, 568)

hnB EHŋŋ {bhp\_ao^nb^Xŋ~Ym Xŋa H\$ahp{bd bnBŋŋ  
 h[a Zm\_j Hō hndhp Onŋŋ Jwa\_ŋ ~ghp gŋŋ {dnBŋŋ  
 (-gŋV...5, 1185)

\_ao\_Z gdhpgmā^ ò~gŋ Xŋm{OVwg{dEo{ZO K[a dgrEŋŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ OnB bhhp Ké AnZm K{g MŋZwh[a Ogw KgrEŋŋ  
 (JCSŋ nŋ~r...4, 170)

V{O A{^\_mZw\_nh\_nBAm\ŋZ ^OZ am\_{MVwbndCŋŋ  
 ZnZH\$ H\$ŋV \_hŋŋV nŋVw Bhp Jwa\_ŋ hnB Vw nndCŋŋ  
 (JCSŋ...9, 219)

AZ{XZw{haXj OnC OJXrgŋŋ Jwa\_ŋ nndC na\_nXwŋŋ ŋŋŋ  
 (JCSŋ...3, 232)

dI é Zm\_wb{X I ŋ Mbndhŋŋ bj bnhm Jwa\_ŋ K[a Andhŋŋ  
 (Angm...5, 430)

nmŋm Jwa\_ŋ AmI rEo MnO{SAm\_{V XBŋŋŋ  
 Zm\_wg\_nbhpZm\_wgŋahpbnhmOam\_{h bBŋŋŋ  
 (am\_H\$br...1, 938)

### 20. ānVŋm

{OZr Jwa\_ŋ Zm\_wgbŋfAm{VZmg^ H\$noH\$ŋj gm-nfŋŋŋ  
 {VZ H\$ŋ gŋŋ{V Xŋh ā^w\_j On{MH\$ H\$ŋ AaXŋfŋŋ  
 ((gar amj...4, 42)

Om Jwa\_ŋ Zm\_w {YAnBXo {VZ XagZw XrOŋŋŋ  
 h\_{OZ Hō MaU nI mbXoYŋŋS>Knŋb Knŋb nrOŋŋŋ  
 ((Vbŋŋ...4, 726)

X[a \_ŋVw OnMj XmZw h[a XrOj H\$ŋm H\$ŋaŋŋŋ  
 Jwa\_ŋ bhp {bnB OZw nndj Zm\_w h[aŋŋŋ  
 (ghr dma...1, 790)

OZ H\$C {H\$nm H\$ahp\_YgXZ h[a XothpZm\_wOnnBAni&&  
 \_j\_@I A\$WooZm\_wO@h\$ h; OZ ZnZH\$ Jm\_@I nnBAni&&  
 (H\$(bAnZ ...4, 1319)

Zm\_w\_{\_bj\_Zw{ÎnVrEo{~ZwZm\_j {YwOrdmg&&  
 H\$@Jm\_@I gOUwOo\_{\_bj\_jXgoà^ JwVng&&  
 ((gar anJ ...4, 40)

g^Zm Var Ang à^wg^ OrA Vao V\$ anfg&&  
 à^ Vw@pI nbr H\$@Zht h[a Jm\_@I mZnngm-nfg&&  
 ((gar anJ ...4, 40)

Jm\_@I {nAnaoAnB {\_bw\_j{Mar {dN\$Zcam\_anO&&  
 \_am\_ZwVZw~hV ~am(JAm h[a ZJU a(g q^Z&&  
 (Angm ...4, 449)

h[a \_b@p g{VJm XBAm H\$a \_{Z dgj EH\$H\$me&&  
 {OZ Jm\_@I g@U h[a \_\$ZAm OZ ZnZH@ {VZ O\$H\$me&&  
 (H\$@Z\$@cna ...4, 1314)



# g mY-gV

## gV H6 {bE

Ir\_X2 ^mldV2 naniU H6 nH\$Y 3, AU`mì 25, gbrnt\$ 21-24, \_|H\$nb Xol Or ^JdmZ H\$s hf`g`V goAnZr \_mVm XolhVr H\$no gVnH H6 {ZaZ{b{I V Jw a`nZ H\$aVo hc.

""Ono Jar-r \_|J\_ Zht H\$aVoAmp gw nH \_|I ver go\`bVo Zht, Ono YraO Amp X`m H6 nH hnl/ohc Onog-H6 ndrW\$fhV { \_| hnl/ohc Amp {H\$gr H\$no Xur\_Z Zht \_nZVp Ono gXm EH\$ ag Amp ASnb ahVo hc \_ar gf nB`H\$no OnZVo hE ^{`\$ g(hV \_|P goB`na H\$aVohc Amp {OYhnZo \_ao (b`og~ H\$ \_nH H6 \Sb H\$m E`m {H\$`m h; Amp g~ X(Z`ndr [aivn go \_n \kam h; Ono \_ao D\$na nH`{dirdng al Vo hE \_am JwJmZ H\$aVohcAmp AnZmU`nZ \_|P \_| Ono Vohc hoY \_nE`m \_mVm! Ego bml g~ ~YZn go \_|P\$ hE do X(Z`m H6 ^ndr H\$s BAN`An go ~Mo ahVo hE Ego nief gV H\$aZo H6 `nE` hE''

gVnH\$s {ZemZ`nH\$ndUe JrVm H6 AU`mì 12, íbrnt\$ 13 go 20, \_| {H\$`m J`m hE \S\$a AU`mì 14 íbrnt\$ 22 go 25 \_|CZ bmlnH\$s {V H6 ~nao \_|dUe hc Ono {JwJmV AdnWm ana H\$aVo hE \S\$a ^mldV2 H6 nH\$Y 11, AU`mì 2, íbrnt\$ 45-55, \_|^`\$nH\$ndUe H\$aVohE Ono na \_nE`m H6 gnV EH\$ hno JE hc gVnH\$s {ZemZ`nH\$ ~VnB`JB`hE ^mldV2 H6 nH\$Y 5, AU`mì 12, íbrnt\$ 12 \_|^`r gVnH\$ H6 \_|h`m JnB`JB`hE

## gmY H6 {bE

Ir\_X2 ^mldV2 naniU H6 nH\$Y 11, AU`mì 11, gbrnt\$ 29-31, \_|^JdmZ Ir H\$U Zo D\$Yno H\$no \S\$a \_mì m h;.

""Ono ha EH\$ na X`m H\$aVm h; {H\$gr H6 gnV da Zht al Vm Ono Yi`OnZ Amp gfm h; \_Z gon{dI h; g~ H6 {bE g~ ^mldZm al Vm h; {Og H\$m \_Z BAN`An go a{hV h; Amp {OgH\$s BpY`n AnZo de \_| hc Ono Z`{Xb h; ~hV Cf n{dI M[aI dnbm h; Ono Z`Vm g{hV BAN`An go a{hV h; Amp {OgH\$s g~ BpY`n gS` \_| h; Ono \_nZ, enV Amp Nā`\_Z dnbm h; Amp {OgZon`\$H\$no \_ao AnE H\$a {X`m h; Amp h`em \_ao AbnH\$H\$ JwJn H\$m qMVZ H\$aVm h; {Og \_| H\$B`AdJw Zht, Ono J\$ra gVnfr h; {OgZo ^| Amp B`ng, J\_r Amp Ynl m OY`\_ Amp \_E`w AnX na {dO` ana H\$s h; Ono {H\$gr go AnZr B`OV H\$adnZm ndrH\$na Zht H\$aVm naVw`nd`\$g~ H\$s B`OV H\$aVm h; dh {Dā`\_nfa`nH\$no {Z`mVm h; g~ H\$m { \_|, X`m Amp knZ go ^ana h; Egm BYgnZ gmYw hE''

AnO H\$b AknZVm BVZr ~T> JB`h; {H\$ Ono ^r {ga \_S`E`m OQ`Ymar h` \_| {bVm h; `X CgZo ^JdI H\$nsa nhZ al ohn h` Cgr g` \_nZ bVohc {H\$`h H\$NB`gmY-gV hE Bgr Vah Ono {ga \_S`na H\$a bā~m Mndm YnaU H\$a bVohc; Cg {^I nar H\$no \S\$sa`m Xade H\$ZobJ OnVohE BANZ H6 H\$cd`m`nOm hrf\`\$D Zo H\$hm h;.

Z ha {H\$ ga ~ VJEX H\$B`Xar XnZXE

Zm ha {H\$ AnB`Zm XnaX {gH\$Xar XnZXE

AWnE`H\$NB`H6db ~nb H\$O`elm H\$a`m {ga \_S`elm H\$a H\$B`Xa (Cf H\$NB`H\$na Xade) Zht ~Z gH\$Vm Amp Z hr`X h`nao nng erem h; Vno h` \_|gH\$Xa ~Z gH\$Vo hE`h Vno Egr ~nV hB`{H\$`X {H\$gr H\$no hE`Xr H\$s JnB`> (OS) {b OnE Vno dh nE`mar ~Z ~R`E H\$Vohc {H\$ {gH\$Xa ~nXerh H6 nng EH\$ AnB`Zm ( \_|n Xd Zo dnbm erem) Wm {Og \_| gnao gE`na H\$m hnb àH\$O`hno OnVm WnE`m`dnOm hrf\`\$D H\$m H\$NW h; {H\$`X erem hnlV Am OnE Vno {gH\$Xa H\$hbno H6 {bE CgH6 nng H\$aVv` ^r MrfHE

JwdnUr gmY-gV Cg CIm Cf H\$NB`H6`hnmief H\$no H\$Vr h; Ono VrZ \_S`onH\$ aMzm go nna hnb\$na MnlVo nX H\$na`na H\$a MnlH\$ hE`h J{V {H\$gr {dabo`eAX nna I r AH\$nb nief H6 B`nao H\$no hr {bVr hE gmYw gV Amp na \_gV`o VrZ XO) hE g~go {ZMbm XOn`h; gmYw H\$m Ono MnlVo nX \_|nhM H\$a {bVm hE AmJo gV`Jie H\$s Ankm AZ`na D\$na M`B`H\$aH6 O~ CgH\$no gV brnt\$ H\$s nhM ana hno OnE, Vno CgH\$no gV H\$VohE`h gMI E\$> H\$s Anap`AH\$ nhbr \_S`Ob hE Bggo AmJo AbI , AJ`\_ AnX gV`{MIm Amp AnZ` go ^ana H\$B`Amp \_S`Ob hc CZH\$no nna H\$a H6 Ono YmYm (AZ`r nX) H\$no ana H\$a bVohc; {OgH\$no JwdnUr \_|{ZO-Ka ^r H\$hm h; dh hr na \_gV H\$hbnoVm hE

JwdnUr Zo gVnH\$no EH\$ Ogm gā`nZ Bg{bE {X`m h; Š`nH\$ gV`Jie nX H\$m A{YH\$na BYht H\$no hr hE gmYw go {ZaZ XO} H\$m ao`r-nief Zm`-XnZ XZo H\$m nH`A{YH\$nar Zht hE Ono nd`\$hr A`r VrZ JwJn H\$s aMzm \_| \sgm hE`Am h; dh {gSI H\$no H\$go AmJo bo Om gH\$Vm hE gV`m na \_gV H6 {b OnZo na {H\$gr H\$no Amp Jie YnaU H\$aZo H\$s Andr`H\$Vm Zht h; naVw`gV`OZn H6 XeZ {H\$gr {dabo` ^nE`enbr A{YH\$nar nief H\$no hr hnl/ohE Bg {bE O~ gV Z {bV Vno i`W`aVrj m \_| hnlV na hnlV al H\$a Zht ~R`Zm

Mm(hE Š` n(HS gmY-OZ ^r eāX-nma l r hmZoHō H\$naU Zm\_-  
 XmZ XZo H\$ma A{YH\$na al Vo hē CZgo Zm\_-XmZ bōf\$ā Zm\_  
 H\$S H\$\_nB^H\$āZr Mm(hE& gmYw nX ^r H\$NB^Nāom XOm^Zht  
 hē \_m m H\$\_© nmm, {dH\$na AmX H\$S Xn\$> Vno VrZ JmJm  
 H\$S aMZm \_| hr h; Anā Bg go D\$na BZH\$S (nhM) Zht  
 hē Bg{b` o Ono ^m½ enbr i`{°\$ MmVo nX H\$no amā H\$ā bō/m  
 h; dh {ā\$ {Ja Zht gH\$Vm& nmm/Z B{Vhmg go nVm MbVm  
 h; {H\$ ~Sā~Sā F\$F-F\$fdā, \_ūZ \_ūZrīdā, Abgamī n Jō Nō  
 {H\$` o Š` n(HS do A^r {JmJm H\$ aMZm H\$S gr\_m H\$no nma  
 Zht H\$ā gHō Wē gmY \_m m Anā H\$nb H\$S gr\_m H\$no nma  
 H\$ā MmH\$ m hō/m h; Bg{bE Jm dnr Ur Zo CgH\$S \_{h\_m gY/n  
 Hō ~am-a (Vē` ) hr H\$S hē

gY Anā na\_-gY Vno AH\$nb nēf H\$m hr ē\$ n hō/m  
 hē \_m bH\$ Anā CZHō \_p \_| H\$NB^X Zht hō/m (Xd mōgVJūē  
 āH\$āU)& gmY ^r \_m bH\$ Hō g\_m hr nhM hAm hō/m  
 h; Anā n{VV hmZo Hō ^` go \_p\$ hō/m hē Bg{bE CgH\$no  
 ^r \_m bH\$ \_| A^X hr OmZZm Mm(hE& BVZr pē\$ā r i` m>` m  
 Hō nīMm/2 A~ h\_ Jm dnr Ur Hō dMZNā na {dMna H\$āVo hē

### gmY-gY

Om \_{h g{^ {ZYnZ gno h[a O{n \_Z \_ao  
 Jm \_ūl I nō bhhp h[a aVZnē&  
 {OZ h[a {YAnBAm{VZ h[a nBAm\_āmgAm\_r  
 {VZ Hō MaU \_bhp h[a XgZnē&  
 (Jm\$>...4, 860)

Ono Vm\_ao JūZ Jm d{h gmAm\_r hC ~{b ~{b ~{b {VZJē&  
 ^dZ ^dZ n{dī g{^ H\$SE Oh Yfa nar OZ nJē&  
 (ZO>...4, 976)

YraC Xōl Vāhnaoā\$ nē&  
 Vjhr gmAm\_r A\$āOm\_r Vjhr dg{h gmY H\$ gS nē&  
 ({~bndb ...5, 824)

AJh AJh ~A\$ gmAm\_r Zh H\$S \_H\$S \_H\$S nE nē&  
 OZ ZnZH\$ {VYh H\$ ~{b ~{b OnBē{Oh K{O>naJQ\$ AnE nē&  
 (^pC ...5, 1139)

#### 1. gmY-gY Anā \_m bH\$ EH\$ hY

gY/Z n{h An{n CYmāZ AnBAnē&  
 XagZ ^ōV hō/m nūZrVm h[a h[a \_ū] {D\$āBAnē&  
 (H\$nzS:m ...5, 1299)

h[a H\$m gY/w h[a H\$S h[a \_p{V {Ogw {hax; h[a Zm\_w \_m nē&  
 \_gV{H\$ ^mJwhm; {Ogw{b{I AmgmJm\_{V {hax; h[a Zm\_wgāhm{a nē&  
 (^pC ...4, 1134)

gY OZmH\$S ~h/w~hpgm{m{OZ C{a Yn{aAnoh{a a{gH\$ agmH\$Y &&  
 h[a Hō gY \_{bo h[a \_{bAm Ogo JD\$ Xōl ~NanH\$Y &&  
 (H\$nzS:m ...4, 1295)

am\_gY \_{h ^ōw{H\$NwZnhr EHō OZwH\$B^\_{h bml H\$ān nē&  
 Om Hō hrEo āJōw ā^ hmAm AZ{XZwH\$āVZw agZ a\_m nē&  
 (JCS\$ ...5, 208)

gmY nRāE An{n h[a h\_ Vm Vo Znhr Xfa nē&  
 ZnZH\$ ^ē ^i \_{Q> JE a\_U am ^an{a nē&  
 (am\_H\$br ...5, 929)

gmY ē\$ n AnZm VZw Yn{a Anē& \_hm AJ{Z Vo An{n C~n{a Anē&  
 (\_mē\$ ...5, 1005)

ZnZH\$ gY gY h[a EH\$no{n h[a h[a Zm\_wgnh\$ nē&  
 h[a am\_ am\_ao~m~bm{na \_{b YZ dō dY\$ nē&  
 (amJ ...4, 79)

gmY H\$nb X{EAnb Jm dX nē& gmYm \_{h Bh h\_ar qOX nē&  
 (...5, 183)

gYm H\$C \_{V H\$NB^qZXh p gY am\_w h; EH\$C nē&  
 H\$nmH\$~ra \_jgmJē nBAmOmH\$mZnC {~~b{S nē&  
 (gar H\$~ra Or 793)

n{VV CYmāU nma~h\_ gY ~ōw H\$ h\$ nē&  
 ^J{V dN{bwVam{~axw; O{J O{J daV\$ nē&  
 (JCS\$ dma ...5, 319)

h[a Hō gY OZm \_{h h[a h[a VoOZ D\$V\_ OZH\$ OZmH\$Y &&  
 {VZ h[a {hax; ~m gw ~gmZr N{Q> JB^ \_m H\$S \_m H\$nmH\$Y &&  
 (H\$nzS:m ...4, 1295)

A\$V Zm\_w {āA ār{V \_Znha Bh; AKndZ nmZ H\$C nē&  
 AH\$nb \_p{V h; gmY gY/Z H\$S Rāha ZrH\$S {YAnZ H\$C nē&  
 (gma\$ ...5, 1208)

AnA\$gmY g{VJm Z\_gH\$na nē& AnX \_{Y A\$V {Zā{H\$na nē&  
 (JCS\$ ...5, 250)

#### 2. gmY-gY/n Hō AYXa Zm H\$m dng hY

Vao ~MZ AZn Anma gY/Z AnYma ~mJr ~mMarEo OrC nē&  
 {g\_aV gmY {Jang nāZ {~gmAng {H\$C \_Zhp{~gmgrEoOrC nē&  
 (gar amJ ...5, 80)

gY gāgY AnE d{g n{m nē& A\$V/w Zm\_w {ax; b; gS nē&  
 (JCS\$ ...5, 189)

{MS\$ MmH\$S nhp \ō\$ dJ{Z ~h/w Va\$ nē&  
 AMaO ē\$ n gY/Z aMo ZnZH\$ Zm\_{h a\$J nē&  
 (gbmH\$ ...5, 319)

^mJRSah{a gY Vāhnao{OYh K{a YZwh{a Zm\_nē&  
 nadnUwJUr gB^Bh AnE g\āb {VZmHō H\$m\_nē&  
 (gjr ...5, 748)

gY/Z H\$ gZrAV ā^ H\$S ~mV nē&  
 H\$VmH\$āVZwAmZ\$ \_\$b Y{Z n{a ahr {XZgwAé an{V nē&  
 ({~bndb ...5, 820)

gY ghnb^OrA Hō ^dOb VmaUhma nē&  
 g^ VoD\$MoOnUrA{h ZnZH\$ Zm\_{nAmā nē&  
 (am\_H\$br ...5, 929)

Ogo\_nBA\_m\_nth ànrUr JbVwahj& VgogŶ OZ am\_ Zm\_ adV ahj& (-gŶ ...3, 1170)

anUm anC g^; H\$nd\$ Mnb; PpW Np\$> OnB nmgm& ZmZH\$ gŶ gXm {Wé {ZhMbw{OZ am\_ Zm\_w AmYme& (gmaŶ ...4, 1200)

EHS gaZ Jm-X MaZ gŶma gJb Vm haZ& Zm\_ ê\$Ŷ gmYgŶ ZmZH\$ nmaJam\_r& (gmaŶ ... 5, 1230)

gŶ OZmH\$ D\$Mr ~nzr& {g\_a {g\_a VaoZnO\_H\$ ànzr& (H\$ZS\_m ...5, 1300)

gmY gmY gmY OZ ZrH\$ {OZ AŶ{a Zm\_w YarO& nag {Znagw^E gmY OZ OZwh{a ^JdnZw{XI rO& (H\$(bAmZ ...4, 1324)

gmo gmY ~amr gmB^ {haX; Zm\_w dgnE& AŶ{a brfJ Z Vm\_gw\_jo{dMhpAmwJdnE& ((gar amJ ...3, 29)

h{a H\$m gŶwh{a H\$ h{a \_p{V {Ogw {haX; h{a Zm\_w \_m{a& \_gV{H\$ ^mJwhnd; {Ogw{b{I AmgmoJm\_{V {haX; h{a Zm\_wgâh{a& (^aC ...4, 1135)

h{a h{a gŶ H\$m OZmH\$ Ord{Z& {-I; ag ^nd AŶŶ gŶ gmJa am\_ Zm\_ agwnrd{Z& (gmaŶ ...5, 1222)

3. doEH\$ H\$bb- \_m{bH\$ H\$ AmamY Zm H\$a Vohc

h{a OZ ~nbV òram\_ Zm\_m\_{b gmYgŶ{V h{a Vm& (\_bma ...4, 1265)

VŶ Anno Anfn daVXm g^Zr hr WnB& h{a {Vg; {YAndhpŶ OZhpOnobE N\$B& (amJ ...4, 83)

{OZmgfŶ {JanfŶ Z {dga; h{a Zm\_n\$ \_Z \_Ŷ& YŶ {g gB^ ZmZH\$m nqZw gmB^ gŶ& (...5, 319)

gŶmO\_H\$ Vw\_nar gwAm\_r VŶgŶZ H\$mghnB& H\$hpZmZH\$ gŶ h{a amJ oqZXH\$ XrE ê\$B& (Amgm ...5, 381)

h{a am\_ ~nbhph{a gmYh{a H\$ OZ gmY OJXrgwOnh& \_{Z ~M{Z H\$a\_{ h{a h{a AmamY h{a H\$ OZ gmY& h{a am\_ ~nb h{a am\_ ~nb g^ nnn JdnY& (gmaŶ ...4, 1201)

{OC \_rZm Ob {gC CaPmZm am\_ am\_ gŶJ brd{Z& ZmZH\$ gŶ Mnf{H\$ H\$ {ZAnB^h{a ~Ŷ nnz gŶ Wrđ{Z& (gmaŶ ...5, 1222)

{H\$V{h AgWnZ VŶ{O\_H\$ZwZ nnd{h Bh {-{Y Xd r AmJ r& gŶ {-ZwV; H\$NB Z Np\$>Am gŶ naoJm-X H\$ nml r& (gmaŶ ...5, 1227)

VaoOZ {YAnd{h BH\$ \_{Z BH\$ {M{V VogmYgŶ nnd{hŶ O{n h{a h{a Zm\_w{ZYmZ&

CgV{V H\$a{h à^ VarAm \_{b gmY gmY OZm Jm g{VJm\$ ^JdnZ& (H\$ZS\_m ...4, 1298)

Z OnZr gŶZ à^ {-ZwAnZ& D\$M ZrM g^ nqI g\_mZno\_{I ~H\$Zno\_{Z \_mZ& (H\$ZS\_m ...4, 1302)

òdUr H\$aVZw{g\_aZw gwAm\_r Bhp gmY H\$no AmM& MaZ H\$\_b Ag{W{V {aX AŶ{a nOm àZ H\$no AmYme& (gmaŶ ...5, 1222)

4. gmY-gŶ-OZ AOb, pñWa Anp A{dZmer hc

{Z{g ~ngm Z{I A} {-Zngr a{d ggrAa ~ZmY& {J{a ~gmOb ndZ OnBJmB{H\$ gmY ~MZ AObmY& (gmaŶ ...5, 1204)

KOŶ H\$ZH\$ \_mZH\$ \_nBA\_mde\$Ŷ& Zh KOŶ H\$db Jmnb AMW& Ag{W\$aZmZH\$ gmY OZ& (gmbH\$ ghg{H\$Vr ...5, 1354)

Zm\_w a{hAno gmY a{hAno a{hAno Jm Jm-X& H\$hpZmZH\$ Bh OJV \_{H\$Z O{nAnoJm \_Ŷ& (gmbH\$ ...9, 1429)

gŶ \_\$b H\$m Zhr {-Zng& gŶ \_\$b \_{h h{a JmVng& (^aC ...5, 1146)

anUm anC g^; H\$nd\$ Mnb; PpW Np\$> OnB nmgm& ZmZH\$ gŶ gXm {Wé {ZhMbw{OZ am\_ Zm\_w AmYme& (gmaŶ ...4, 1200)

g{V na\_gé g{V gmY OZ {ZhMbw{a H\$mZnC& ^J{V ^ndZr nna~h\_ H\$ A{-Zngr Jm JnC& (gmaŶ ...5, 1221)

anO {-Zngr Vm {-Zngr gmVH\$ ^r ~ZmY& {ðg{O\_mZ h; gJb {-Zngr B{H\$ gmY ~MZ AmJmY& (gmaŶ ...5, 1204)

5. gdm, gVgŶ Anp gVJmê Únam gmY-gŶ H\$ nhMmZ Anp \_b hmb/m hŶ

OnwVnwgD\_wYa\_wZ H\$\_nBA\_m& gdm gmY Z On{ZAm h{a anBA\_m& (Amgm ...5, 378)

H\$aC ~ZŶr gZhp\_ao\_rVmŶ O{b H\$ ~bn& Bfm I n{O-Mbhp{a brhmAnj; ~gZngmnb& (JCS\_f ...5, 205)

Jm \_bo gŶ h{a gKS\_w gDnJwOrAn& hc Zm\_ {dO{p H\$a~nJw OrC& (JCS\_f ...4, 175)

gmYgŶ h{a H\$aVZwJnBE& BhpAgWmZwJm VonnBE& (Amgm ...5, 385)

Jm CnXg gmY Hs gSjV {-Z(gAmo gJb gYnri&&  
{l gI nfi g\_Vw -rMnfaAmo gJb gSml Z Omri&&  
(gmaSj ...5, 1217)

gY OZm {b \_sJbw JnBAm {XZwafZ Amg Vaihmar&&  
g\sbw Xagw ^QAm Jie nqm ZnZHs gX {-bhmar&&  
(ghr ...5, 778)

ZnZHs Zm\_wZm\_wOnwO{nAmAsy[a ~nh[a aSj&&  
Jm nqj CnXgAm ZaHh Znfh gmYgSj&&  
(JCSf ...5, 257)

6. OhmæCZHsm dng hj; dh nWmZ n{dI hj

WnzW glnndm n{dVw hj {OWj gY g^m&&  
TæBQVg hr Zno\_bj {OZ nqm Jie b^m&&  
(fgar amj ...5, 44)

g\sbw Anhp\_nlvmgY Z\_gHsma{g&& MaU nZrV Mb{h h[a \_ma{J&&  
(JCSf ...5, 191)

{OWj ~g{Z gmY OZ gmo WnzW gln&K&&  
AnB god{Z gS\_WwAnnUm{-Zgog^w\_&K&&  
(JCSf dma ...5, 319)

{Hsb{-I {-Zngoxm XaX Xfa&& ^E nZrV gY/Z Hs Yfa&&  
(Angm ...5, 387)

\_hm n{dI gmY Hsm gSj&& {Og ^QV bmlj a^ aSj&&  
(Angm ...5, 392)

Zd nZrV ^E Xagwnd ohgV nZrV Qhbnndm&&  
[axmnZrV [ax;h[a {-gAmo\_gV nZrV gY Yandm&&  
(gmaSj ...5, 1212)

Wnz n{dIm\_mZ n{dIm n{dI gVZ HshZhmar&&  
HshpZnZHs Vo^dZ n{dImOm\_h gY Vaihmar&&  
(gmaSj ...5, 1215)

Omo Omo gSj {bo gmYy Hs Vo Vo n{VV nZrVn&&  
Hshp ZnZHs OnHh dS>mlm {VZ OZ\_w nXnaVw OrVn&&  
(gmaSj ...5, 1217)

AndV OnV aho ò\_ Zngo{g\_aV gmYy gSj&&  
n{VV nZrV hnh {I Z ^rV[a nma~h\_ Hs aSj&&  
(HshZS:an ...5, 1300)

gSfSe ZnaXugd Zmj \_WZ Yfa gmYyHs bnlrO&&  
^dZ ^dZ n{dVhnh g{^ Oh gmYyMaZ YarO&&  
(HsbAmZ ...4, 1326)

{OVZoVraW Xdr Wmog{^ {VVZobnM{h Yfa gmYyHs VnB&&  
h[a Hsm gY/w\_{bj Jm gmYy bj {Vg Hs Yfa \_fI bnB&&  
(\_bma ...4, 1263)

7. gM Anp Zm Hs anfa hnr hj

nqo Jm Vo nnBEo naJQw g^Zr bnB&&  
gmYgSjV Hs K[a dgj EHsmo gMm gnB&&  
(fgar amj ...5, 44)

gmYgSjV\_{Z dgj gnlw{h[a Hsm ZnC&&  
godS>mlr ZnZHsm{OZm\_{Z Bhp^nC&&  
(fgar amj ...5, 51)

gY OZhp{b ^nBfmngMmZm\_wg\_n{b&&  
Vnqgm -YhpOrA Hsm Ebj; Anlvj Zn{b&&  
(fgar amj ...5, 49)

MqV JnqdXw AanYrEo hndj AZ& KUm&&  
gY OZm {b nnBEoagZm Zm\_w^Um&&  
(\_nP ...5, 133)

\_nfh {ZaJw HsC a{^ HsZr XBA&& gmY gSj ZnZHs Zm\_wbBA&&  
gmYgSj O{nAmo ^JdS&& Hhdb Zm\_w XrAmo Jfa \_S&&  
(JCSf ...5, 183)

gY Hsm XagwnpZ BgZnZ&& gY Hsm VoOnrEoZm&&  
(JCSf ...5, 189)

gY gngZ AnE d{g nS/m&& AS\_VwZm\_w[ax; bj gS/m&&  
(JCSf ...5, 189)

h[a h[a Zm\_wgSjZ Hs gSj&& \_ZwVZwanVm am\_ Hs aSj&&  
(JCSf ...5, 197)

EHsmo{g\_la Z Xpm ^nC&& gY/gSj O{n Hhdb ZnC&&  
(JCSf ...5, 199)

ZnZHs Zm\_wOnj gmoOrdj&& gmYgSj h[a AS\_Vwncj&&  
(JCSf ...5, 200)

Hsa {HsanmgY {bo\_nfh {VZ VoYraOwnnBA&&  
(JCSf ...5, 206)

gYr \_S/wXrAmo\_nfh {Za^C Jm Hsm g~XwHs\_nBA&&  
(JCSf ...5, 206)

Ya\_ gnb Anna XjAna Raha gikm Hs saVZw Jndh&&  
(JCSf ...5, 248)

Oh gmY gY EH\$ hnd{h Vhm Vp{h {YAndh&&  
(JCSf ...5, 248)

h[a AS\_V nMZ Hshp gmYgSj&& \_Z {InVngj; Hs saVZ a^ aSj&&  
(JCSf ...5, 299)

gmYgSj Jw JnB AVnrb&& h[a {g\_aV ZnZHs ^B^A\_nrb&&  
(Angm ...5, 379)

am am mam\_m Jw JndC&&  
gY avn gmY Hs gSj h[a h[a Zm\_w {YAndC a&&  
(Angm ...5, 387)

Zm {DS&BAm gmY Hsm b&& {-{O>JB^y} \_hm{-Hsamb&&  
(Angm ...5, 389)

~mnfa JnqdX ZnE&&  
gmY gSj \_ZnE {aA nrE Jw JnE nM ZnX Vp ~OnE&&  
(Angm ...5, 408)

\_am\_ZwVZwg~{X {dJn(gAmO{n AZV VaSj&&  
{b gY OZm h[a nnBAm ZnZHs gVgSj&&  
(Angm ...4, 449)

gmYgSj nnBEo{Z{Y Zm\_n&& gmYgSj nqZ g{^ Hsm\_n&&  
(JCSf ...5, 189)

gnfg gnfg {g\_aC a^wAnizm gSj gSj {ZV ahrE&&  
EHh AnYre Zm\_wYZw\_nam AZXwZnZHs BhpobE&&  
(Xol JYmar ...5, 533)

VZw gVZ H\$m YZw gVZ H\$m \_Zw gVZm H\$m H\$AmE&&  
gV/ agmX h[a Zm\_w(YAnBAm ga~ H0gb V- WrAnE&&  
(gmR>...5, 610)

h[a h[a gV/ { \_bhp\_ao^nb^h[a Zm\_wfDS&chpBH\$ {H\$ZH\$&&  
h[a h[a grJmé ~Zndhph[a OZ h[a H\$mSwn(hahp{I \_ H\$&&  
(gmR>dma ...3, 650)

gV/m gV/V { \_{b ahj Vm g(M bJj {nAnE&&  
gMw gbtrhr gMw \_{Z X[a gMj g(MAnE&&  
(ghr ...3, 756)

gV/ OZmh[a \_j {DS&BAmh[a gnOZ dgJ{V H\$ZoaM &&  
AmZS& \_Zw Anuj Y[aAm ga~gw R&H[a XrZo am &&  
(ghr ...5, 782)

H\$aU H\$maU g\_aW à^ X0h AnZm ZnC&&  
ZnZH\$ VarEo gmYgV h[a h[a Jw JnC&&  
({-bndb ...5, 815)

Zm\_ agnB(U Bhp \_Zw anVm A\$V/w nr {InVnE&&  
gV/gV { \_{b H\$aVZw JnBAm {ZhMb d(gAm OnE&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 5, 915)

\_nB^gV/gV Onur&& {àa a\$J Xd j OnVr Zm\_w(ZYnZr&&  
(H0Xnam ...5, 1119)

{H\$Zhr ~Z(OAmH\$gr Vn\$-m{H\$Zhr bCJ gmmar&&  
gV/hp~Z(OAmZm\_wJn~X H\$mEgr I m h\_mar&&  
(H0XnamH\$-ra Or, 1123)

gV(V gmY \_{b h[a JnBU&& Jw\_Vr boam\_ agnBU&&  
(^aC ...5, 1134)

h[a H\$m Zm\_wOnrEogmYgV h[a H0 Zm\_ H\$mnpZ a\$&&  
(^aC ...5, 1150)

X0I AmfDg(0>ga~ \_\$Jb èsn Cb0\$ gV H\$anE&&  
nnBAmobnbwA\_nbwZm\_w[h[a N&S>Z H\$V/hjOnE&&  
(gma\$) ...5, 1205)

gV gV h[a gV gVAm\_r gV gmYgV/h&&  
gV VoOZ {OZ naVr(V CnOr ZrZH\$ Zh ^a\_h&&  
(gma\$) ...5, 1226)

-x namZ {g\_V gmYy OZ Bh ~nUr agZm ^ml r&&  
Ofn am\_ Zm\_wZnZH\$ {ZgVarEohmè XWRAm{-aVr gml r&&  
(gma\$) ...5, 1227)

gmYgV/V {Z(Y h[a H\$noZm && gVJ ghnB^OrA H\$ H\$m &&  
(H\$mZS& ...5, 1300)

H\$nhjn(h anDwH\$nhjn(h gmJm H\$no>\_Yo\_m\$V H\$nC&&  
H\$hp ZrZH\$ Zm\_ agw nnBEo gmYy MaZ JhC&&  
(H\$(bAmZ ...5, 1322)

{VagH\$na Zh ^d\$V Zh ^d\$V \_mZ ^\$Zh&&  
gm^mhrZ Zh ^d\$V Zh nnb\$V g\$gma Xil Zh&&  
(gmbH\$ ghg(H0Vr ...5, 1356)

Jm~X Zm\_ On\$V { \_{b gmY gV/h ZrZH\$ go&nUr gV ~mgZh&&  
(gmbH\$ ghg(H0Vr ...5, 1356)

gV/ \_\$>w Vhm H\$m ZnC&& nna~h\_ H0db Jw JnC&&  
gV/gV hnb {Za\_b ~nUr&& gV/ \_\$> \_{h Zm\_wdI nUr&&  
(^aC ...5, 1146)

Jw ZmX Y{Z AZ\$ ~&& H\$WV gwV \_{Z OZm { \_{b gV/ \_\$>br&&  
(H\$(bAmZ ...5, 1322)

Xyl ^yl XrfaD Znr&àJ0w\_Jw{XI nBAm&&  
{ \_{b gmYgV/oZm a\$Jo\_{Z bn&XmnnBAm&&  
(Amgm ...5, 459)

8. \_ZnH\$m\_ZmnpJ,ghO gVl Anp empV H\$ anfa VVm  
`\_ - ^, hq\_c(Ah), \_m mAnp nmnH\$mZme hmb/mhV  
^nB^aogVl wgmYgV nBAm&&  
{b{I Ambd w{VZ n{I {-YnV;Xil wghgm{ \_{O>JBAm&&  
(gar amj ...5, 42)

gmYgV/V hnb {Za\_bmH\$Q&EoO\_H\$S \ngi&&  
gVl Xn/m^i^DZm(VgwAmj;H\$a AaXng&&  
(gar amj ...5, 44)

CX\_w H\$a h[a OmUm dS>mr YZw I nO&&  
gV/gV h[a {g\_aUm\_bwOZ\_ OZ\_H\$ H\$no&&  
(gar amj ...5, 48)

H\$nf\_ H\$ny A\$H\$na \_nVo{dAm(nAm g\$me&&  
nC gV/ gaUr bnwMaUr { \_{O>Xj A\$me&&  
(gar amj ...5, 51)

g(VJw ~MZ H\$ndUo gMm Ehp drVm&&  
{~ZwgmYgV/V a(VAm\_nBAm\_nbpg^wN&&  
(gar amj ...5, 52)

h[a gV/ OZm { \_{b H\$naOwgnhAm dé nBAm nml wAZ&&  
h[a gV/V gV \_ao ~m-nbm h[a OZ { \_{b O\$ gmh&&  
(gar amj ...4, 78)

{I m Z CVaj gmV Z Andj {-Zw XagZ gV/ {nAmao OrC&&  
hC Knbr OrC Knb Kw\_nB^Jw XagZ gV/ {nAmao OrC&&  
(\_nP ...5, 96)

gV w^BAm Xil wXfa nanZn&& gV/ agZ h[a Zm\_wdI nZn&&  
(\_nP ...5, 103)

{VgwVvr dnC Z bJj H\$NB&&  
V\$gm(h~wga(U gVl Xn/m gV/gV/Vr O(n àJ0nd{UAn&&  
(\_nP ...5, 132)

gmYm gV/V nBE&& {OV O\_ H\$ n\$W Z OnBE&&  
(\_nP ...5, 132)

ga(Z Andj nna~h\_ H\$S Vm { \ \$a H\$noP&&  
MaZ g0l gV/ gmY H0 gJb \_ZmV n&&  
(\_nP ...5, 133)

gmYy gV/w namVo ZnZH\$ a\$J \_mJ\$Z&&  
h[a Orwa\$rbm{VgwYUr {Og H\$ ^mJw\_W\$Z&&  
(\_nP ...5, 134)

gV/ agmX Onjh[a ZnC&& gV/ agmX h[a H\$aVZ JnC&&  
gV/ agmX gJb X0I { \_{O&& gV/ agmX {YZ VoN&&  
gV/ H\$nm Vo{ \_{O&\_nh ^a && gmY aW \_OZ g{^ Ya &&  
(...5, 183)

gV Hs Yfa { \_OaAK H\$no>gV àgnX OZ\_ \_aU VoN> (JCSf ...5, 188)

gV H\$ g\$J {\_{O>Am AfnH\$ne {Dg(O>Andj g^wEH\$H\$ne (JCSf ...5, 189)

gVZ H\$saVZwgny n(h OnB OZ\_ \_aU Hs Img { \_OaB (JCSf ...5, 190)

h[a {g\_ aV nZ nXwnnBAn& gnyg\$J ^i ^a\_ { \_OaBAn& (JCSf ...5, 193)

H\$m\_ H&ny bno^ \_X I nE& gny H\$ g\$J {H\$b{-I g^ YnE& (JCSf ...5, 194)

gnyg\$J H\$saVZ \stownnBAn& O\_ H\$m\_ maJw(Dg(O>Z AnBAn& (JCSf ...5, 197)

gnyg\$J {\_{O>OnV {-H\$na& g^ VoD\$M EhmCnH\$na& (JCSf ...5, 198)

gVg\$J Vh Jng(O>hnb& H\$m(O>OZ\_ H& {H\$b{dI I nb& (JCSf ...5, 199)

Ah\$-Y \_Z nja {WYnB& gny Yfa H\$a gW \_OnB& (JCSf ...5, 200)

gV àgnX JnE JZ gmJa OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$noOnV ~hna& (JCSf ...5, 204)

AnZX gni ^O>V h[a ZnZH\$ OZ\_w{H\$VnaWwg \sbwgdan& (JCSf ...5, 204)

{OZ H& ~Y Z H\$noag{VJm {VZ gnyg\$J{V {bd bnB& (JCSf ...5, 205)

nM OZm {\_{b \_s}bwJnBAm h[a ZnZH\$ ^XwZ ^nb& (JCSf ...5, 205)

H\$a H\$a hnfAAnoA{ZH\$ ~hp^m/r N&S{h H\$Vh\$Znh& (JCSf ...5, 206)

EHS ~mV gVZ VnH\$ An&mgnyg\$J {\_{O>Onhr& (JCSf ...5, 206)

OJV CYnaU gEr AnE OnoOZ Xag {nAngn& (JCSf ...5, 207)

CZ H\$ ga(U naj gmoV[aAmgVg\$J nZ Angn& (JCSf ...5, 207)

galV galV gXmg(d Va; g\$J ~gVwhj H\$nb& (JCSf ...5, 214)

H\$a gdm V\$gny H\$ hnoH\$no>EoO\_wOnb& (JCSf ...5, 214)

O>e ~Y Z OZ\_ \_aZ gny gal gni wnb& ZnZH\$ \_ZhpZ ~rgaj Jw {Z{Y Jng-X anB& (JCSf ...5, 255)

T&hZ bmJoYa\_ anB {H\$Z{h Z Kn{bAno~Y& ZnZH\$ C~ao O{n h[a gnyg\$J gZ~Y& (JCSf ...5, 256)

T&hV T&hV A~ T&h naognY OZm gaZnB& Xil H& \snoH\$(O>Am ZnZH\$ brE g\_nB& (JCSf ...5, 256)

H\$m(O>A&ny gny g\$J { \_Oa& gV H\$nm VoO\_ VoN> (JCSf ...5, 296)

AnV\_wOrVm Jm\_Vr Jw JnE Jng-X& gV àgnXr ^j{ \_Oa ZnZH\$ {-Zgr qMx& (JCSf ...5, 299)

gnyg\$J Jw JnBAmg{^ Xnl h I nVn& ZnZH\$ gnb^Or{dAm {OZ BH& nN&n& (JCSf ...5, 319)

{VZ H\$ gm^m{H\$AmJUr {OZr h[a h[a bYn& gnyM gaUr Ono ndj gno N&~Yn& (JCSf ...5, 320)

Bh ZrgnUr gny H\$ {Ogw ^O>V VarE& O\_H\$H\$e Z(S>Z AndB^{\\$fa ~h}S>Z\_arE& (JCSf ...5,320)

{In{V AKndZwgnM; ZnB& AR&g{R>\_OZwgV YnB& (Angm ...5, 377)

gnyg\$J { \_Oa^a\_ A\$na& ZnZH\$ \_lbr {gaOUhma& (Angm ...5, 389)

^BAnoH\$nbwXBAnb&^wR&H&e H\$m(O>Ano~YwJandC& (Angm ...5, 401)

H\$hpZnZH\$ OC gnyg\$JwnnBAnoVC {\\$fa OZ{ Z AndC& (Angm ...5, 401)

à^ naI wOJOrdZngV agwnrdZno{n ^a\_ nb Xil S&na& Mnf{H& OnMj ~\$ {OC ZnZH\$ h[a {nAnan& (Angm ...5, 454)

gnyg\$J CYna Bhp\_ZwAnR>nha AnanY& H\$m\_wH&nywAhf\$ne {-Zgj{ \_O>gJb Cnny& (JPar ...5, 501)

{\saV {\saV gVZ n{h AnBAn& Xyl ^<\_wh\_namgJb { \_OaBAn& (dS&g ...5, 562)

\_Z Zm\_w O{n Zm\_w AnanY AZ{XZw Zm\_w dI nUr& CnXgw gVU gny gVZ H\$m g^ Mh\$ H\$m(U O\_nUr& (gmaR>...5, 608)

gV g\$J Om H\$m \_Zw grVbw Anhp OnUj; gJbr R&f\$& hC\_ j anU Om H\$m \_Zw{-An{nV AnhpOZ{ \_aj {-bbnVr& (gmaR>...5, 610)

gnyg\$J{V \_{h h[a agwnnBEoJfa {\_{bEoO\_ ^C ^nVn& ZnZH\$ am\_ Zm\_w O{n Jm\_ qI h[a nmE \_gV{H\$ ^nVn& (gmaR>...1, 598)

VmwwJBAm à{^ An{n { \_OaBAm OZ H\$ brO aI nb& gnyg\$J{V Vo g^ \sb nE gVJm H\$ ~{b OnB& (gmaR>...5, 620)

A\$V Zm\_w{Za\_nbH&h[a OguV{Z nnBAno{Ogu{H\$anZ& gnyg\$J a\$J à^ ^Oa ZnZH\$ gVl OZ aZ& (YZngar ...5, 674)

Jng{O> ^B^gny H\$ g\$J{ \_H\$m\_ H&nyw bno^\_nfaAn& {g\_fa {g\_fa nZ ZnanBZ g\$lr gJbo VnfaAn& (YZngar ...5, 674)

{JAmZwYAmZwH\$NwH\$a\_wZ OnZmZnfhZ {Za\_b H\$aUrI&&  
gmYg\$J{V H\$ AM{b bndhp {-I \_ ZXr OnB VaUrI&&  
(O\gar ...5, 702)

g\$ agmX \_ao nq \_ZnoW H\$a {H\$anm ^Qa JwVngI&&  
gmV ghO gjl \_{Z Cn{OAmH\$no>ga ZnZH\$ naJngI&&  
(Onb\$ ...5, 716)

g\$ agmX dgj \_Z \_nhrI&& OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$ {H\$b{dI OnhrI&&  
(ghr ...5, 741)

H\$no>AamYr g\$g\$J CYa; O\_wVm H\$ Z{S>Z AnclI&&  
OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$m{-Nf\$Amhndj{Vfh h{a {gC AnU { \_bndI&&  
(ghr ...5, 748)

\_nB\_m\_nh ^a\_w^C H\$no>g\$ ga{U OnoAnclI&&  
Obm \_ZnoWw H\$a AnamYo gno g\$Z Vo nndI&&  
(ghr ...5, 748)

Jie g\$w nnBAm a^w {YAnBAm gJb BNan nZrAnI&&  
hC Vm {-Zgo gXm gago a^ \_{bo {Mar {dNfZAnI&&  
(ghr ...5, 779)

Jw JnB Jnq-X AZX CnOo gmYg\$J{V g\$J ~ZrI&&  
{O{Z CX\_wH\$aAm Vnb H\$am{Vg H\$s Cn\_m{H\$aM JZrI&&  
({-bndb ...5, 784)

I nOV I nOV I n{OAm Zm\_j {-Zw H\$eI&&  
OrdZ gnl w g^w gmYg\$J a^ \_Zgm npeI&&  
({-bndb ...5, 811)

Ja nqAmAnm{YAmhne {H\$anndI&& \_naJngI&& ~VnBAmV{O\_ OnbI&&  
(ghr ...5, 819)

gmY OZmH\$ g\$J ~gV gnl ghO {-omI&&  
gnB© K\$ gnbI Ur {g\_aV h{a ZmI&&  
({-bndb ...5, 819)

gmV ghOw AmZXw KZm nqZ ^B©AngI&&  
gnl wnnBAmh{a gmYg\$J {g\_aV Jw VngI&&  
({-bndb ...5, 819)

g\$g\$J{V \_{h hnb CYmeI&& ZnZH\$ ^dObwCVa{g nnaI&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 901)

{~Zw{b~ognV Z CnOj{VbwnbwhUwZ OnbI&&  
h{a gmYh gaUmVr ZnZH\$ Ang nDnBI&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 928)

{\_bAmo{Vgwg~ {ZYnZm a{^ H\$nm{b {Ogw XrdZnI&&  
gnl w ZnZH\$ g\$Z H\$s gdm MaU g\$ YnB nrdZnI&&  
(\_ne\$ ...5, 1019)

H\$T> brE a^ AnZ {-I j Vo gmYg\$J \_Zw bndhpI&&  
^\_w^C \_nbpH\$(O>Ano Jw ~MZR AnZm Xagw{XI ndhpI&&  
(H\$Xmam ...5, 1120)

h{a H\$ Zm\_ H\$noAmYmeI&&  
H\$b H\$og ZdH\$Nw{-Amjg\$g\$J {-ChmeI&&  
(H\$Xmam ...5, 1121)

-nbp^BAmam\_H\$s XlnnBI&&  
nrdhpg\$ gXm\_{V Xwb^ ghO{nAng ~PnBI&&  
(H\$XmamH\$-ra 1123)

g\$g\$J boM{SAmo{gH\$naI&& { \_d nH\$ao{-ZwKno hWrAmI&&  
(^aC ...5, 1136)

gjl ghO AnZK KZI&&  
gmYg\$J { \_Qa ^j ^a\_m A\$w w h{a h{a agZ ^ZI&&  
(^aC ...5, 1149)

H\$m\_ H\$nr bno^ \_X qZXm gmYg\$J {\_{O>Am A{^\_mZI&&  
Ego g\$ ^{Qh dS>nur ZnZH\$ {VZ H\$ gX H\$~mZI&&  
(^aC ...5, 1151)

g\$ OZmH\$C O\_wOnh Z gmH\$ aVr AM Xj Z bnBI&&  
Anfn Va{h gJbo H\$bo Vna{h Ono Var gaUnBI&&  
(^aC ...3, 1155)

H\$fh H\$-ra {OgwCXé {Vgw\_nBAmI&& V- Nqao~ gmYnnnBAmI&&  
(^aC H\$-ra 1160)

{\_b nUr {OC hao~QI&& gmYg\$J{V {VC hC\_j NqI&&  
(-g\$ ...5, 1181)

Oobn\$fh gXm gnl w^nbI&& gmYg\$J{V Jw{h ~VnBI&&  
(-g\$ ...5, 1182)

{H\$b{dI H\$no>gmY g\$JI&& Zm\_wO{nAmoh{a Zm\_a\$JI&&  
(-g\$ ...5, 1182)

{\_b gmYygnl wD\$no; bWr g^ NnBI&&  
(-g\$ ...5, 1193)

dUw{Uw{U^dUw\_C{bAm A\$w \sbwrnBI&&  
(-g\$ ...5, 1193)

Xjl aml ^j gJb {-Zngo Ono Andj h{a g\$ gaZI&&  
Anfn Onj Adah Zm\_wOnndj dS>g\_aW VnaZ VaZI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1206)

{Mvd{Z {MvdC {aA ar{V ~amJr H\$X nndC h{a XagnBI&&  
OVZ H\$aC Bhp \_Zw Zhr Yraj H\$nd\$ hj ao g\$w\_{bnBI&&  
(gma\$ ...4, 1207)

NqS> {gAnZn ~hp MVnB© gmYy gaUr OnB nnBI&&  
OC hnb H\$nbwXrZ Xil ^DZ O\_ Vohndj Ya\_ anBI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1208)

A~ \_nnoRnH\$a {gC \_Zw\_nZnI&&  
gmY H\$nb XBAnb ^E hj Bhp NqXAno XngOw{-JnZnI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1210)

H\$m\_ H\$nr bno^ \_X \_Vga gmYyH\$ g\$J I nniI&&  
^J{V dNb ^j H\$no>Zhnao ZnZH\$ H\$ \_nB©~nnI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1223)

ngw naW CgO>JaY^ A{ZH\$ OnZr bQI&&  
^OwgmYg\$J Jnq-X ZnZH\$ H\$NwZ bnj \bQI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1224)

gmYg\$J{ \_^Ow gwAm\_r nnn hndV I naiI&&  
MaZnaq-X ~gnB {haXj ~h{a OZ\_ Z \_naiI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1228)

CYah{a g\$ Xng H\$no>XrZr O\_ H\$s \ngI&&  
n{Vv nndZ Zm\_wOmH\$no{g\_{a ZnZH\$ AnbI&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1231)

J\$jm O\_wm Jnkndar gagwVr Vo H\$a{h CX\_w Yfa gmyY H\$s VnB\$&&  
{H\$b{dI \_pw^ao nao h\_aj {d{M h\_ar \_pwgmyY H\$s Yfa JdnB\$&&  
(\_bma ...4, 1263)

h{a H\$ Xng gmy gI mOZ {OZ {\_{bAmb{h OnB ^an\$V\$&&  
{OC Ob Xlv q^Z q^Z H\$nt\$&&  
M{U h\$ybm {VC Xbr Vo M{U H\$nt\$&& gmyY hC\_ j Vn\$V\$&&  
(\_bma ...4, 1264)

Bhp \_Zw XB H\$sE g\$V \_rVm H\$mb ^C ~{S\$>mr\$&&  
\_hm gml wnnBAm ~a{Z Z gnt\$C aZw ZnZH\$ OZ nml\$&&  
(\_bma ...5, 1267)

{\_Oa H\$bg {lgZ g^ ~Pr nma~h\_w\_{Z {YAnBAm\$&&  
gmyY g\$J OZ\_ \_aZ {Zdmo ~hfa Z H\$Vhj YnBAm\$&&  
(\_bma ...5, 1268)

{~I w \_nBAm g\$M ~hp {MVj {-H\$na gml w nnB\$&&  
hfa ^Ow g\$V g\$V g\$Vr {\_{b g{VJ\$e Jié gmyY\$&&  
{OC Nfh nrag \_Zp ^E H\$Mz\$&&  
{VC n{VW OZ {\_{b g\$Vr gW hmlV Jm\_Vr gW hmyY\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...4, 1297)

{~Zw ~PongyH\$s {ZAnB^\_{ \_nfh {-ArfnAno \_nBAm\$&&  
gmyY g\$J O\_ Odar H\$nt\$&& ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nBAm\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1300)

n\$Z Xnz AZb\$ {H\$aAm gmyY g\$J g\_nB\$&&  
Vmn g\$Ymn {\_Oa ZnZH\$ ~nh\$>H\$nbw Z I nB\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1300)

g\$V aZw{Z{V \_OZwH\$a\$&& OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$ {H\$b{~I h\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1300)

gmOZm g\$V AnC \_a\$&& ahnC\$&&  
AnZXm Jw JnB \_\$j b H\$g\_bm\_{\_{O>Orfh nah\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1301)

g\$V MaZ YaC \_nVj MnkZm {J{h hnb A\$ya\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1301)

{\aV {\aV ZnZH\$ XngwAnBAmog\$VZ H\$s gaZnB\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1302)

H\$nbA{JAnZ ^a \_nfh \_nBAm brAno H\$R>b JnB\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1302)

g\$V \_\$b \_{h OZ\_ \_aUwah\$&& g\$V \_\$b \_{h O\_w{H\$NwZ H\$H\$&&  
(^aC ...5, 1146)

\_nYnmgmyOZ Xbp{ \_bnB\$&&  
Xd V Xagwnm g{^ Zng{h n{d} na\_nXwnmB\$&&  
(~g\$V ...4, 1178)

H\$aZ{Z nfa a{hAno Ogw arV\_ H\$b\_b Xml gJb \_b hagZ\$&&  
nndZ YndZ gwAm\_r gml n\$Ym A\$J g\$V H\$NBAm g\$V gagZ\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1303)

XrZ brZ {nAng \_rZ g\$VZm hfa g\$VZn\$&&  
hfa g\$VZm H\$s aZ\$&& hrC Aa{h XZ\$&&  
à^ ^E hj{H\$anz\$&& \_mZw\_nh{VAnJ Nn\$SAno  
VC ZnZH\$ hfa OrC ^OZn\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1305)

{VI ~{P JB^JB^\_{\_{b gmy OZn\$&&  
n\$M ^mJo Mna ghOo gml Zn hao  
Jw JndVr JndVr JndVr Xag {nAnfa\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1305)

AZnV ZnV gZnV g\$VZ H\$nt\$&>nmm {-Zng\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1306)

Zm\_wOnV gnd\$ OZwCYaj{Og{h CYnahpAnm\$&&  
{~Z{g OnB \_nfh ^j ^a\_m ZnZH\$ g\$V aVnm\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1307)

BrV D\$V am\_npZw {Zal V {aX I nfa\$&&  
g\$V gaZ VaZ ZnZH\$ {-Z{gAno Xit wKn\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&...5, 1307)

\_Z A\$V{a hC\_ j amwhj ^\_{ ^j o\_Z\_w XnOZn\$&&  
ZnZH\$ amwdPnB {\_{b g{VJm gmyY gOZn\$&&  
(H\$nz\$&mda gbnt\$ ...4, 1317)

hfa MaZ gaZ H\$bAnZ H\$aZ à^ Zm\_wn{V nndZn\$&& ahnC\$&&  
gmyY g\$J O{h {Zg\$ O\_H\$ntw{VgWZ I ndZn\$&&  
(H\$bAnZ ...5, 1323)

AnZ AnZ g\_Ym ~hpH\$Zr nbw~g\$Va ^g\_ H\$aO\$&&  
\_hm CJ« nmm gnH\$V Za H\$Zo\_{\_{b gmyY bH\$s XrO\$&&  
(H\$bAnZ ...4, 1324)

g\$V{V g\$V g\$J b{J D\$Vo{OC nrm nbng I nB brO\$&&  
g^ Za \_{h anZr D\$V\_w hmlj am\_Zmj ~ngw~grO\$&&  
(H\$bAnZ ...4, 1325)

am\_m\_j gmyY MaZ YprO\$&&  
{H\$b{~I XhZ hnh {I Z A\$V{a \_aOrH\$a {H\$anmH\$O\$&&  
(H\$bAnZ ...4, 1325)

V{O brO Ahf\$re g^wVORa; {\_{b gmyY g\$J ahrO\$&&  
Ya\_anE H\$s H\$nz Mm\$ndj; {-I w Sw\_Xm H\$nt\$>H\$T\$&&  
^a\_{gH\$ ~hpC{^ gml H\$hrA{h {\_{b gmyY g\$J harO\$&&  
Vm Vo{~b\_wnbw{T\_b Z H\$Oj OnB gmyY MaZ bJrO\$&&  
(H\$bAnZ ...4, 1326)

g\$VmH\$s abwgmY OZ g\$V{V hfa H\$a{V Vé Vmar\$&&  
H\$hm H\$a; ~nem O\_wSanj Jw\_{I {aXj \_amar\$&&  
(^anVr ...1, 1332)

Annw{VAnJ g\$V MaZ brfJ \_Zwn{dVwOnfh nmm\$&&  
(^anVr ...5, 1341)

qYwV \_nV {nVm gZn\$ {Yw gZn\$ ^nV ~nYdh\$&&  
{Yw òn\$~{ZVm {-bng gwH\$&& {Yw òn\$ {JknaW H\$H\$&&  
gmyY g\$J gZn gpEh\_ \$&& gml `s~g\$V ZnZH\$H\$&&  
(gbnt\$ ghg{H\$Vr ...5, 1354)

Zh {-b\$ Ya\_ \$ {-b\$ nmm\$&& {D\$V Zm\_ \$VO\$&& brn\$&&  
gaU g\$V {H\$b{~I Zng\$ amV\$ Ya\_ bp>hU\$&&  
ZnZH\$ {Oh gmg\$ \_nYdh\$&&  
(gbnt\$ ghg{H\$Vr ...1, 1354)

anI b{hXng AnzoH\$C gXm gXm {H\$anmB\$&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1222)

AYH\$na {g\_aV àH\$ng\$ Jw a\_v AK I \$Zhi&&  
 [aX -g\$V ^i ^rV Xy/h H\$a\_ H\$aV \_hm {Za\_bhi&&  
 OZ\_ \_aU ahV òn/m gù g\_h A\_nk XagZhi&&  
 ga{U Onw\$gV {àA ZnZH\$ gno ^JdmZ I o\_\$H\$amV&&  
 (gbmH\$ ghg{H\$Vr ...1, 1355)

ZM {-XAm {ZYMZ {ZJ\_\$ ZM Jw/h Zm H\$aVZhi&&  
 ZM amJ aVZ H\$R\$ Zh M\$Mb MVa MmVah&&  
 ^mJ C{X\_ b-ùh\$ \_nBAm ZnZH\$ gmYg\$J I b n\$Svhi&&  
 (ghg{H\$Vr ...1, 1356)

\_Z AY[a hC\_j amw ^{ ^po hC\_j gmH\$V XaOZni&&  
 ZnZH\$ amw JdmB {\_{b g{VJm gmY gOUni&&  
 (gbmH\$ dnamVodYrH\$ ...4, 1424)

gV \_\$b \_{h h[a \_Z dg&& gV \_\$b \_{h XaVwG^wZg&&  
 (^pC ...5, 1146)

gV \_\$b H\$M {ZhMb AngZ&& gV \_\$b \_{h nmn {-ZngZ&&  
 gV \_\$b \_{h {Za\_b H\$Vni&& gVg\$J hC\_j Xil Zgn&&  
 (^pC ...5, 1146)

Oaino Oaino ~hp ^dZ {-Zw Znd; gù w Znfh&&  
 O;b{h Om\_ H\$ Xy {Vh OvgmYg\$J g\_r{h&&  
 (JCSf ...5, 255)

gV àgmX \_ao nq \_ZmW H\$a {H\$anm ^Oa JwVng&&  
 gmV ghO gyl \_Z Cn{OAmH\$niO>gq ZnZH\$ naJng&&  
 (Ombf ...5, 716)

Anr> nha h[a Zm\_w {g\_ahp O;b; Va; gmV&&  
 ^OvgmYg\$JV gXm ZnZH\$ {O{h Xnd H\$\_nV&&  
 (Angm ...5, 461)

9. gmYwH\$M g\$J H\$aZodmboH\$moZaH\$ \_JZht OmZm nSvni

ZnZH\$ Zm\_wZm\_wOnuO{inAmAY[a ~nh[a a\$V&&  
 Jja nq; CnX{gAn\$ ZaH\$ Znfh gmYg\$J&&  
 (JCSf ...5, 257)

10. \_Z {Z\_Ø hnb/m h}

Mna {-Mna {-Z{gAnng^ XyAn&& gmYg\$J \_Zw{Za\_b hiAn&&  
 (JCSf ...5, 254)

gV OZm {\_bwg\$Vr Jm\_ùl VraVw hnb&&  
 ARg{R>VraW \_OZmJm Xagunam{V hnb&&  
 (gmaR> ...1, 597)

gV àgmX ^E \_Z {Za\_b H\$a {H\$anm Anizo H\$a brV&&  
 {g\_a {g\_a ZnZH\$ gù w nNBAm AnX OwmX ^JVZ H\$ \_rV&&  
 (Ombf ...5, 716)

nM {-H\$na \_Z \_{h ~goanMo\_nBAm g\$J&&  
 gmYg\$J hnb {Za\_bm ZnZH\$ à^ H\$a a\$J&&  
 (JCSf ...5, 297)

Vr{Z {-Am{h OJV H\$C VvrAmnnd; H\$nb&&  
 ZnZH\$ gV {Za\_b ^E {OZ \_Z d{gAmgnb&&  
 (JCSf ...5, 297)

MaZ H\$\_b ~gnB {haX;EH\$ {gC {bd bnC&&  
 gmYg\$J{V hmfh {Za\_bw-h\$S>OmZ Z AnC&&  
 (gma\$ ...5, 1220)

11. AnZeAm H\$onhMmZm OmVm h}

gV hQV à{^ {I^dU Yma&& AnV\_wVrZ; gwVwV~nMra&&  
 (JCSf ...1, 224)

12. A\_V-dfm^\_Z pñWa Anp öX`-H\$\_b {I bVm h}

{Og Zn AnBAm à\_ agw {Vg; hr OaU&&  
 ~nUr CMa{h gmY OZ A{C Mb{h PaU&&  
 (JCSf dma ...5, 320)

gmYg\$J h[a A\$VwNrO&& Zm OrC \_aj Z H\$\_hjnXO&&  
 (dShg ...5, 563)

A\$V -MZ gmY H\$s ~nUr&&  
 OnoOnoOnj{Vg H\$s J{V hnd; h[a h[a Zm\_w{ZV agZ ~I nZr&&  
 (ghr ...5, 744)

a\_U H\$C am\_ H\$ Jw ~nX&&  
 gmYg\$J {YAnBEona\_ge A\$VwOmH\$ gwAnX&&  
 (gma\$ ...5, 1224)

{OYh H\$ hrAaj ~{gAno\_ am g{VJw VogV ^bo^b ^n\$V&&  
 {VYh Xd j \_am \_Zw {-Jg; hC {VZ H\$ gX ~{b On\$V&&  
 (\_bma ...4, 1264)

\_ZyAm Mbi Mbi ~hp ~hp {-Y {\_{b gmYdgJ{V H\$aAn&&  
 h[a H\$ gV gV ^b ZrH\$ {\_{b gV OZn\$ \_bw bhrAn&&  
 (H\$nzSm ...4, 1294)

gV àgmX H\$\_bw{-Jg; Jm-X ^OC nQl Za&&  
 à^ H\$nm VogV nE dnja dnja ZnZH\$ Ch -a&&  
 (H\$nzSm ...5, 1301)

13. VrZ JwJh go{ZH\$b H\$a MnjWonX H\$s àn{á hnb/r h}

Ì; Jw {VAnJ XaOZ \_rV g\_nZ&&  
 VvrAm Jw {\_{b gmY nNz&&  
 (Angm ...5, 370)

^BAnagnXwH\$nm{Z{Y RnH\$a gVg\$J n{V nnb&&  
 H\$hpZnZH\$ Ì; Jw ^k NpOC à^ ^E ghnb&&  
 (\_nè\$ ...5, 1000)

gmYh \_Jw\_nmbno\_ZyAn&& Vm VoJVwhnE Ì; JwZrAn&&  
 (gma\$ ...5, 1206)

14. \_mf(bH\$ H\$M {\_bm Anp \_mf(bH\$ H\$s ~p^mee (H\$nm) hnb/r h}

gmYg\$J{V H\$C dnjaAmOrC H\$sAmH\$a~nU&&  
 {Og VognPr \_Z nB^\_{bAmna l wgdnlU&&  
 ((gar amJ ...5, 43)

VraW daV bI gD\_m nBEngmYyYfa  
bfH\$ H\$ \_ndj {H\$g VoOmd d j gXmhXfa  
({gar aml ...5, 48)

g\$mg\$V \_Z dgj à ^ wàrV \_w- l ggX  
{OZ gôdAm à ^ w gnB anD ZqhX  
({gar aml ...5, 49)

g\$ OZm { \_b ^ nBAm H\$OASm O\_H\$nb  
gMm gnfh-w \_Z dRm hmAm l g\_wX{EAmb  
({gar aml ...5, 52)

{ \_bw\_ao {nAmao à nU AYnao Jw gnYg\$J { \_b JndE  
ZnZH\$ Hô gAm\_r Ynfa AZwhp \_Z V{Z A\$H\$ g\_mdE  
({gar aml ...5, 80)

H\$HVo n{dI gUvo g{ ^ YZ {bI \$r Hôlow VnfaAm OrC  
{OZ H\$C gmYg\$wZm\_hja a\$w{VZr ~h\_w-rMnfaAm OrC  
({gar aml ...5, 81)

galm gm {Vgw ^ndgr g\$ym H\$s hnb Næ  
XrZm ZnW XjAntb Xd nV{V CYnaUhmé  
(\_nP ...5, 137)

hja \_bhp\$ OrC JndX à ^ nngm OrC  
g{VJ \_V Zm\_w gXm naJngm OrC  
(\_nP ...4, 175)

Zd g\$Z H\$m XagZwnd à ^ A{dZngr \_Z {h bd  
(JCSf ...5, 190)

à ^ { \_b-oH\$C àr{V \_Z bnd  
nNB bJC \_nfh H\$aC ~ZVr H\$D\$ g\$w{ \_bj ~S^nd  
(JCSf ...5, 204)

{H\$Z {-Y { \_bj JgnB eoam anB  
H\$B Egm g\$wghO gw XnVm \_nfh \_naJwXB ~VnB  
(JCSf ...5, 204)

AmA\$gmY g{VJm Z\_gH\$ma AnX \_Y A\$V {ZaH\$ma  
(JCSf ...5, 250)

{MV {MVdC MaUmaq-X D\$Y H\$db {-JgnY  
àJQ>^E Am{h Jnq-X ZnZH\$ g\$ \_VnY  
(JCSf ...5, 254)

g\$g\$J A\$[a à ^ wSfR Zm\_wà ^yH\$m bmlm\_rR  
(AgOkr ...5, 293)

OmoOZw^Q>gmYg\$J gmohja a\$ \_nU  
gMwZm\_wH\$aVm nml wEbn aVZm l nU  
(AgOkr ...5, 319)

BH\$ nbw{XZgw\_noH\$C H\$-hpZ {-hnd  
XagZ H\$s \_Z Ang KZar H\$B Egm g\$w\_noH\$C {na{h { \_bnd  
(Angm ...5, 374)

H\$ja {H\$anm à ^ A\$vaOm\_r gmYg\$J hja nNB  
l nfb {H\$ma {Xl nbo XagZw nza{n OZ \_Z AnB  
(Angm ...5, 383)

~YZ A\$ H\$gn {Jh \_anik w\$Vog\$ ~P{h hja Zanik  
(Angm ...5, 388)

H\$hpZnZH\$ Vaj Hôa~nU g\$ Anô>à ^ Vam VnU  
(Angm ...5, 391)

gXm AZ\$ AZ\$ r gnfh-wJw {ZYnZ {ZV {ZV OmrE  
~{bhnar {Vgw\$ {nAmao{OgwàgmX à ^ w \_Z dngE  
(Angm ...5, 395)

Zm\_wYZwJw JnC bml^ nqj Jfa {XVn  
dUOnao g\$ ZnZH\$m à ^ gnhp A{Vn  
(Angm ...5, 399)

g\$ OZmH\$C { \_b ahjYZwYZwOgwJnE  
AnX nml wAna\$am Jm \_l hja nRE  
(Angm ...1, 422)

Bh VZwdMv g\$ n{h {nAmaoàrV\_wXB { \_bnd  
gm\$grJna {-I AmHô \ \$Hô V{O Næa\_ar \_nB  
(Angm ...5, 431)

hja MaZ H\$b \_Zw-ôYAm{H\$NwAnZ Z\_rRm am anD  
{ \_b g\$g\$V AmamYAm hja K{O>K0a\$Rm am anD  
(Angm ...5, 453)

~Zw~Zw{\\$aVr l nDvr hmar ~hpAdJnfh  
ZnZH\$ ^ôagmY O~ hja nBAm\_Z \_nfh  
(Angm ...5, 455)

AnX A\$V ~A\$ l nD{h gür CYaZ g\$ g\$ {-Y  
ZnZH\$ nBAm MaZ Ohj Anô>Jhr Jnntb XBAnb H\$nm {ZY  
(Angm ...5, 456)

gnOZ Egm g\$wghnB  
{Ogw^Q>V{h \_nBAm~Y {-g[a Z H\$-h\$OnB  
(JOr ...5, 499)

H\$aj AZwhp gAm\_r \_am gmY MaZ {MVw bnB  
g\$SO>Kna H\$Oa{I Z ^rV[a ZnZH\$ hja Xa{g g\_nB  
(Xol J\$mar ...5, 532)

g\$Z H\$ nagnX hja hja nNBAm am  
BN>nZr \_Z gmV Vn{V ~PnBAm am  
(Xol J\$mar ...5, 543)

agZm EH\$ AZb\$ Jw nqZ OZ H\$s HôVH\$ Cn\_m H\$hrE  
AJ \_AJnla gX A~Zngr ga{U g\$Z H\$s bhrE  
(gmr> ...5, 610)

^BAm AZwh àgmX g\$Z H\$ hja Zm\_m hj \_rR  
OZ ZnZH\$ H\$C Jfa {H\$anm Ynar g^wAHô {ZaOZwSfR  
(gmr> ...5, 612)

OrdV nd {OYhr hja hja {YAnBAm gmYg\$J {VYhr XagZm nBAm  
(ghr ...5, 739)

~H\$R>ZJé Ohmg\$ dngm à ^ MaU H\$b [aX \_nfh {Zdngm  
(ghr ...5, 742)

OJOrdZ nml w gmYg\$ nNBAm  
Jm àgmX ZnZH\$ Zm\_w{YAnBAm  
(ghr ...5, 743)

H\$ja {H\$anm à ^ gmYg\$J \_bnd  
Om{\\$a Xd mVm \_am Abhp~bnd  
(ghr \sarX Or 794)

A0b ~MZ gmY0Zmg{^ \_fh àJ0#BAni&&  
{OgwOZ hmAmgmYg\$wVgwr^0zh[a anBAni&&  
({-bndb ...5, 812)

-gV H\$ndV g{^ gw r {H\$NwDSZ Z Xrgi&&  
g\$ agmX ^0a à^w nãZ OJXrgi&&  
({-bndb ...5, 817)

Jie nãh h[a OmnrEo {ZV H\$Mj ^ndi&&  
gmYg\$V H\$ dmaUj {bAm gDndi&&  
({-bndb ...5, 817)

g\$ ga{U gmOZ nahpgrAm\_r {g\_a AZ\$V&&  
gH0 Vo h[aAm WrAm ZnZH\$ O{n ^Jd\$V&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 927)

Ang {nAngr \_j {s\$aC H\$- nd C Jmnb&&  
h;H\$B^gmOZwg\$V OZwZnZH\$ à^ \_bUhma&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 928)

h[a YZwnnBAmgnhmJUr SãbV Znhr MrV&&  
g\$ gDndr ZnZH\$m {Jfh àJ0a à^ \_rV&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 929)

VVwAndV \_am\_ZwVZwh[aAmh[a OgwVw g\$J JndZni&&  
g\$ H\$nm Vo {haXj dngj XOm ^nC {OndZni&&  
(\_nè\$ ...5, 1018)

O.nfa a{hAmgV~l \_jgnna l w{~YnVni&&  
\_naJwà^ H\$mh[a H\$Amg\$Z g\$J OnVni&&  
(H0Xna ...5, 1122)

g\$Z g\$J OmVmna l w{~YnVmK{0>K{0>ZXa {Zhr{bAni&&  
OnogaZr Andj ga~ gw nndj {VbwZhr ^\$; Kr{bAni&&  
(H0Xna ...5, 1122)

g\$g\$J n0l Am\_Z \_rE&&  
D\$^ nBAnb ga~ \_fh nãZ a{g \_\$b JwJ JnE&&  
(^aC ...5, 1139)

am\_ am\_ g\$V gXm ghni&&  
K[a ~nh[a Znbo na\_ga a{d a{hAm nãZ g^ RãB&&  
(^aC ...5, 1151)

g\$Z g\$J H\$-ram{~J[aAni&& gmH\$-ré am\_j hmB {Z~[aAni&&  
(^aC H\$-ra 1158)

g\$w\$Vml wb; baZobmJm VmoXB Xadni&&  
(^aC H\$-ra 1161)

gmYg\$V Aé Jm H\$ H\$nm VonH\$[aAmoJT>H\$noan&&  
(^aC H\$-ra 1161)

{~ZwgmY Z nnBEoh[a H\$m g\$V&& {~ZwJm \_p \_brZ A\$V&&  
(-g\$V ...1, 1169)

K{0>K{0>JmVwCnnE dd ; naJ0wJm\_0l g\$V OZni&&  
(-g\$V ...1, 1172)

h[a h[a H\$a{h gwh[a a\$J ^rZoh[a ObwA\$V Zm\_w\_Zni&&  
(-g\$V ...5, 1172)

{OZ Vy{YAnBAmgoJZri&& {OZ VynmBAmgoYZri&&  
(-g\$V ...5, 1182)

{O{Z VygdAmgw r g&& g\$V ga{U ZnZH\$ na&&  
(-g\$V ...5, 1182)

gmYg\$V à{^ H\$Am{Zdngi&& h[a O{n O{n hmB^ngãZ Angi&&  
(-g\$V ...5, 1184)

g{VJie g\$w{b; gmV nmBEo{H\$b{dI Xil H\$noag{^ Xja&&  
AmV\_ OmV ^B^na\{bV nm l w {ZaDZw X0l Am hOja&&  
(gma\$ ...4, 1198)

H\$B^Andj g\$w{h[a H\$m OZwg\$Vno\_ am\_àrV\_ OZwg\$Vno\_nph&&  
\_naJw {Xl bndi&& {VgwOZ H0 hC \_{b \_{b Yndm nni&&  
(gma\$ ...4, 1201)

MaZ g\$Z H0 \_mVo \_ao Cn[a Zzhp Yja ~nV&&  
{Oh agmX {brEoà^ ZnZH\$ ~{b ~{b VmH\$ hC OnB&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1207)

OrC qnS;VZwYZwgmYZ H\$mBhp\_Zwg\$V aZnB&&  
g\$V àVn{n ^a\_g{^ ZngO ZnZH\$ {boJngnB&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1207)

EH\$ {Z\_I Oo{~ga; gwAm\_r OmZC H\$mO>{XZg bI ~arAni&&  
gmYg\$V H\$ ^ra OC nmB^VC ZnZH\$ h[a g\$J {arAni&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1209)

H\$nm{YZ gyl H0 gmJa Ogwg^ \_{h OmH\$noNãBAni&&  
g\$Vg\$J a\$J Vw H\$E AnZm Amw {DgOãBAni&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1217)

hm/r Zhr H\$dZ H\$NwH\$aUr&&  
Bh;An0>nmb^\_{b g\$Vh Jmnb EH\$ H\$ gaUr&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1219)

XrZ XBAnb àrV\_ \_Z\_nhZ {\_{b gmYH H\$Zno ghri&&  
{g\_a {g\_a OrdV h[a ZnZH\$ O\_ H\$ ^ra Z \$hr&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1225)

^E H\$nm XBAnb Jn0-X ^BAmgmYg\$V&&  
h[a MaZ anfg ZnZH\$ nmB bJmà^ {gC a\$V&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1226)

g\$V agmX {\_{bAnogw Xn/m{~Zgr hC\_ jhri&&  
am\_ a\$J anVoXng ZnZH\$ \_C{bAmo\_ZwVZwOh&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1227)

h[a a\$lr BH\$ a\$lr RãH0e g\$Vg\$J à^wOmVni&&  
ZnZH\$ Xa{g brZm {OC Ob \_rZm g^ Xd rEo AZ ^; H\$m XnVni&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1236)

CZ H\$ g\$J \_nph à^w{M{V Ando g\$V agmX \_nph OmJri&&  
g{Z CnXgw ^E \_Z {Za\_b JwZ JnE a\$J an\$ri&&  
(\_bma ...5, 1267)

{J[a Va Wb Ob ^dZ ^anija K{0>K{0>brnbZ NãdZr ZrH\$&&  
gmY g\$J am\_BAm agwnnBAm ZnZH\$ Om H\$ ^ndZr ZrH\$&&  
(\_bma ...5, 1272)

g\$V g\$Jo\_Zwna\\$\$S\_{\_{b \_K Ya ghni&&  
KZKno àr{V \_na&& {MVwMm{H\$ ~\$K Am&&  
(\_bma ...5, 1272)

Egmnh[a gš]o\_Z\_nbn̄&& {VAñfJ\_nBAmYnbn̄&&  
{\_b gš] ZnZH\$ OmfJAn̄&&  
(\_bna ...5, 1272)

h[a Hō gš] {\_b{h\_Z àrV\_ HšQ>XdC hrAam VZ̄&&  
h[a Hō gš] {\_bo h[a {\_bAm h\_ H\$E n{VV ndZ̄&&  
(HšmZ\$...4, 1294)

ZmZm êšn aš] h[a HōaoK{Q>K{Q>am\_wa{dAmo Jm bn̄H̄&&  
h[a Hō gš] {\_boh[a àJO&Ck[a JE {-fI AmHō Vn̄H̄&&  
(HšmZ\$...4, 1295)

{~g[a JB g^ VñfV nanB̄&& O~ VogmYgš]V\_nñh n̄m̄&&  
Z H\$no~pr Zhr {-JmZm gJb gš] h\_ H\$C {-Z AnB̄&&  
Ono à^ H\$Zno gmo^b \_ñfZAmo Eh gw\_{V gmYVomn̄B̄&&  
g^ \_{h a{d a{hAm à^wEH\$ n̄fI n̄fI ZnZH\$ {-Jgn̄B̄&&  
(HšmZ\$...5, 1299)

g{VJm gmYgš]V h{ZrH\$ {\_b gš]V am\_wadrŌ&&  
Aš]a aVZ Odna\_mUH\$ Jm {H\$anm Vo brof̄&&  
(HšbAmZ ...4, 1324)

a{Z {XZgw{YAnB h[a h[a VOhp\_Z Hō ^a\_&&  
gmYgš]V h[a {\_b; {Og{h n̄pZ H\$a\_&&  
(â^m̄r ...5, 1341)

g~Xšavš{hVš\_nBAmHšavšHšbr H\$a\_{HšVAn̄&&  
{\_Oš]V VImV ^a\_n̄m̄&&  
(gmn̄H\$ ghg{HōVr ...5, 1354)

^JdnZ a\_Ušga~Ī Wm̄Yh̄&& h[a {DgQ>Vw šA\_nk XagZ̄&&  
~gš] gmY agZn̄&& h[a h[a h[a haoZnZH\$ {àAšOm̄oOnZn̄&&  
(gmn̄H\$ ghg{HōVr ...5, 1354)

gš] \_š]b RñHōa {-òm\_&& ZnZH\$ AmV n̄m̄V ^JdnZ̄&&  
(^aC ...5, 1146)

~{b ~{b ~{b ~{b MaZ VñhmoBñm Dšhm Vñhnam Om̄n̄&&  
gmYgš] ZnZH\$ Xagw n̄nBAmo {-Z{gAmo gJb {Zhn̄n̄&&  
(JPar ...5, 499)

gmYZ H\$ngš]wgmYw{gC Jm̄g{Q>h[a gmYZ {gC {bd bn̄C̄&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ n̄nBAm h; Jm\_{V h[a Xhp Xagw\_{Z Mn̄C̄&&  
(gmaš] ...5, 1202)

^E H\$ñnb Jmnb Jm~X̄&& gmYgš] ZnZH\$ ~I qgX̄&&  
(Angm ...5, 391)

15. XaJnh \_/mZ, {ZO Ka \_/dmg, Hōbn̄Hšm CŌma, \_f{P\$  
Amp OrdZ- \_/H\$ nX àm̄a h̄m̄/m h̄j  
\_ao gmOZ h[a h[a Zm\_w g\_r{b̄&&  
gmYgš]V\_{Z dg;n̄pZ h̄m̄j; Knb̄&&  
(fgar amj ...5, 52)

g^ H\$ \_YoA{bnV {Za~nŪ&&  
gmY Hō gš] C{Z ^CObwV{aAmgJb Xy/ C{Z gmYoOrC̄&&  
(\_ñfH\$ ...5, 102)

gñU gmOZ \_ao\_rV {nAn̄&& gmYgš] {I Z\_nñh CYnā&&  
(\_ñfH\$ ...5, 103)

\_Zgm Yñfa OmKa VoAm̄j&& gmYgš] OZ\_w\_aUw{\_O&nd̄&&  
(\_ñP ...5, 103)

Jm~X H\$ Oñb g\š]b Bh HšñBAn̄&&  
gš] àgm̄X na\_nXw n̄nBAn̄&&  
(JCSf ...5, 202)

H\$aC ~Zš]r gñh̄p\_ao\_rVm̄gš] Oñb H\$ ~bn̄&&  
Bñm I n{Q>Mbhp{h[a bn̄hmAmj;~gZugm̄bn̄&&  
(JCSf ...5, 205)

Om H\$C ao{H\$anm H\$a; OrdV gm̄n̄^\_a; gmYgš] \_nBAm Vañ&&  
ZnZH\$ gm̄OZwX{a h[a {gPr h̄&&  
(JCSf ...5, 213)

OrdZ êšn Jmnb Ogwgš] OZm H\$ an{ḡ&&  
ZnZH\$ C~ao Zm\_w O{n X{a gm̄j; gm~ñf{ḡ&&  
(JCSf ...5, 218)

Aš]bwJ{h H\$ gmY H\$m VaUm Bhp{gñm̄&&  
nma~h\_w Anam̄YrEo CYa; g^ nadm̄&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 218)

Næ H\$ n̄w̄ar na\_J{V n̄nB̄&& ZnZH\$ Om H\$C gš] gh̄n̄B̄&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 255)

YndV ahoEHō BHō ~fPAm AnB ~goA~ {ZhMbwWn̄B̄&&  
OJVw CYnaZ gš] V\_wao XagZw nd V aho AKn̄B̄&&  
(Angm ... 5, 373)

I n̄DV I n̄DV gñr Bh gm̄n̄&& gmYgš]V {-ZwV{aAmZ HšñB̄&&  
(Angm ... 5, 373)

gmOZw gš] h\_mao\_rVm {-Zw h[a h[a AnZrVm ā&&  
gmYgš] {\_b h[a Jw JñE BhpOZ\_wnXmaVwOrVm ā&&  
(Angm ... 5, 404)

HšñQ> B̄D AZñš Xdm OnV gwAm\_r O; O; Hšnā&&  
AZñW ZnW XBAm̄b ZnZH\$ gmYgš]V {\_b CYnā&&  
(Angm ... 5, 455)

gš]Z {-ZwAdé Z XñVm ~rAn̄&&  
OnoOm̄ga{U na; gmYH\$ gm̄naJam\_r H\$An̄&&  
(gmaR> ... 5, 610)

h[a h[a {g\_ahp{gš] Jm̄n̄bn̄&&  
gmYgš] {\_b Zm\_{YAn̄dhp n̄pZ h̄m̄j; Knb̄&&  
(gmaR> ... 5, 617)

OrA Oš] Om Hō g{^ H\$Zo à^w DšVm AJ\_ Anm̄n̄&&  
gmYgš] ZnZH\$ Zm\_w{YAnBAm\_w DšOb ^E Xa~nam̄&&  
(gmaR> ... 5, 630)

Egm gš]w gmYw {OZ n̄nBAm Vo dS> n̄aI dSñZr̄&&  
{VZ H\$ Yñf\_a\_š]{h à^ gwAm\_r h\_h[a bn̄m̄ bn̄m̄Zr̄&&  
(YZngar ... 5, 667)

~& gš]\_{V Hšm̄j; gm̄V ^JV H\$a{h ~rIm̄&&  
\_ñf{V n̄nBEn̄gmYgš]V {-Z{g OnB Aš]m̄&&  
(YZngar ... 5, 675)

{g\_[a {g\_[a gwAm\_r à^wAn̄m̄Zm {ZH\$Q>Z An̄j; Om\_&&  
\_ñf{V ~H̄R>gmY H\$ gš]V OZ n̄nBAmo h[a H\$ñ Ym\_&&  
(YZngar ... 5, 682)

I nOV I nOV ~hpaH\$nao ga- AaW ~rMraE&E  
gmYgSj na\_J(V nNBEO\_nBAm(aM ~\$Y hmaE&E  
(QnE\$ ... 5, 714)

H\$hpH\$-ra Bh H\$hrEoH\$fh&E gmYgSj(V ~H\$R>An(h&E  
(JCS\$ H\$-ra Or, 325)

XnVme gXmXBAmbwgAm\_r H\$NB\_Zhp(dgnarE&E  
{\_bw gmYgSj^Ow {ZgSj^o H\$bo g\_jm VnarE&E  
(Angm ... 5, 461)

gmY OZm H\$ gSj ^dObw VnfaAZ&E  
gmH\$V qZXH\$ XngO>{I Z\_rfh {-XnfaAZ&E  
(JPar dma ... 5, 517)

gmYgSj OZ\_aU {Zdnar&E A\$V H\$Wm g(U H\$aZ AYnar&E  
(ghr ... 5, 740)

h[a H\$s dS^AnB^Xid hpgV/hph[a {Z\_r(UAm\_nUwXdmE&E  
{OC YaVr MaU Vbo Vo D\$na Amc&E  
{VC ZnZH\$ gmY OZm OJVw An(U g^w nar nE&E  
(ghr ... 4, 735)

gV agn(X {ZhMbwKé nNBAm&E ga- gyl {\\$[a Zhr SmbnBAm&E  
(ghr ... 5, 744)

Ya\_anB O- bd m\_mj {H\$Am\_w w bj H\$ OnfhJn&E  
H\$hVw H\$-ré gVzhp ao gV/hp gmYgSj(V V[a OnfhJn&E  
(amJ \_né OXc H\$ 1106)

CYao^\_ \_nh gmJa&E b{J gSjZm nJ nmb&E  
(H\$Xnam ... 5, 1119)

H\$CZngwOVZnCnnC {H\$Zhm gdmH\$CZ ~rMnar&E  
\_mZwA{^\_mZw\_nhpV{O ZnZH\$ gSj/h gSj CYnar&E  
(H\$Xnam ... 5, 1120)

gmJé VarEoZm\_H\$ aSj&E Jw Jndj ZnZH\$ gmYgSjJ&E  
(^pC ... 5, 1150)

\_YngXZ h[a Ynfa à^ {H\$anmH\$a {H\$anmJie\$ {\_bnBE&E  
OZ ZnZH\$ {Za-nU nXwnnBAm\_{b gmYyh[a Jw JnBE&E  
(-gV ... 4, 1179)

gSj OZm H\$ gSj {\_bw ~Cao VC nnd{h\_nJ XwAm&E  
{~ZwgVgSj gw w{H\$Zj Z nNBAm OnB n)N-hp~K ~rMraE&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1200)

\_na{J Mbo{VYhr gw wnnBAm{OYh {gC Jng{O>goVa&E  
-f\$V Km A\$ H\$gn \_{h Vo gmYy gSj nna na&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1208)

h[a OZ am\_am\_am {YAnE&E  
EH\$nbH\$ gw gmY g\_nJ\_H\$ng>-H\$R-h nE&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1208)

A\$ H\$gn \_{h n{VV hnb/OJwgSj/hpH\$ahpna\_J(V \_nra&E  
gmYgSj(V ZnZH\$ ^BAmo \_H\$Vm XagZw nd V ^nar&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1216)

g\_P AMW MqV\_Z \_aoH\$WVr gSjZ AHSW H\$nmUr&E  
bn^w bhh h[a {aXj AnanYhp N@H\$ AndU OnUr&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1219)

H\$a {H\$anmOnmAnmZmH\$sZmVmH\$sD\$V\_ ~nUr&E  
gmYgSj ZnZH\$ {ZgVarEoOnanVoà^ {Za-nUr&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1220)

\_hmC{XAmZ AQ&r VoH\$nta\_maJwgSj H\$(hAn&E  
Xd V Xagwnm g{^ Zngoh[a ZnZH\$aVZwb{hAn&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1228)

V{O A{^\_mZwga(U gSjZ Jhp\_H\$V hnh {NZ\_nhr&E  
OZ ZnZH\$ ^JdV ^OZ {-Zw gw w gmZj ^r Znhr&E  
(gmaSj ... 9, 1231)

\_H\$V ^E gmYgSj(V H\$a {VZ H\$ AdJZ g{^ nah[aAn&E  
{VZ H\$C XqI ^E {H\$anmbm {VZ ^d gmJé V[aAn&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1235)

h[a H\$ ^O{Z H\$CZ H\$CZ Z Vna&E  
I J VZ\_rZ VZ\_ VZ ~anh VZ gmYgSj CYna&E  
(\_bna ... 5, 1269)

{\_bV {nAnano anU ZnVw H\$cdZ ^J{V V&E  
gmYgSj(V nNB^na\_JV&E  
(\_bna a{dXng, 1293)

\_mZ\_nh\_a Va {~~a{OV Eh \_naJw I \$a Yna&E  
H\$hpZnZH\$ {V{Z ^dObwVarAboà^ {H\$anm gSj ma&E  
(Xd J\$nar ... 5, 534)

D\$hm OnrEoH\$cdB Zm V&E gmYgSj(V nnaJam V&E  
(-gV ... 5, 1182)

H\$NB Z OnU;Vw ar J{V {V Ann{h EH\$ngmar&E  
gmY Znd ~R&chpZnZH\$ ^d gmJé nna CVnar&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1220)

gmYgSjJV H\$ ~{b ~{b OnB^h\$S>Z OZ\_mYnB&E  
ZnZH\$ Xng Var gaUnB^OC ^ndj {Vdj Mbmb&E  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1223)

gMw I nUm gMw nZUm gMw Zm\_w AnYne&E  
Jfa ng; \_bnBAm à^w XdUhn&E  
^ndwngm {VYh OnJAm O{nAm {ZaH\$ne&E  
gmYy gSj(V b{JAm V[aAm gSjme&E  
ZnZH\$ {g\$V gbnh H\$a à^ H\$gn OH\$ne&E  
(gmaSj dma ... 5, 1251)

\_am\_ZwgmY OZm\_{b h[aAn&E  
hC ~{b ~{b ~{b ~{b gmY OZn\$H\$C\_{b gSj(V nna CV[aAn&E  
(H\$nzSm ... 4, 1294)

h[a h[a H\$nm H\$ahp à^ AnZr h\_ gmY OZn\$ nJ n[aAn&E  
YZwYZwgmY {OZ h[a à^ OnZAm\_{b gmYn{VW CY[aAn&E  
(H\$nzSm ... 5, 1294)

{OC H\$ngO>gSj bnbm ~hpVaVm {VC nmnr gSj Va&E  
gmY gmY gSjVr Jw g{VJie\$ Jw gmYn&E  
(H\$nzSm ... 4, 1297)

Ag{WV ^E ~go gw WnzM ~h[a Z H\$Vhj YnBC&E  
gV agn(X Vao H\$cb bndm ZnZH\$ {bnV Z\_nBAm&E  
(H\$nzSm ... 5, 1299)

anD YZwnadné \_aj ga-gmoJmq-Xi&&  
gmY gSj{V bmr^wnnBAmZnZH\$ \S\$a Z \_a&K&&  
(H\$nzSm ... 5, 1304)

OrA O\$y g^w OJwhj OVm \_Zw SmbV Smb H\$arO&&  
H\$nm H\$nm H\$a gmYw{ \_bndhp OJwV\$ Z H\$C W\$wXrO&&  
-gWm Vbj Vbj g^ Cn[a { \_{b gmYy MaZ ébrO&&  
A{V D\$V\_ A{V D\$V\_ hndhp g^w{gg{O>MaZ Vb XrO&&  
(H\$bAmZ ... 4, 1324)

am\_ Zm\_ AZwkhp ~hp H\$Am Jm gmYy nml { \_brO&&  
Jz am\_ Zm\_ {-gWraZ H\$E h[a gJb ^dZ OgvXrO&&  
(H\$bAmZ ... 4, 1324)

{OC g\$Ow{H\$a{U a{dAmga- RmB^g^ K{O>K{O>am vadrO&&  
gmYy gmY { \_bo agw nmdo VVw{ZO K[a ~{R-AM nrO&&  
(H\$bAmZ ... 4, 1326)

H\$-ra gSj{V H\$arEogmY H\$a A\$V H\$a{Za-nh&&  
gmH\$V g\$w Z H\$OrEo OnVo hmb {-Znh&&  
(gbrnH\$ H\$-ra, 1369)

h[a H\$m g\$w{g{VJié gv nml m Ono ~nbj; h[a h[a ~nzr&&  
Ono Ono H\$hj; gWj; gmo \_m\$Vm h\_ {Vg H\$ gX H\$a~nzr&&  
(YZngar ... 4, 667)

g^wOJwMbVC nd rEo{MhMbv[h[a H\$mZnC&&  
H\$a { \_{bB^gmY {gC {ZhMbwnd{h R&C&&  
(Angm ... 5, 431)

{Ogw b{S> b{JEo OrdEo ^dObw nBEO nrf&&  
{ \_{b gmYy g\$J CYné hmb \_m D\$Ob Xa-n{a&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 218)

A\$mbw{a H\$ gmY H\$m VaUm Bhp g\$me&&  
nma~h\_ AnamYrEo CYaj g^ nadmé&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 218)

Mn[a nXmaW AgO>Xgm {g{Y g^ D\$[a gmY ^b&&  
ZnZH\$ Xng Yfa OZ ~nN> CYa{h br{J nb&&  
(gma\$ ... 5, 1227)

OZ\_ aZ Xit wH\$(O>Amh[a ^{O>Amnml w{OndU&&  
g\$y g\$J gmlé Vao OZ ZnZH\$ gMm VnU&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 318)

VogmYy[h[a \_bhp g\$Am\_r {OZ O{nAm J{V hmb h\_mar&&  
(^pC ... 4, 1135)

{VZ H\$m XagwX{I \_Zw{~Jg{I Z {I Zw{VZ H\$C ~{bmar&&  
(^pC ... 4, 1135)

Egr \_n\$wJmq-X V&&  
O\$hb g\$Z H\$a g\$wgmYy H\$m h[a Zm\_n\$ O{n na\_ JV&&  
(H\$nzSm ... 5, 1298)

16. ^p\$V Anp kmZ-U`mZ H\$m bmr^ hmb/m hY  
g\$y h g\$J ~{g Jz JnB&& Vm H\$m a\$w Z CVaj OnB&&  
gmYy g\$J H\$Nw^C Z ^amYr&& Jw Jmnb JnB^h {XZwanYr&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 194)

n{VV nndZ RmH\$a Zm\_w Vw am gW XnB^C{Za\_b grVbnhr&&  
{JAmZ {YAmZ ZnZH\$ d{S>AmB^g\$y Vao{gC Jmb Jbnhr&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 207)

g^ \_{h OnZC H\$aVm EH\$ && gmYy g\$J{V { \_{b ~{Y {~~b &&  
(Angm ... 5, 377)

\_hm n{dI gmY H\$m g\$J&& {Og ^O>V bmoa^wa\$&&  
(Angm ... 5, 392)

d{g ^amV WrAm{ \_boOrAm Vm H\$a Cn\_m{H\$V JZr&&  
(Angm ... 5, 456)

BhpXnzw\_nzwZnZH\$ nE grg gmYh Y[a MaZr&&  
(gbrnH\$ ... 5, 456)

gmYy g\$J ZnZH\$ ~{Y nB^C h[a H\$aVZw AYmar&&  
Zm\_XC {IbnMZwH\$a-ra Xngam \_m\$V ^BAmM{ \_Amari&&  
(JPar ... 5, 498)

h[a h[a Zm\_ H\$a \_{Z ar{V&&  
{ \_{b gmY ~MZ Jmq-X {YArE \_hm{Za\_b ar{V&&  
(JPar ... 5, 502)

O~ hr ga{Z gmY H\$a AnBAm Xa\_{V gJb {-Zngri&&  
V~ ZnZH\$ M{VAmo qMVm\_{Z H\$O> O\_ H\$a \ngri&&  
(gmr> ... 9, 633)

gmYy g\$J{V {-Zm ^nC Zhr CnOj ^nd {-Zw ^J{V Zhr hmb Vari&&  
H\$hj a{dXngw BH\$ ~zVr h[a {gC nO amI hp anOm am\_ ar&&  
(YZngar a{dXng Or, 694)

gVw g\$ml w XBAm Ya\_w gM g\$Z Vo Bhp \_\$w bB&&  
H\$hp ZnZH\$ {O{Z \_Zhp nN{ZAm {Vh H\$C gJbr gmP nB&&  
({-bndb ... 5, 822)

^J{V H\$a{h OZ X{I hOja&& g\$y OZm H\$a nJ n{SO Yfa&&  
(-gY ... 3, 1174)

nml \$>^a\_ Cnnd H\$a WnH{a [aX A\$y[a \_nBAm \_nBAm&&  
gmYy nml w nml n{V nBAm A{JAmZ A\$y{e JdnBAm&&  
(-gY ... 4, 1178)

OJZnW OJXrg JngB^C H\$a {H\$anm gmYw { \_bnd&&  
ZnZH\$ g\$V hndj \_Z A\$y[a {ZV {haX; h[a Jw Jnd&&  
(-gY ... 4, 1178)

hmb H\$aZr g\$y g{&& a\$w bmo m A{V bno Xa&&  
(-gY ... 5, 1180)

~g\$wh\_naj am\_ a\$&& g\$y OZm{gC gXm g\$J&&  
(-gY ... 5, 1183)

g\$y OZr H\$aAm CnXg&& Oh Jmq-X ^JVwgnY\$Z Xg&&  
(-gY ... 5, 1183)

XrZ XBAm hndhp OZ D\$[a OZ Xa{h pAH\$W H\$mZr&&  
g\$y OZm{ \_{b h[a agwnnBAmh[a \_{Z V{Z \_r>b Jnzr&&  
(gma\$ ... 5, 1199)

h[a H\$ hmg\$y ^boVoD\$V\_ ^JV ^boOm ^ndV h[a am\_ \_mar&&  
{OYh H\$m A\$wH\$a\_j am g\$Am\_r {Vh H\$a ZnZH\$ h[a nO gdmari&&  
(gma\$ ... 5, 1201)

{MVdhjdmACga\_Z\_r(h)l&&  
hnb BHSI { \_bhjgV gmOZ Jw Jmq-X {ZV dnf(h)l&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1222)

nmVr na\_ga HsmWmZl&&  
gmYgSj Jnd(h Jw Jmq-X nqZ ~h\_ {JAmZl&&  
(gmasl ... 1226)

\_mV {nVm~Yn hjgnB&&\_ {Z h[a HsmA{hbnXl&&  
gmYgSj JnE Jw Jmq-X {-Z{gAmg^wina\_nXl&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1226)

Hs[a {HsanmbrZoHs[a AnzoCnOr Xag {nAngl&&  
gY/gSj { \_{b h[a Jw JnE {-Zgr XWvAmAngl&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1228)

ZrHs am\_Hs Y(z gnB&& MaZ Hs\_b AZyn gAm\_r OnV gmYhnb&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1228)

\_mZr Vjam\_Hs X[a \_mZr&&  
gmYgSj { \_{b h[a Jw JnE {-Zgr g^ A{^\_mZr&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1228)

OC gmYgSj nmE&& HshpZnZHs h[a {YAnE&& A~ ahoO\_{h \_b&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1229)

odZ gwZ ^J{V HsaZ A{ZHs nmVHs nuzh MaZl&&  
gaZ naZ gmYAmZ ~rZ {-gma&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1230)

ar{V bnB h[a {YAnB Jw Jmq-X gXm JnB&&  
h[a OZ Hs az ~nWvXzhma gAm\_r&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1230)

^\_w^C Xj wXaXwg^wOnB&& gmYgSj gX h[a Jw JnB&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1271)

\_am\_ZwgV OZm nJ az&&  
h[a h[a HSm gmZr { \_{b gSj{V \_ZwHsm h[a aSj ^z&&  
(HsmZsm ... 4, 1294)

h[a Hs gV gV OZ ZrHs {OZ { \_{bAnf\_ZwaSj aSjr{V&&  
h[a aSjwbhj;Z CVaj;Hs-hyh[a h[a OnB { \_bj;h[a ar{V&&  
(HsmZsm ... 4, 1296)

Hs{O>Hsa\_Hs[a Xb Z gmYn&& gmYgSj{V { \_{h \_Zwna~mYn&&  
(HsmZsm ... 5, 1298)

gmYgSj aSj a^w{YAnBAn&& HshpZnZHs {V{Z ngm nNBAn&&  
(HsmZsm ... 5, 1299)

HsWrEogVgSj a^w{JAmZl&&  
nqZ na\_ OnV na\_gm {g\_aV nNBEO\_nZl&&  
(HsmZsm ... 5, 1300)

\_hmn{d} gV AngZw\_{ \_{b gSj Jmq-Xw{YAnB&&  
gJb {VAnfJ gaZ AnBAnZnZHs bhj{ \_bnB&&  
(HsmZsm ... 5, 1300)

gV agmX h[a Hs Jw JnBAn&& Jm ^Qv ZnZHs gwl wnbAn&&  
(HsmZsm ... 5, 1303)

OV HSm VV nd rEo h[a nml n{V naYnZl&&  
gmYgSj ^\_ { \_O HsWo ZnZHs ~h\_ {JAmZl&&  
(HsbAmZ ... 5, 1322)

ga~ HsmO {g{Y ^E JnB Jw Jnmb&&  
{ \_{b gmYgSj{V a^y{g\_aozmR-AmXw Hsb&&  
(HsbAmZ ... 5, 1323)

am\_ma\_ am\_nam\_wadrO&&  
gmYgmY gmY OZ ZrHs { \_{b gmYyh[a aSjwHsO&&  
(HsbAmZ ... 4, 1324)

gmYgmY gaZ { \_{b gSj{V {OVwh[a agwHsmT>HSTfO&&  
naCnHsna ~nb{h ~hpJwvAm\_w gV ^JV h[a XrO&&  
(HsbAmZ ... 4, 1326)

nmBAm bm^wdOr dYnB&& gV agmX h[a Hs Jw JnB&&  
(a^mVr ... 5, 1339)

h[a aSj an/m\_Zwam Jw Jnd&& \_wSvngmYyYar Znd&&  
(a^mVr ... 5, 1340)

gmYgSj hmAm naJng&& MaZ Hs\_b \_Z\_r{h {Zdng&&  
(a^mVr ... 5, 1340)

gV gSj{V { \_{b ^BAm aJng&& h[a h[a OnV nqZ ^B^Ang&&  
(a^mVr ... 5, 1341)

HsaUr Hsa{V Jm\_{V gme&& gV g^m Jw {JAmZw~rMne&&  
(a^mVr ... 1343)

gmYgSj{V { \_{b h[a agwnnBAn&& nma~h\_w[aX\_r{h g\_nBAn&&  
(a^mVr ... 5, 1348)

OZ\_sV\_aUShaI sV gml^ndSV anj&&  
DSM sV ZrM sZnZm gw\_m&&  
(gbnbs ghg{H&Vr ... 5, 1355)

anOSV\_mZSA{^\_mZSV hrZ&& a{da{V\_maJsdavSj {-ZngZ&&  
Jmq-X ^OZ gmY gSjw Ag{Wasa ZnZHs ^JdV ^OZngZ&&  
(gbnbs ghg{H&Vr ... 5, 1355)

JmVm Jf>Anmas\_g\_PUS{-abm OZh&& gSma Hsm\_VOU&&  
ZnZHs Jmq-X a\_UsgmY gSj\_h&&  
(JmVm ... 5, 1360)

gV \_sb\_{h {Za\_b ar{V&& gV/gSj hnb EHS nar{V&&  
(^pC ... 5, 1146)

g{V na\_gé g{V gmY OZ {ZhMbwaha HsmZnC&&  
^J{V ^ndZr nma~h\_Hs A{-Zngr Jw JnC&&  
(gmasl ... 5, 1221)

Oh gmYy Jmq-X ^OZw HsaVZw ZnZHs ZrV&&  
UmhC UmVgUh Nq{h {ZHs{O>Z OnBhpxjv&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 256)

MaZ Hs\_b {gC ar{V ar{V gV/Z\_{Z AndE OrC&&  
XWvAm^nC {-nar{V AZr{V XngmZh ^ndE OrC&&  
(gar amj ... 5, 80)

gmVngr {OgwgmYgSj&& gX {YAnZr {OgwJm{h aSj&&  
(~gV ... 5, 1180)

Hs~ra gSj{V gmY Hs {XZ {XZ XZm hV&&  
gmHsV Hs nar Hs ar YnE hnb Z gV&&  
(gbnbs Hs~ra, 1369)

am\_Zm\_wO{n {XZgwanfV Jm\_ŋl h[a YZwOnZi&&  
 g{^ gml h[a a{g ^mUogŷ g^m\_{b {JAmZi&&  
 (Igar amJ ... 1, 21)

YYm YmdV VC {O> gŷgŷJ hmb ~ngi&&  
 Ym Vo{H\$anmH\$ahpAn{ŋ VC hmb \_Z{h naJngi&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 257)

17. \_m{bH\$ Am ghm`H\$ hmb/m hŷ

\_hmJar~ OZ gmY AZnV&& ZnZH\$ à{^ amI j XohmV&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 197)

amI brE al Uhna; gXm {Za\_b H\$aUri&&  
 ZnZH\$ Za{H\$Z Om{h H\$~hŋh[a gŷ h[a H\$s gaUri&&  
 (Angm ... 5, 460)

{ZaJiZ ZrM AZnV AnamYr Am>gŷZ H\$s Anhr&&  
 ~ŷŷ \_nln {Jk Aŷ H\$ŋ \_{h ZnZH\$ bhp{Z~nr&&  
 (gmr> ... 5, 610)

am\_Zm\_H\$s Cn\_mXd hph[a gŷ/h&&  
 Om^JV OZnH\$s n{V amI j{d{M H\${bOw AJ&&  
 OZ ZnZH\$ H\$m AŷwH\$sAm\_aj am\_ anB Xug\_Z Xyl JE g{^ ^J&&  
 (gmaŷ ... 4, 1202)

{ZadapogŷJ dē aMnE nhŋM Z gH\$ Jdma&&  
 H\$hpZnZH\$ gŷZ H\$amml mnna~h\_w{Zaŷŷma&&  
 (gmaŷ ... 5, 1205)

A{ZVw{dVŷA{ZĒh {MVŷA{ZĒh Angm~hŋ{~{Y àH\$na&&  
 A{ZV hŋŷ Ahŷ ~ŷŷ ^a\_ \_nBAm \_bZŷ {~H\$na&&  
 (gbrnH\$ ghg{H&Vr ... 5, 1355)

{ŷaŷ OmZ AZhŷ ORam{Z Zh {g\_aŷ \_brU ~ŋh&&  
 hoJm~X H\$aV \_BAmZnZH\$ n{VV CYmaU gmY gŷ\_h&&  
 (gbrnH\$ ghg{H&Vr ... 5, 1355)

18. \_Zi`-Oŷ\_ g\sb hmb/m hŷ

gmYgŷJ {\_{b h[a agw nBAm&&  
 H\$hp ZnZH\$ g\sb Anln H\$BAm&&  
 (Angm ... 5, 374)

nrfa gmOZwAnné àrV\_wŋa g~X gw{V bŷndE&&  
 {\_{b gmYgŷ{V H\$a{h abrAm{ŷŷa Z nNŷndE&&  
 (Vŋ nar ... 1, 1113)

{Og H\$C Mnh{h gŷa Za Xol&& gŷ/ g^m H\$s bJhp{g&&  
 (~gŷ ... 5, 1182)

~ŷZ Vnŋa am\_ {bd brn©gŷgŷJ ~{Z AnB&&  
 OZ\_wnXnaWw^BAnonZrVm BNŋa gJb nDnB&&  
 (gmaŷ ... 5, 1221)

H\$m H\$ŋY qZXmnaharAmH\$mMogmYH\$gŷJ \_n{a&&  
 OZ\_wnXnaWwJm\_ŋl Or{VAm~hŋa Z O{ohnf&&  
 (gmaŷ ... 5, 1225)

gmYgŷJ OnVoZmanBU {Vh H\$ Xnl Oal&&  
 g\sb Xh YŷZ AnB OZ\_òà^ H\$gŷJ ab&&  
 (gmaŷ ... 5, 1227)

{\_{b gmYgŷJ CYné hmb \ŷO> O\_ H\$na&&  
 OZ\_ nXnaWw OrVrEo O{ŋ h[a ~amJé&&  
 g{^ nmdhŋga{Z g{VJé\$ H\$s {~ZgJXil XmJé&&  
 (H\$ZSŋ dma nCSf ... 4, 1318)

H\$M H\$ŷŷ aMŷV Vnŷ bmbZŷ aH\$V Ma\_Uh&&  
 Zdŷ/ XŷAnaŷ^rV a{hVŷ ~nB èŷŷ AgWŷ Zh&&  
 (gbrnH\$ ghg{H&Vr ... 5, 1354)

Jm~X Zm\_ŷ Zh {g\_aŷV A{JAmZr OmZŷV Ag{Wa&&  
 Xmb^ Xh Cnaŷ gmY gaU ZnZHŷ &&  
 h[a h[a h[a h[a h[a haoOnŷV&&

(gbrnH\$ ghg{H&Vr ... 5, 1354)

19. gmY-gŷ g\_mJ\_ \_m{bH\$ H\$s X`m go{H\$gr ~ŷŷ^mŷ  
 dntoH\$ŷm\_{bVm hŷ

\_mZ A{^\_mZ \_ŷo gmŷ g&Hŷ Znhr&&  
 VV g\_Xagr gŷ/hpH\$ŷB H\$ŷO>\_ŷnr&&  
 (Igar amJ ... 5, 51)

gŷŷgŷ{V nBEoOo\_bo\_bUhné&&  
 {\_{bAmhmb Z {dNŷŷ{OgwAŷ{a OmV Anma&&  
 (Igar amJ ... 1, 56)

{H\$anmH\$aO{Ogwna~h\_ hmb; gmYgŷ&&  
 {OC {OC Chp{dYnBEo{VC {VC h[a {gC aŷ&&  
 (Igar amJ ... 5, 71)

gŷ OZm{dUw^nBAmh[a {H\$Zj Z nBAm ZnC&&  
 {d{M hC\_jH\$a\_ H\$\_mXo{OC dgyAmnŷw{ZnC&&  
 (Igar amJ ... 4, 82)

^mJwhmAmJŋa gŷw{~bnBAm&& à^wA{~Zngr Ka \_{h nBAm&&  
 (\_nP ... 5, 97)

H\$ŷa {H\$anm^JVr naJOmBAm&&  
 gŷgŷJ {\_{b h[a h[a O{ŋAm{~ZgoAnbg amJm OrC&&  
 (\_nP ... 5, 108)

hC dmar OrC dmar H\$ŷb \_{h Zm\_wŷUmd{UAm&&  
 gŷ {nAnaogMj YnaodS>mrJ XagZwnmd{UAm&&  
 (\_nP ... 5, 130)

gŷ Yŷa nBEodS>mr&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jm ^Oŷ h[a {gC {bd bmr&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 193)

H\$hp ZnZHŷ Om H\$C ^E XBAnb&&  
 gmYgŷJ {\_{b ^O{h Jmnb&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 190)

H\$hpZnZH\$ {Ogw{H\$anmH\$aŷ&& {ZhMb WnzwmYgŷJ Vaŷ&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 237)

Oŷb \_hb VmH\$C {\_{b Om H\$C gmY H\$ŷnb&&  
 gmYgŷ{V VC ~gJ OC AmZ hŋh XBAnb&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 255)

gmY g&mdS>mr nBE&& gmYgŷJ h[a H\$aVZwJnBE&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 283)

Zr{h {O {dYm\_ŷwnNŷUw{damb {WANŷ&&  
OnŷUhmam gŷw ZnZHŷ nŷŷé nYanŷ&&  
(JCSŷ ... 5, 321)

OrdV gonadnUwhnE h{a HŷaV{Z Omŷ&&  
gmŷgŷw {Oŷh nnBAm gB©dSŷmŷ&&  
(JCSŷ ... 5, 322)

à^ Hŷ gŷ CYmaZ Omŷ&& {Vgw^Oŷ{OgwYŷa gŷOmŷ&&  
(Angm ... 5, 387)

^E Hŷnrb Jmnb Jmŷ-Xŷ&& gmŷgŷJ ZnZHŷ ~I qgXŷ&&  
(Angm ... 5, 391)

Om Hŷ \_gV{Hŷ ^mŷ {g gdm bnBAnŷ&&  
VnHŷŷ nŷZ Ang {Oŷh gmŷgŷw nnBAnŷ&&  
(Angm ... 5, 457)

~b ~ŷY {JAnZw {YAnZw AnUm Anŷn Zm\_w OnnBAnŷ&&  
gmŷgŷ{V Anŷn hmAm Anŷn OJVw VanBAnŷ&&  
(Angm ... 5, 460)

I nDV I nDV I nŷO ~rMŷjaAnh{a gŷ OZmŷn{h Anhŷ&&  
{Vŷhm namŷV Ehŷ {ZYmZm {Oŷh Hŷ Hŷa\_ {bI nhŷ&&  
(Xcl Jŷmar ... 5, 530)

{ZXC Znhr Hŷhŷj ~mŷj Ehŷ I g\_ Hŷm HŷsAnŷ&&  
OmHŷC HŷnmHŷar à{^ \_aj\_{b gmŷgŷ{V ZnC brAnŷ&&  
(gmR> ... 5, 611)

dSŷ^mŷr aVZ OZ\_w nnBAmHŷahŷHŷnm{Hŷannbŷ&&  
gmŷgŷJ ZnZHŷ Jŷw Jndj {g\_aj gXm Jmnbŷ&&  
(gmR> ... 5, 611)

dSŷ^mŷr gmŷ gŷw namŷV {VZ ^ŷŷ Xŷm\_nŷV I nŷ&&  
{VZHŷŷ Yŷa ZnZHŷ Xngw~nŷŷ{OZ h{a Zm\_w {aXj namŷ&&  
(gmR> ... 5, 618)

gŷ Oŷhb gmŷŷh; bmlm{Ogw\_gV{Hŷ {b{I Am{bI mŷ&&  
Hŷhp ZnZHŷ EHŷ {~Zw Xŷŷm Adé Z HŷaUj Omŷ&&  
(ŷŷŷŷ ... 5, 713)

hb {Z\_mŷr Tŷh nBŷ\_{bAmgh{O gw nŷ&&  
nŷŷ~ {b{I Am nnBAm ZnZHŷ gŷ ghnŷ&&  
(ghr ... 5, 761)

OnB ~ghŷ dSŷ^mŷr gI rE gŷm gŷJ g\_nBŷ&&  
Vh Xŷj Z ^ŷj Z amŷw{~Annj MaZ Hŷ\_b {bd bnBŷ&&  
({-bndb ... 5, 803)

nam nŷ~bm br{I Am {bAm A~ Anŷ&&  
~gV gŷJ h{a gmŷ Hŷ nŷZ Angnŷ&&  
({-bndb ... 5, 813)

Bhp gmŷŷe gmŷŷVaj Omŷ h{a Jŷw JnEŷ&&  
gmŷgŷ{V Hŷ gŷJ dgj dSŷ^mŷr nnEŷ&&  
({-bndb ... 5, 813)

Hŷja {Hŷanm {OgwAnŷn {XdnBAnŷ&&  
gmŷgŷJ {V{Z h{a YZw nnBAnŷ&&  
(am\_Hŷŷr ... 5, 894)

{OZ Hŷ ^mŷ ~Sahj ^nBŷVZ gmŷgŷJ \_mŷ Omŷ&&  
{VZ Hŷŷ Yŷa ~nŷŷ{ZV ZnZHŷ à^w\_am{HŷanmHŷaŷ&&  
(gmŷŷ ... 5, 1208)

^BAnoXBAnbyHŷnrbwXŷl haVm gŷZ {gC ~{Z Anŷ&&  
gJb {ZYmZ Kaj \_{h nnE Hŷhp ZnZHŷ OmŷV g\_nBŷ&&  
(gmŷŷ ... 5, 1213)

hC Znhr Znhr {HŷNw\_am Zm h\_ano ~gwMmarŷ&&  
HŷaZ HŷandZ ZnZHŷ Hŷ à^ gŷZ gŷJ CYmarŷ&&  
(gmŷŷ ... 5, 1216)

{OZ gŷZ OmŷZAm VyRŷHŷa VoAnE nadnZŷ&&  
OZ Hŷm gŷw nnBŷŷo dSŷ^mŷr ZnZHŷ gŷZ Hŷ Hŷa~nZŷ&&  
(gmŷŷ ... 5, 1217)

Hŷé \_gV{Hŷ YnŷaAno\_aj\_nŷj gmŷgŷJ Jŷw JnEŷ&&  
Vw\_ar Hŷnm Vog^ \ŷb nnE ag{Hŷ\_am\_Zm {YAnEŷ&&  
(gmŷŷ ... 5, 1226)

{OVZr {ŷg{ŷVw\_ar\_aogwAm\_r g^ {VVZr bnŷj Yŷa gmŷyHŷŷ VnBŷ&&  
ZnZHŷ {bbrŷ{ŷhndj {Ogw{b{I Am Vw gmŷyYŷa Xoh{a nŷja bŷnBŷ&&  
(\_bna ... 5, 1263)

gŷ g^m Anŷ> Jm nŷo Yŷa \_gV{Hŷ bd w {bI nEŷ&&  
OZ ZnZHŷ Hŷwŷŷrbrm nnBAm {\ŷja Xŷj w Z bJj AnEŷ&&  
(\_bna ... 5, 1266)

gŷ àgmŷX Hŷ\_bŷŷ~Jgj Jmŷ-X ^OC nŷŷ Zŷŷ&&  
à^ Hŷnm Vogŷ nnE dnŷa dnŷa ZnZHŷ Ch ~aj&&  
(HŷnZŷŷm ... 5, 1301)

{HŷaV gŷŷmŷr nnBAm ^nŷŷ&& gmŷgŷ{V \_{h ~goJmnbŷ&&  
(à^mŷr ... 5, 1337)

Hŷnŷŷ>\_YoHŷnŷŷŷŷw{XŷI nBAm ZnZHŷ {VZ Hŷ gŷJ VanBAnŷ&&  
(à^mŷr ... 5, 1348)

\_aUŷŷ~gaUŷJmŷ~Xh OrdUŷh{a Zm\_YndUhnŷ&&  
b^Uŷ gmŷ gŷJ ZnZHŷ h{a nŷŷ~ {bI Unŷ&&  
(JmVm ... 5, 1361)

{g\_aŷJ Jmŷ-XŷZm\_ŷCYaUŷHŷb g\_hUnŷ&&  
b~ {YAŷ gmŷ gŷJ ZnZHŷ dSŷ^mŷr ^ŷŷV XagZhnŷ&&  
(JmVm ... 5, 1361)

ga~ Xnd naŷVAmŷr ga~ Ya\_{ŷSŷU..ŷ&&  
b~ YŷŷU gmŷ gŷJ ZnZHŷ \_gV{Hŷ{bI U..ŷ&&  
(JmVm ... 5, 1361)

Hŷ~ra gmŷgŷw namŷV {b{I Amhnŷ {bbrŷŷ&>  
\_mŷŷV nXmaWw nnBŷŷ RŷHŷ Z AdKO>Knŷ&>  
(gbnŷŷ Hŷ~ra, 1377)

gŷ Hŷm \_naJwYa\_ Hŷŷ nCSŷ Hŷm dSŷ^mŷr nnEŷ&&  
Hŷnŷŷ>OZ\_ Hŷ {Hŷb{~I Zmŷoh{a MaUr {MVwbŷnEŷ&&  
(gmR> ... 5, 622)

{V{Z Zm\_w nnBAm {Ogw^BAno Hŷnrbŷ&&  
gmŷgŷ{V \_{h bI j Jmnbŷ&&  
(^ŷc ... 5, 1156)

^ndUr gmY gSjUJ b^yS-S>^mUh&&  
h[a Zm\_hjU a\_U\$ZnZH\$ gSjma gmJa Zh {-AnnUh&&  
(JmVm ... 5, 1360)

20. \_Zw` OY\_ gmYgSj H0\_g\_mj\_ H0 {b`ohr {\_bVmhj  
gmYgSj ^BAmOZ\_w nam{V&&  
H\$[a gdm ^Ow h[a h[a Jm\_{V&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 176)

21. gmY-gSj Z hmZohSmXmf  
-gZmZm\_wH\$aV I O>H\$a\_mA\$[a bmo^ OR&Z&&  
gSj g^m H\$s qZXm H\$aVo S>o g^ A{JAmZ&&  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1202)

\_hm A^mJ A^mJ hj {OZH0 {VZ gmYyYja Z nrOj&&  
{VZm{VgZmObV ObV Zhr ~P{h S\$wYa\_ anB H\$mXrOj&&  
(H\$bAmZ ... 4, 1325)

gmYgSj{V {-Zw^\_ B^H\$aVr H\$a\_ AZbV&&  
H\$mo\_b ~yZ ~mYrAm ZnZH\$ H\$a\_{h bd &&  
(am\_H\$br ... 5, 928)

hC\_j {-I Am {ZV bmo^ bmo^zo nW H\$obV \_nh b{^n&&  
{VZ nJ gSj Z golo H\$-hj Vo \_Z\_w ^\$a ^a^n&&  
(a^mVr ... 4, 1337)

H\$-ra gSj \_E {H\$AmanB^oOmAnZo{J{h OnB&&  
andhp gnH\$V ~mno Ow hno> hno> {-H\$B&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1365)

H\$-ra gSjZ H\$s P^rAm^br ^{R>H0gVr JnC&&  
AnJ bJC {Vh YCbha {Oh Znhr h[a H\$moZnC&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1365)

TjYV Smb{h A\$J {V Aé MrZV Znhr gSj&&  
H\$H Zm\_m {H\$C nNB^o{-Zw^JVhp^JdSj&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1377)

H\$-ra OmKa gmY Z gdrA{h h[a H\$s gdmZn{h&&  
Vo Ka \_ahO> gmal o ^v -g{h {VZ \_m{h&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1374)

{\_aVH\$Xh gmYgSj {-hjZ&& AndV OnV OnVr Xit I rZn&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 190)

CnXe

\_eo\_Z h[a h[a Zm\_w{YAnB&&  
H\$[a gSj{V {ZV gmY H\$s JmMaUr {MvlonB&&  
(fgar amj ... 5, 47)

H\$[a gSj{V Vygmy H\$s AR>g{R>VraW ZnC&&  
OrC antU \_ZwVZw hao gmMm Ehj gUAnc&&  
(fgar amj ... 5, 47)

J{V A{dJ{V H\$Nw ZX{a Z AnBAn&&  
gSjZ H\$s abW ZnZH\$ XnZw nnBAn&&  
(fgar amj ... 5, 51)

AndhpjSj\_jJ{b\_bnB&&\_oarV\_H\$s\_jH\$WmgUJnB&&  
h[a H0\_gSj {\_bhp\_ZwXdmOmJm-nUr\_wI MCXmOrC&&  
(amj ... 4, 95)

gmYgSj VmH\$s gaZr nahj&& \_ZwVZwAnZmAmJ; Yah&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 191)

h[a H0\_Zm\_H\$s J{V R&T&&  
~& namZ {g{\_{V gmYyOZ I nOV I nOV H\$nt&&  
(gmaSj ... 5, 1219)

Znar Vo Om naI w H\$and; naI Z Vo Om Znar&&  
H\$hpH\$-ra gmYyH\$moarV\_w{Vgw\_jaV ~{bhm&&  
(gmaSj H\$-ra, 1252)

O{n \_Z am\_Zm\_naJmg&&  
h[a H0\_gSj {\_b ar{V bJnZr {dMo{Jah CXmgj&&  
(H\$nzSm ... 4, 1295)

H\$-ra gmYyH\$C {\_bZoOnB^ogmW Z brOj;H\$nb&&  
nmN> nmC Z XrOrEo AmJ; hnb gw hnb&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1370)

H\$-ra gSj H\$s Jp Z N&S^Eo\_ma{J bmoJmOnC&&  
nd V hr nZrV hnb ^O^V OnrEoZnC&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1371)

D\$M ^dZ H\$ZH\$Zr {gI [a YOm \shamb&&  
Vmvo ^br \_YH\$ar gSjgSj Jw JnB&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1372)

H\$-ra gSj Z N&S>gSjB^OC H\$moH\$ {\_b{h AgSj&&  
\_bAmé ^wSj\_ ~{T^Am V grVbVm Z VOY&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1373)

H\$-ra YaVr gmY H\$s VgH\$a ~g{h Jm{h&&  
YaVr ^nja Z {-AmB^CZ H\$C bnhjbn{h&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1375)

H\$-ra H\$NBAm H\$Obr ~Zw^BAm\_Zw H0Vé \_`\_Sj&&  
A\$Sgw/hmZwaVZwhj; I dOw{-abm gSj&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1376)

H\$-ra Vada é\$nr am\_w hj \Sb é\$nr ~amj&&  
N&BAm é\$nr gmYwhj; {OZ V{OAm ~nXw{-~nX&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1376)

H\$-ra OC V{h gmY {na\$ H\$s nntH0 gVr I b&&  
H\$nmr gagC\$ n{b H\$ Z I {b ^B^Z Vb&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1377)

gmYyH\$s \_Z Anb>JhpCH\$SjV {gAmZn {VAmj&&  
Jm Xr{I Am{Oh \_Z ~gj; ZnZH\$ \_gVH\$ ^mJ&&  
(... 5, 260)

H\$-ra gmYyH\$s gSj{V ahC OC H\$s ^gr I nC&&  
hmZhmé gm hnbhj gnH\$V gSj Z OnC&&  
(gbnb\$ H\$-ra, 1369)

amWZm

{Og Zm Vw{h {XI nBAm XagZw gmYgSj{V H\$ nmN&&  
H\$[a {H\$anm Yja Xhp gSjZ H\$s gml w ZnZH0 Bhp ~mN&&  
(JCSf ... 5, 207)

Vw\_g\_aW Anma A{V D\$Mogw XnVoa^ ànz AYnar&&  
 ZnZH\$ H\$C à^ H\$Oj {H\$anm CZ g\$Z H\$ g\$J g\$mar&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 208)

{ZaJzrAmao H\$C JzW H\$Oj h{a Zm\_w \_am \_Zw Onmar&&  
 g\$ àgr{x ZnZH\$ h{a ^0a \_Z VZ grVb Ymar&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 209)

H\$a On{S>ZnZH\$ H\$aOaAXn{g&&\_n{h g\$Vh Qhb XrOj Jw Vn{g&&  
 (Angm ... 5, 392)

OZ ZnZH\$ H\$C BhpXnzWxh{pà^ nmdC g\$V aZ C{a Ymar&&  
 òdzr H\$Nw Zz Xagw nd C \_gVH\$ Jw MaZmar&&  
 (Angm ... 5, 401)

{~Zw JmqDX Adé OoMnhC Xrgj gJb ~nV h; I m\_&&  
 H\$hp ZnZH\$ g\$V aZ \_mJC \_ano \_Zw nmdj {~òm\_&&  
 (Onsf ... 5, 713)

\_mH\$C Yn{a H\$nm OJ OrdZ XnVoh{a g\$V nJr bonm{&&  
 hC H\$Nw H\$N{O>~n{T>gé aml C {OVwZnZH\$ g\$Vn{M{S>An{&&  
 (am\_H\$for ... 4, 881)

A{YH\$ JaV g\$gna gmJa H\$a XBAmMnahpYmar&&  
 g\$Vg\$J h{a MaZ ~n{hW CYaVo b; \_ma\_&&  
 (H\$Xnam ... 5, 1121)

V{aAm g\$V OZm H\$s ~nN\$ Y{a&& O{n ZnZH\$ g\$Am\_r gX hO{a&&  
 (-g\$V ... 5, 1183)

ga{Z ga{Z ga{Z à^ nmdC XrOj gmYg\$V {V {H\$annZX&&  
 ZnZH\$ nfa a{hAno h; ga~ \_j gJb JwM {~{Y OnZ&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1204)

g\$Vh MaZ \_mbno \_nVn&& h\_ao\_gV{H\$ g\$V YaohnVn&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1206)

On Vn gD\_ n{z g{^ hmo\_C {VgwAanC g{^ gw On&&  
 EH\$ {Z\_I {àA Xagw{XI m{; {Vgw\$VZ H\$ ~{b On&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1207)

hC Znhr {H\$Nw\_j {H\$Am hngm g^ Vw\_hr H\$b Ymar&&  
 ZnZH\$ ^n{J n{aAno h{a nmN> aml w g\$V gXH\$mar&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1209)

XrZ ~Yano Xng Xngano g\$Vh H\$s gmanZ&&  
 \_n{Z \_n{C hnb AdMVm{ \_bnZnZH\$ H\$ h{a ànz&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1215)

n{VV nmdZ ^JV ~N\$b XrZ {H\$anm Ymar&&  
 H\$a On{S>ZnZH\$ XnzW\_n{; gmYg\$J CYmar&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1223)

ZnZH\$ H\$s à^ ~zVr à^ { \_bh{pnam{V hnb&&  
 dgm{ wgnmdm Vn{bJ; Om g\$Vw^0>h{a gnb&&  
 (\_nP ... 5, 134)

{DgO€ H\$Nw g\$J Z OnB \_mZ{VAr{J \_nbn&&  
 EH\$ h{a àr{V bnB {\_{b gmYg\$J gnb&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1230)

{~I j Xbwg\$V{Z Vw\_aj Jn{hAn&&  
 Vw\_ar O{h\$ ^angm R{h{a ga{Z Vw\_nar Ar{hAn&&  
 (H\$nzSm ... 5, 1303)

Egno XnzW Xh{p Or g\$Vh{p OnV OrC ~{bn{a&&  
 \_mZ \_nhr n{M Xnhr Ca{P {ZH\$O>~{gAnoVnH\$s&&  
 ga{Z gmYAm X{V g\$Vw{Zdn{a&&  
 (H\$nzSm ... 5, 1307)

gmY gmY gmY \_Z àrV\_ {~Zw Xd o a{h Z gH\$O&&  
 {OC Ob \_rZ Ob\$Ob àr{V h; {I ZwOb {~Zw\{O>\_arO&&  
 (H\$bAnZ ... 4, 1325)

am\_m\_h\_ XngZ Xng H\$arO&&  
 O~ b{J gngwhnb \_Z A\$V{a gmY Yfa {ndrO&&  
 (H\$bAnZ ... 4, 1326)

Z\_gH\$na aI Zhna \_Z AanY à^y\_b{V &&  
 g\$V aZnH\$aC \_OZwZnZH\$ nndogw AZb{V &&  
 (à^nVr ... 4, 1341)

H\$ahpJ{V XBAnb g\$Vh{p\_nmar&&  
 Vw\_g\_aW H\$naZ H\$aZmVQ> Vw\_hr Onmar&&  
 (gma\$ ... 5, 1217)

ho Ana{a h{a hao h{h ^r hmdZhna&&  
 ho g\$Vh H\$ gXm g\$J {ZYnam AmYmar&&  
 (JCSf ... 5, 261)



# g hm{J Z

glnr{JZ Cg ór H\$no H\$HVo hc {OgH\$in n{V Or{dV hj  
 Anp Ono n{V Hō Ka \_| ahVr hj VWm CgH\$S gdm \_| ào Anp  
 {dídmg goha g\_` VĒna ahVr hj; naYVwXb H\$in glnmJ P\$an  
 Anp j U-^S\$in hj& Agb glnmJ gV `m e\$H H\$in hj; Ono H\$^r  
 Zne Z hnzō dntom hj& h\_nar ê\$H H\$in n{V AH\$nb nié f hj  
 Ono A{dZmer hj; Bg{b`o e\$H H\$in glnmJ hr AOb hj&  
 Zm Anhp \_aj Z hndj gndj&&

(Angm...1, 349)

JndrUr \_| glnr{JZ CgH\$no H\$Hm hj {OgH\$in Hōdb g f o  
 gr{h~ na\_nĒ\_m Anp CgHō \_Zū` Advna gVJiĒ Hō grW  
 ào B`na hj VWm dh AnZo\_n{bH\$ (AH\$nb nié f) Hō àĒ` j  
 XeZ H\$Avr hj& `h glnmJ "am\_Zm` Hō AYXa g\_mZo Anp  
 "h[a ^aVna' (ñdm\_r) Hō {bZo go àná hnd/m hj; {OgHō {b`o  
 gVJiĒ H\$S Andí` H\$Vm hj&

An{JAnH\$nar gXm glnmJ{U An{r \_br H\$Avr{a&&  
 ZnZH\$ {né nBAm h[a gndm gXm glnmJ{U Zr{a&&

(gjr ...3, 785)

Ow MmaoYZ Oo ^d; {-Zwg{VJm gndmJwZ hndam\_&&

(gjr ...3, 769)

`h glnmJ Jm\_wl Ūnam Awnr<sup>2</sup> gVJiĒ H\$S gdm H\$aZo Anp  
 CgH\$S aDm \_| ahZogo\_b gH\$Vm hj& Egr glnr{JZ Hō AYXa  
 Zm H\$S Ūd{Z Anp Á` n{V H\$in àH\$ne h{Am hnd/m hj..

dS^mJrAm gndmJUr {OYhn\$ Jm\_wl { \_{bAm h[a anB&&  
 A\$V[a OmV naJmGrAm ZnZH\$ Zr{ \_g\_nB&&

(gndm\$ ...4, 1421)

`h CĪm\_nXĒr\_n{bH\$ H\$S H\$nm gohr Zgr~ hnd/r hj  
 gnB^gndmJ{U Ono à^ ^nB&&

(Angm...5, 391)

ZnZH\$ YZwglnmJUr Ono ^nd{h dndndh&&

(\_nē\$ dma ...1, 1088)

Bg{bE glnmJ H\$S nhbr grĒ\$ gVJiĒ H\$S H\$nm H\$S an{á  
 hj& \_Zū` H\$no Mnf{E {H\$ I Ōm gdm Anp g»V \_bnZV Ūnam  
 gVJiĒ H\$no àgb H\$ao Anp Jm\_wl Vm H\$no àná H\$a&&

gndmJUr {d{M a\$wa{I AnZwgM; Ab{I Anr{a&&  
 g{VJiĒ gd{Z AmUm gM; ^nB {nAn{a&&

(Angm...3, 426)

O~ Jié H\$S \_ba hB^Vno {S\$a Š`m hj? ""ZXar ZX[a  
 {Zhb&& {OgZmZX[a H\$aogm gndmJ{U hnd' `h ZX[a (H\$nm)  
 V^r hnd/r hj O~ AnZm VZ-\_Z Hō-nZ H\$a Xo Anp\_n{bH\$  
 H\$in ^nUm (aDm) \_mZH\$a CgH\$S aDm \_| I we ah& Bg àH\$na  
 ahZm ^r\_n{bH\$ Anp Jié H\$S X`m go hr hnd/m hj&  
 {ZV adj gndmJUr gndmJUr ZX[a aOnB&&

(gar amj ...1, 54)

goghrAm gndmJUr {OZ H\$C ZX[a H\$aB&&  
 I g\_wnN\$U{h AmUm VZw\_ZwAmj XB&&

(gar amj ...3, 38)

Anp {Og àH\$na gVr n{V Hō gndm Ob H\$a OmZ Xo  
 Xvr Wr, Cgr àH\$na glnr{JZ e\$H ^r AnZo Ann H\$no { \_Om  
 H\$a gVJiĒ Hō AYXa g\_m OnVr hj `m ""{\\$Zm-{\\$-ejl w  
 hnd OnVr hj& Bg{b`o JndrUr \_| Am m hj..

g^Zm H\$in {né EHō hj {na {-Zw I nbr Zr{h&&  
 ZnZH\$ gogndmJUr {O g{VJm\_n{r{h g\_n{r{h&&

(\_nē\$ dma ...3, 1088)

\_mJg OZ{ \_h[a nndEoh[a andU dam am\_&&  
 Jm\_wl { \_bwgndmJUr a\$whnd KUam am\_&&

({-bndb ...4, 844)

naYVw glnmJ g f m hnd! Hōdb {XI ndo H\$in Z hnd Ogo  
 hnd/r Hō Xnd/ I mZoHō Anp VWm {XI mZoHō Anp...

grh{p T&B^Zm bhj nB^o Zndr WnC&&  
 {né dnd/S\$ Z nndB^YZ gndmJ{U ZnC&&

(gndm\$ ed \sax Or, 1379)

I Jma H\$aZm V~ hr endm Xvm hj O~ \_n{bH\$ \_b  
 Om\_&&

H\$in\_{U VC grJmé H\$a Om n{hnd\$ H\$Vw\_ZnB&&  
 \_VwgDj H\$VwZ AndB^Edj {-aWm OnB&&

(dma gjr ...3, 788)

glnr{JZ Hō bj U Š`m hnd/oh\$ `h g~ HōN>{ZāZ{b{I V  
 JndrUr go nni>\_nby\_ hnd OnVr m hj& do YĪ` hc {OZH\$no `h  
 gXm H\$in glnmJ { \_bm hj; naYVw `h glnmJ ngo ^nĒ go CgH\$no  
 { \_bVm hj {OgH\$no\_n{bH\$ H\$nm H\$aHō ~>e&&

An{JAnH\$nar gXm glnmJ{U An{r \_br H\$Avr{a&&  
 ZnZH\$ {né nBAm h[a gndm gXm gndmJ{U Zr{a&&

(gjr dma ...3, 785)

# g l h m { J Z

## 1. g l h m { J Z H \$ n Z h j ?

am\_ Zm\_ H\$no` mZodnrb, A` nqV-OmV g\_m OmZodnrb,  
 n(V (gVJwé) H\$ gmW àø H\$aZodnrbŷ  
 gndUw(VZm glnmJUr {OZ am\_ Zm\_wC[ahmé&&  
 (\_nP ...4, 134)

gmdS>ml(U gXm glnmJ(U am\_ Zm\_ Jw MrZ&&  
 (ghr ...5, 782)

H\$hpZnZH\$ ad{h a\$J anVøàø \_hm a{g ^rZ&&  
 (ghr ...5, 782)

ZmJ(Z hndm Ya dgm g~Xwdg; ^C OnB&&  
 ZnZH\$ gXmglnmJUr {OZ OnqV OnqV g\_nB&&  
 (JCS& ...1, 157)

dS>mlrAm glnmJUr {OYhm Jw\_ŷl {\_bAm hja anB&&  
 Aŷ/a OnqV naJngrAm ZnZH\$ Zm\_ g\_nB&&  
 (gbnh\$ \_ 4, 1421)

glnmJUr {H\$aM H\$a\_wH\$ nBAn&& nq{~ {b{I Am \SbwnnBAn&&  
 ghrAm goglnmJUr {OZ ghpZn{b {nAné OrC&&  
 ((gar amj ...1, 72)

### 1. Ono\_m{bH\$ H\$no^mE

gnB©glnmJ(U Onoà^ ^nB&& {Vg H\$ g\$J {\_bc \_ar\_nB&&  
 (Angm ...5, 391)

ggw; nBEOH\$V H\$s H\$VwA\$J\_wAWnhj&&  
 ZnZH\$ YZwglnmJUr Ono^nd{h dnadnh&&  
 (\_né\$ dma gbnh\$ ...1, 1088)

gnhp; nBEOH\$V H\$s H\$VwA\$J\_wAWnhj&&  
 ZnZH\$ gno glnmJUr Ow ^ndj ~madnh&&  
 (gbnh\$ \sarX 1379)

{Vg hr MOwgrJmé g^wgnB©e\$ŷn Annja ar&&  
 gnB©glnmJ(U ZnZH\$m Ono ^nUr H\$aVn{a ar&&  
 (Angm ...4, 400)

hja A\$H\$ g\_nUr Onoà^ ^nUr gmglnmJ(U Zna&&  
 Zd Ka Wr{n \_hb Ké D\$MC {ZO K{a dngw\_ana&&  
 (Vil nar ...1, 1107)

gXm glnmJ(U Onoà^ ^nd&& Jw g~Xr grJmé ~Und&&  
 (Angm ...3, 363)

### 2. {Og H\$noà^wé\$nr ^VnF(ndm\_r) {\_bm hŷ

Bŷ D\$V Zh S&nbrEoh{a gdm OmJ(Z am\_&&  
 ZnZH\$ {OZ à^wnnBAm AnnUm gm A0& glnmJ(Z am\_&&  
 ({~bnbd ...5, 848)

hja H\$s Znfa gwga~ glnmJ(U an\$>Z \_podg&&  
 ZnZH\$ \_j dé gnMm ^ndj O(U O(U àrV\_ Vg&&  
 (ghr ...1, 763)

Jw hné Vj nBAm a\$wbnbw~UnBAm {Vgwh ^no {H\$Nw glnh\$&&  
 OZ ZnZH\$ Y\$Z glnmJ(U gnB©{Ogw g\$J ^Vné dg&&  
 (Ovgar ...4, 704)

{né gMm {\_bj AnE gnMwH\$\_nE gnM g~{X YZ anVr&&  
 H\$XoZ an\$>gXm glnmJ(U Aŷ/a ghO g\_nVr&&  
 (dS&ŷg ...3, 583)

AnJAnH\$nar gXmglnmJ(U An{n \_br H\$aVn{a&&  
 ZnZH\$(né nBAm hja gnMmgXmglnmJ(U Znfa&&  
 (ghr dma ...3, 785)

gO glnndr gXm {né andj hja dé nBAm Znfa&&  
 Znh{a \_aj Z H\$X; Xw wbnj; gXmglnmJ(U Znfa&&  
 (gmr>dma gbnh\$ ...3, 651)

## 2. g l h m J H \$ m e g o { \_ b V m h j ?

### 1. gVJwé Ūnam {\_bVm hŷ

\_nUg OZ{ \_hja nBEOh{a andU damam\_&&  
 Jw\_ŷl {\_bwgnmJUr a\$whnB KUamam\_&&  
 ({~bnbd ...4, 844)

Ow Mrao YZ Oo ^dj {~Zwg{VJw glnmJw Z hnb©am\_&&  
 {ZhMbwanaWgXm hja H\$am {Vgw{~ZwAdé Z H\$nb©am\_&&  
 (ghr ...3, 769)

g{VJwé g{d YZ ~nbS&E hja dé nnd{h gnB am\_&&  
 gXmhnd{h glnmJUr {\\$a \_bmdgWZ hnb©am\_&&  
 (ghr ...3, 770)

Ono bnd{h dé ~nbS&E Vm Jw MaUr {MVwbnE am\_&&  
 gXm hnd{h glnmJUr hja OrC \_aj Z OnE am\_&&  
 (ghr ...3, 771)

g~{X aVrAm glnmJUr gMj; g~{X grJnfa&&  
 hja dé nBZ K{a AnnUj; Jw H\$ hqV {nAnfa&&  
 ((gar amj ...3, 38)

{Ogw g{VJwé {\_bj {Vgw ^C ndj gm H\$bdŷ/r Znfa&&  
 gm h{h\$ \_wnN&Uj; H\$V H\$m {Og ZnH\$ŷn H\$sVr H\$aVnfa&&  
 (Jŷar dma ...1, 516)

glnmJUr gXm\_wl wCObmJw H\$ gh{O gn\_nB&&  
 gXm {né and{h AnnUm {dMhp Annw JdnB&&  
 (dS&ŷg ...3, 559)

### 2. Jw\_ŷl hr gXm glnmJ(Z hŷ

nBEO gnhpj; ~hp gn^m nE {Vgw nŷ) H\$ao g^w ggme&&  
 Anh abnB©{H\$g; Xr Z abj {Ogw ando {gaOZhm&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jw\_ŷl gXmglnmJUr {OgwA{dZngr n&l w^aVme&&  
 (ghr dma gbnh\$ ...3, 786)

Jw\_ŷl gXm glnmJUr {né an{I Am CaYnfa&&  
 {R&n ~nb{h {Z{d Mb{h gOj adj ^Vme&&  
 gn^ndŷ/r glnmJUr {OZ Jw H\$m hbw Ann&&  
 ((gar amj ...3, 31)

Jm\_ŋI gXmgnhmUur ^i^JV grJnfaj&&  
 AZ{XZwand{h {né AmUmgmwaI {h Ca Ynfaj&&  
 (Angm...3, 428)

3. ghmU gV2Jié Hô ^` , ^nd Arp gdm go{ \_bVm hÿ  
 ^i^nb grJné ~UnEi&&  
 g{VJié g{d gXm gnhmU{U gM CnXôg g\_nd{UAni&&  
 (\_nP...3, 123)

gnhmUur {d{M ašwa{I AnžwgM;Ab{I Annfaj&&  
 g{VJié g{d{Z AmUm gM; ^nb {nAnfaj&&  
 (Angm...3, 426)

4. ghmU gV2Jié Hš apDm\_/MbZoArp Ah\_2^nd I Ē\_  
 HšZogo{ \_bVm hÿ

gD gwI nbr Omà^w^nbAmh{a h{a Znf\_g\_nU&&  
 ZnZH\$ gnhmU{U gmdS>mr OdMb;g{VJm ^nEi&&  
 (ghr...3, 772)

gXmgnhmUwgnhmUur OmMb{h g{VJm ^nb&&  
 gXm{né {ZhMbwnnBEoZmAnhp\_aj Z OnB&&  
 ({gar amJ...3, 66)

g~{X aVr gnhmUur g{VJm Hš ^nb {nAnfaj&&  
 gXm ando {né AmUm gM; àĒ {nAnfaj&&  
 (dma {gar amJ gbnhš...3, 89)

gnhmUur Anfn gdmarAmžwnb àĒ {nAmé&&  
 g{VJm Hš ^nU;MbXrAmZm\_ogh{O grJné&&  
 (Angm...3, 426)

gnhmUur OnB nNšhp\_ŒE {OZr {dMhp Annw JdnBAni&&  
 {na Hšnhpš\_wZ nnBAm\_ŒE {OZr {dMhpAnnwZ JdnBAni&&  
 (dSšhġ...3, 568)

gnhmUur \_hbw nnBAm {dMhp Annw JdnB&&  
 Jm g~Xr grJnarAm AnUog{h bBAm\_{bnB&&  
 (Angm...3, 430)

gnhmUur gXm{né nnBAmhC\_aj AnnwJdnB&&  
 {na gwI AZ{XZw{h ahr gM; gD gwI wnb&&  
 (Angm...3, 428)

g~{X aVrAm gnhmUur {VZ {dMhp hC\_aj OnB&&  
 gXm{né and{h AmUm{VZmgwI og{I {dhnB&&  
 ({gar amJ...3, 38)

gh Hš gma ghmU{Z Onž&& V{O A{^\_mžwgwI abrAm\_mž&&  
 (ghr a{dXng 793)

5. ghmU gV2Jié \_/g\_mOmZogo{ \_bVm hÿ  
 g^ZmHšm{né EHô h;{na {~ZwI nbr Znf{h&&  
 ZnZH\$ gognhmUur Oog{VJm \_nf{h g\_nf{h&&  
 (\_mēš dma...3, 1088)

6. ^mž go`m\_nf{bH\$ Hš \_ba (Hšnm) gognhmU hnb/m hÿ  
 \_gV{H\$ ^mJw\_aj {né K{a AnBAni&&  
 {Wé gnhmUw ZnZH\$ OZ nnBAni&&  
 (Angm...5, 384)

HšhpZnZH\$ OmHô nġo^mJ&& h{a h{a Zm\_wAg{Wé gnhmU&&  
 (JCSš...4, 201)

{Ogwŋa{~ hnd;{b{I Am{Vgwg{VJié { \_bj^Vné&&  
 ghmdgwg^wCVnf{a YaoJ{b n{haj{I \_mgrJné&&  
 (dma ghr gbnhš...3, 786)

gnf{h~whnB XBAnbuHšnmHšaoAnnwZmHšnaOngdmar&&  
 VmgnhmU{U OnUrEoJm g~Xw~rMna&&  
 (JCSš Hš-ra 334)

^Z{V ZnZHô g^ZmHšm{né EHšmgnb&&  
 {Og ZmZX{a Hšao gm gnhmU{U hnb&&  
 (Angm...1, 351)

HšhpZnZH\$ OC {na{h grJnar&& {Wé gnhmU{Z gšJ ^Vnar&&  
 (Angm...4, 372)

gnbnhr gmoà^ gXm gXm Jm Hš hŋV {nAnfaj&&  
 ZnZH\$ {OgwZX{a Hšao{Vgw\_ŋb bE gnB^ggnhmU{U Znfaj&&  
 (dma {gar amJ...3, 90)

hC {HšC Hš{a {na HšC { \_bc BAnUr&&  
 Ono{na ^nd; gm gnhmU{U gnB^na HšC { \_bj {gAnUr&&  
 (dSšhġ...4, 561)

OmHš \_gV{H\$ {b{I Am ^mJ&& HšhpZnZH\$ VmHšm{Wé gnhmU&&  
 (Angm...5, 394)

ga{U gnbnfJZ AnBAm{Ogw\_gV{H\$ ^mJC&&  
 HšhpZnZH\$ {V{Z nnBAmVZw\_ZwgrVbmJC&&  
 ({~bnbd...4, 808)

dS>mrAmgnhmUur h{a \_gV{H\$ \_nUmam&&  
 h{a à^wh{a gnhmUwh;ZnZH\$ \_{Z ^nUmam\_&&  
 ({~bnbd...4, 844)

{né argnbyZCVZnognMC\_aj Z OnB&&  
 {ZV adj gnhmUur gnM; ZX{a aOnB&&  
 ({gar amJ...1, 54)

goghrAm gnhmUur {OZ HšC ZX{a HšaB&&  
 I g\_wnNšU{h AmUm VZw\_ZwAm; XB&&  
 ({gar amJ...3, 38)

A{V gwAnf{bAm gŋkar gmo`mš/r Znfaj&&  
 ZnZH\$ Znf\_ gnhmUur \_br \_bUhnfaj&&  
 (dma {gar amJ...3, 90)

\_hbr \_h{b ~bnBĒo gmo {né and; ašJ&&  
 g{M gnhmU{U gm^br {n{a \_nhr Jm gšJ&&  
 (gar amJ...1, 57)

hC OnB nNš gnhmU gnhmU{U Vgr {HšC {né nnBAmšm à^\_an&&  
 \_j Dšnf{a ZX{a Hšar {n{a gnM; \_j NšSASm \_am Van&&  
 (dSšhġ...4, 561)

gh~ VmgnhmUUr Om\_ \$Z bjh gMwZnC&&  
g{VJie AnnUm\_ZnB bj e\$nwMSf VmAJbmX{OmZnhr WnC&&  
EgmgJrJmé ~UnB Vy\_ pm H\$VoZ hndB©A{h{Zg bmlw^nC&&  
ZnZH\$ gnhmU{U H\$M{H\$Am{MhZwh&&  
A\$[a gMw\_wt wCObm l g\_j \_rfh g\_nB&&

(ghr dna gbnh\$ ...3, 785)

### 3. glnm{JZ H\$ bj U

1. eāX\_ /aVr (brZ) ahVr hj; Anp \_rf(bH\$ H\$ à\_ VWm ^`  
\_ /ahVr hÿ

g{M VarAmgnhmUUr {OZmJm H\$ g~{X grJrf&&  
Ka hr gmo {né nnBAm gMj g~{X drMrf&&  
(Angm ...3, 427)

g~{X aVrAm gnhmUUr gMj g~{X grJrf&&  
hja dé nnB{Z K[a AmUj Jm H\$ hØV {nAnrf&&  
({gar amj ...3, 38)

gmgnhmU{U gnMr {OgwgrM {nAné&&  
AnnUm {né anl j gXm Ca Yrf&&  
(Angm ...3, 363)

gnhmUUr grJmé ~UnBAmJm H\$M{b hme&&  
à\_ {na\_bw{Z bndUmAY[a aVZwdrMné&&  
(Angm ...3, 426)

e~{X gMj a\$wbnbwH\$a ^j ^nB grJmé ~UnB&&  
ZnZH\$ gXmgnhmUUr {O Mb{Z g{VJm ^nB&&  
(ghr dna gbnh\$ ...3, 786)

gXm gnhmU{U g~Xw\_{Z ^j ^nB H\$a; grJmé&&  
ZnZH\$ H\$a\_r \_hbwnnBAm{né anI AmCa Yrf&&  
(ghr dna gbnh\$ ...3, 787)

Jm\_ wI gXm gnhmUUr ^j ^J{V grJrf&&  
AZ{XZwand{h {né AnnUm gMwal {h CaYrf&&  
(Angm ...3, 428)

^j H\$aM X{h gbnBAm ZUr ^nd H\$m H\$a grJm&&  
Vm gnhmU{U OmUrEo bmlr Om ghþ Yao {nAn&&  
OnB nMþp gnhmUUr dnhj {H\$Zr ~nVr ghþ nnB&&  
Om{H\$NwH\$aogmo^bmH\$a \_nZrEo{hH\$\_{V hþ\$ \_wMh\$B&&  
ghþ H\$þ; gmo H\$sOj VZw\_Zno XrOj Egmg na\_bw bnB&&  
Ed H\$þ{h gnhmUUr ^Jo BZr ~nVr ghþ nnB&&  
ghþZX[a H\$a Xd j gmo{XZwb d j H\$m\_{U ZC {Z{Y nnB&&  
AnnUo H\$V {nAnar gm gnhmU{U ZnZH\$ gm g^anB&&  
({Vb\$J ...1, 722)

2. dh\_Ym ~nbVr hj; \_nZ a{hV hnb/r hj; \_rf(bH\$ goEH\$ hmo  
ahr hj; Anp CgH\$s aDm\_ /ahVr hÿ

Jm\_ wI gXm gnhmU{U {né anI Am CaYrf&&  
{\_Rm ~nb{h {Z{d Mb{h gDj adj ^Vné&&  
gmo^nd\$Yr gnhmUUr {OZ Jm H\$ h/w Anmé&&  
({gar amj ...3, 31)

K[a dé nnBAm AnnUm hC\_j Xfa H\$aB&&  
ZnZH\$ gmo^nd\$Yr AmgnhmUUr AZ{XZw^J{V H\$aB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 38)

g~{X aVo hC\_j JB©gmo^nd\$Yr Znfa&&  
{na H\$ ^nUj gXmMb; Vm~{ZAmgrJmé&&  
(gmoR>dna ...3, 651)

Om {né OnUj AnnUm VZw\_ZwAJj YaB&&  
gnhmUUr H\$a\_ H\$\_ndXrAmgB©H\$a\_ H\$aB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 31)

glnmw h\_nao A~ hþU gnrfhAné&&  
H\$Vw\_{bAno\_ amg^wXit wOnrfhAné&&  
(Angm ...5, 372)

Anno~hþ{~{Y a\$þbm gI rE \_am bnt&&  
{ZV adj gnhmUUr Xd w h\_nam hnt&&  
({gar amj ...1, 23)

hja YZwnnBAmgnhmUUr S&bv Znhr MrV&&  
g\$ gDmnr ZnZH\$m {Jhr àJQ&à^ \_rV&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 929)

3. gE`-g\$mf, X`m j \_mAnp à\_ H\$m l \$ma H\$aVr hÿ  
gVw g\$nd w XBAm Ya\_w grJmé ~ZndC&&  
g\bo gnhmU{U ZnZH\$m Anw&à^ ^ndC&&  
({-bndb ...5, 812)

à^ gnMo gVr a\$J a\$Vr bntb ^B©\_Zw\_mar&&  
ZnZH\$ gnM dgr gnhmU{U {na {gC àr{V {nAn&&  
(YZngar ...1, 689)

{aA gnhmU{U grJrf& H\$a&& \_Z \_aoH\$s Vn{V har&&  
(Angm ...4, 394)

### 4. {Xl mdQ\$ glnmw

gnhþj T&B©Z bhj nB©Eo Znhr WnC&&  
{né dnV\$Z nMh©YZ gnhmU{U ZnC&&  
(gbnh\$ \sarX 1379)

a{U g~nB©O{b \_B©H\$V Z bnBAm ^nC&&  
ZnZH\$mgwI dg{Z gnhmUUr {OZ {nAnamna l whja anC&&  
(JDar dna ...3, 510)

### 5. CnXæ

{Vgw{gC ZþpZ H\$sOB©OmXrg; MbUhme&&  
Jm\_ wI ad{h gnhmUUr gmo^wgD ^Vné&&  
({gar amj ...1, 21)

H\$m\_{U VC grJmé H\$a Omn{hbnH\$Vw\_ZnB&&  
\_Vw gDj H\$Vw Z AnB©Edj {~aVm OnB&&  
(ghr dna ...3, 788)

ggm; nB©Eo ^j dgr g{VJmé g{d {Zg\$&&  
nahja H\$þSwO{na {\_bj l wgr andj{né g\$J&&  
(gmoR>dna ...4, 642)

gXm and(h {né AnnUm gMr gO gñnB&&  
{na H\$ àé \_nhrAm{ \_b àrV\_ gñnB&&

(Angm...3, 426)

6. {dZVr

VWwJw \_j g{^ AdjUm BH\$ ZnZH\$ H\$ AaXrfg OrC&&  
g{^ anVr gnhrmJUr \_j SñhrmJ{U H\$B©anfV OrC&&

(ghr...1, 762)

{O{Z {né anfdAm gm ^br gnhrmJ{U&&  
ge\_j Jw Znhr hC {H\$AmH\$ar XhrmJ{U&&

(dShg...4, 561)

{ZV gnhrmJ{U gXm {né and}&&  
\_j H\$a\_hrU H\$~ hr J{b bnd}&&

(dShg...4, 561)

7. eH&nZm

O~ \_ñl àrV\_wgnOZwbrmJn&& gñ ghO \_am YZwgnhrmJn&&

(Angm...5, 394)

g^Zm gnhrj dPUm g{^ \_ñl\$brndUhrn&&  
ZnZH\$ YZwgnhrmJUr {OZ gh Zn{b {nAné}&&

((gar amJ...5, 50)



# OrdZ-\_\_P \$

## 1. OrdZ-\_\_P\$ H\$Z h?

à^ H\$ An(JAm AnV\_ {hVndj&& OrdZ \_\_W\$V gmc H\$ndj&&  
OmdaVndognB©W{V&& ZnZH\$ Anbprn I vH\$hrEoOrdZ \_\_W\$V&&  
(\_hbm 5, Ag0nXr, 276)

OrdZ \_\_W\$V gmo Aml rEo \_ja Ordj \_arAni&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ g{VJie \_qb h[a OjwXWé VarAni&&  
(Angm...4, 449)

OrdZ \_\_W\$V OjXrg O{fn \_Z Yn[a [aX naVr{V&&  
OrA XBAm\_BAmga~l a\_U\$na\_h\$gh ar{V&&  
(JPar ...5, 508)

\_nZ \_nln XnZno H\$C nah[a Jm~X H\$ Jz Jndj&&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ B{h {-{Y H\$noamZr OrdZ \_\_W\$V H\$ndj&&  
({-bndb ...9, 831)

Oam Onfh Z gH\$B©g{M ah; {bd brB&&  
OrdZ \_\_W\$VgmoAml rEo{Ogn{dMhphC\_j OnB&&  
(\_mēs ...1, 1010)

\_aU OrdZ H\$ qMvmJB©h{OrASmh[a à^ d{g&&  
{OC ^ndj {VC aI wVyOZ ZnZH\$ Zm\_w~l {g&&  
(JCSf ...4, 314)

\_jZ \_aC \_[a~noggnam&& A~ \_nfh {-{bAnoh; OrAndZham&&  
(JCSf H\$~ra Or, 325)

## 2. OrdZ-\_\_P\$ \_Z \_jZm\_g\_m bZogohm/m h?

OrdZ \_\_W\$Vw\_{Z Zm\_wdgnE&& Ja \_jI hnb V g{M g\_nB&&  
(Angm...1, 412)

g\$Vg\$V {gC \_bw ^BAm h[a h[a Znf\_g\_nE am &&  
Ja H\$ g~X gX OrdZ \_\_W\$V ^E h[a H\$ Znf\_{bd brE am &&  
(ghr ...3, 771)

OrdZw \_\_W\$V Ja g~XwH\$\_nE&& h[a {gC gX hr ahog\_nE&&  
(ghr ...3, 1058)

Ja \_jI Znf\_aVo go CYao Ja H\$m g~Xw drMnf{a&&  
OrdZ \_\_W\$V h[a Zm\_w{YAnBAmh[a an{I AmC[a Ynf{a&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1259)

### 1. OrdZ-\_\_P\$ Jie Anp g\$Vn{H\$ H\$nm gohnm/m h?

\_W\$V ^E gnyg\$V H\$a {VZH\$ AdJZ g{^ nah{aAni&&  
{VZ H\$C XqI ^E {H\$annbm {VZ ^d gmjé V{aAni&&  
(gmsj ...5, 1235)

OrdV \_\_W\$V Ja \_Vr bndj&& h[a H\$ ^J{V AZ{XZwgX Omj&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1262)  
M{H\$mJCuw\_{OAmA\$YAnE&& J{a {Xl brBAm \_\_W\$V X{aAnE&&  
(à^nr ...5, 1348)

## 2. OrdZ-\_\_P\$ Ja \_jI H\$nm hnb/m h?

OrdZ \_\_W\$VwJa \_jI H\$nmhnb&& na\_nXmaWwncj; gnb&&  
(JCSf ...3, 232)

BhpOjVw\_\_Vm \_\_AmOrdU H\$ {-{Y Znf{h&&  
Ja H\$ ^nLj; OnmMb; Vn\$OrdU nXdr nrf{h&&  
(JPar dma ...3, 508)

## 3. OrdZ-\_\_P\$ ^` Anp ^nd H\$ Xdm gohnm/m h?

OrdV \_aUmga^vH\$nmH\$; OrdZ \_\_W\$V {H\$C hnb&&  
^j H\$m gD\_w Oo H\$ao Xnēs ^nC brEB&&  
(am\_H\$br dma ...3, 948)

## 3. H\$Z Or{dV h?

gnyg\$J J{w JnBAm g^ Xnl h I n/n&&  
ZnZH\$ gnb©Or{dAm {OZ BH\$ nN\$Vn&&  
(gbrnH\$ ...5, 319)

np~ {b{I Am nnBAm {-{bAm {Vg; aOnB&&  
na\_g[a OrdnBAm ZnZH\$ {Vg; {YAnB&&  
(gbrnH\$ ...5, 321)

{\_WAm VZwgn/mo H\$a \_nfZAnoBh {-{Y Amnw~Yndj&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ gnd\$ OZ \_\_W\$V am ^OZ {MVw bndj&&  
(gmsj ...9, 1231)

~YZ Vn\$ao \_\_W\$V K[a ahj&& Ja g~Xr Ag{Wé K[a ~h&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1262)

## 4. OrdZ-\_\_P\$ H\$ bj U

CgV{V qZ{XAm Znf{h {O{h H\$MVZ brn g\_nZ&&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ g{Z ao \_\_Zm \_\_W\$V Vnf{h Vj OnZ&&  
(gbrnH\$ ...9, 1426)

à^ H\$ An(JAm AnV\_ {hVndj&& OrdZ \_\_W\$V gnd\$ H\$ndj&&  
OmdaVnE gnb©W{V&& ZnZH\$ Chprn I vH\$hrEoOrdZ \_\_W\$V&&  
(...5, Ag0nXr, 275)

haI w gndwOm H\$ Zhr ~ar \_rV g\_nZ&&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ g{Z ao \_\_Zm \_\_W\$V Vnf{h Vj OnZ&&  
(gbrnH\$ ...9, 1427)

M&Mb \_ZwXh {X{g H\$C YndV AMb On{h R{hazn{&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ Bh {-{Y H\$no OnoZé \_w{V Vn{h Vw\_ \_mZn{&  
(YZngar ...9, 685-16)

OrdZ nXw{Za~mUwBH\$no {g\_arE{&  
XPr Znr OnB {H\$Z {-{Y YrarE{&  
(gbn{H\$ ...5, 322)

5. OrdZ nXdr-Or{dV \_aZn{

X{ X{ \_gXmg\_nbXmX\$wZ {-aWm OnB{&  
OZ\_ \_aZ H\$m^C JBAmOrdZ nXdr n{B{&  
({-hmdS{ndma ...3, 556-3)

H\$-ra H\$gCQ\$ am\_ H\$ P{R{m {O{H\$ Z H\$nb{&  
am\_ H\$gCQ\$ gno gh; Ono\_[a Ordm h{nb{&  
(gbn{H\$ H\$-ra Or 1366)



# kmZr

AnOH\$b Ono H\$NB^r Xno-Mma J`W nT> bV/m h; `m  
 `Zd{g@ go kmZr H\$s narj m nng H\$a bV/m h; CgH\$no bnd  
 ""kmZr" H\$Vohc naYVw dmiVd \_| kmZr ~ZZm H\$db nTZe  
 {bl Zp p~nZr O\_m I M, Vmb/o H\$s Vah Y\_@J\$VnH\$no nTZe  
 H\$Wm H\$aZo `m nT`B^H\$s {S`J` n\$ amA H\$aZo H\$m Zm\_ Zht`&  
 Ogo Jm\_wl ~ZZm ~hV H\$RZ h; Cgr aH\$na kmZr ~ZZm  
 ^r gab H\$m `Zht` h H\$RZ nXdr ~S@aA` ng Unam H\$NB^  
 H\$aZo go VWm D\$Mo ^n\$ Anp gvVJe H\$s H\$nm go amA hnb/r  
 h`& nhbo gV\_aZ nH\$ Om o {\\$a U` nZ bJVm h; Anp {\\$a  
 Jie H\$s H\$nm go Zm\_ H\$s amA hnb/r h`&

{\\$a g\_` nm H\$a {eI` H\$no \_rfbH\$ H\$m AnV[aH\$  
 AZr`d amA hnb/m h; Anp V~ dh kmZr nX H\$m A{YH\$nar  
 hnb/m h`&

{JAmZr gnB^OmH\$ {DS>gndY`& H\$H\$V gVZV H\$NwOnd Z hndY`&  
 (JCSf\_...5, 251)

gnB^JAmZr {O {g\_a; EH` & gmoYZd\$`m {Ogw~Y {~bY` &  
 (^aC\_...5, 1150)

JW \_{h {JAmZwnam{V hnb`&

JWxnm {dabm g`gnf`& gnMr H\$aUr Jm drMnf`&

(am\_H\$br\_...1, 931)

kmZr dh h; Ono eAX nma l r gV H\$s eaU bB\$a eAX  
 H\$s H\$NB^H\$aVm h`& CgH\$s nDr "Zm\_" h`&

gmo{JAmZr {O{Z g~X {bd bnb`& \_Z\_wl hC\_ j n{V JdnB`&  
 ({-bndb\_...1, 831)

hm\_j H\$ar Vn\$ Vy Znrh Vy hnd{h hC Zmf`&

~Php{JAmZr ~pUm Eh AH\$W H\$Wm \_Z \_mf`&

(\_ne\$ dma\_...1, 1092)

O~ eAX H\$s H\$NB^Anp Jie H\$s H\$nm go {Okngw H\$  
 AnV[aH\$ UnA I bVo hc Anp Cg H\$s eSh Vja`m nX VWm  
 ~e nX H\$no nna H\$a H\$ nna~e `m Xe\_2 UnA nhM/r h;  
 AWm? dh OS>go MVZ AbJ H\$aVm h; {\\$a AnE\_-AZr`d  
 hnb/m h; AWdm {Okngw AnZe Ann H\$no nhMnZVm h; {\\$a  
 CgH\$no gMI \$> nhM H\$a AH\$to nief H\$m kmZr hnb/m h`&

hC\_j \_{O>g~X gV w hnb`& AmwdrMao{JAmZr gnB`&

(\_ne\$\_...1, 1040)

h[a gVr gXm { \_{b aho{OZr AmwnNnZn`&

{JAmZrAm H\$m Ehp\_hVwhj \_Z \_mf`h g\_mZn`&

(\_ne\$ dma\_...3, 1089)

kmZr eShmZr \_ES`bn na OnVm h; Anp CgH\$no AYXa  
 Jm gy` Mnk Anp {gVnao {XI nB^XZo bJVoh`&

A\_nd{gAm M\$W JmVwaJurf`& ~Php{JAmZr g~Xw~rMnf`&

({-bndb\_...1, 840)

kmZr A\_a hno OnVm h; Anp CgH\$no AH\$to nief H\$s  
 gP Am On/r h; CgH\$no \_m m ^bm Zht gH\$Vr, dh Bg  
 go nna n[anj^\_mf{bH\$ H\$m AZr`d H\$aVm h`& dh ^p~M\$H\$  
 go Xp hno OnVm h`&

{JAmZrAm Zno g^wgMwhj; gMwgmPr hnb`&

AnB ^bnE {H\$gj XoZ ^bZr gMwOnJ{Z gnB`&

(Angm\_...3, 425)

{JAmZr Ordo gXm gXm gVr hr n{V hnb`&

(gbnH\$\_...1, 1412)

Egm kmZr \_Z~\_m m Anp gVl ~Xil H\$ M\$H\$anp \_| Xno-nam  
 H\$^r Zht nSv`&

Bgw\_Z \_nBAmH\$C ZnpKZan`& H\$NB^~Php{JAmZr H\$aHpZ~an`&

(\_ne\$\_...1, 1038)

Xil wgv wE ~nyo{Oh Znh{Z {Vh Vw\_ OnZhp{JAmZr`&

(JCSB^...9, 220)

gVl \_Zr gmfh~ \_| Jie AO` gmfh~ Or Zo ngr EH\$  
 A`nXr ""~e kmZr" H\$ bj Unp H\$ ga~Y \_| CfmaU H\$s  
 h`& O~ {eI` gV H\$ \_mj`na MbVm h; Anp CgH\$s Zpa  
 CbQVr h; Vno {\\$a dh ~e~kmZr ~ZVm h`&

gVr H\$ \_na{J M{b H\$ CbQf ZX[a aJngri`&

\_Z drMnf`a Xd w~h\_ {JAmZr H\$CZw{Jahr H\$CZwCXngri`&

(a^m/r\_...1, 1329)

gV H\$m \_mj`{H\$g Vah H\$m h; Anp Zpa {H\$g aH\$na  
 CbQVr h; `h H\$NB^H\$m ^k h; Anp {H\$gr gvVJe H\$ nng  
 go hr `h ^k { \_b gH\$Vm h`& nT` {bl odnMH\$ kmZr BgH\$no  
 H\$^r ^r Zht g\_P gH\$V`&

`h J{V H\$db gvVJe H\$s H\$nm go hr amA hnb/r h`&

{JAmZw{YAnZwg^wJm Vo hnb`&

({-bndb AgOn{X` n\$\_...1, 831)

{JAmZr Jm {-Zw^J{V Z hnb`&

(gfr\_...4, 732)

### kmZr

#### 1. kmZr H\$Z h?

1. *p~mZr O\_m I M^H\$aZodrbm Zht • Om\_rf(bH\$ H\$m  
^OZ AWm^eāX H\$ H\$ \_nB^H\$aVmh; Anp \_rf(bH\$ H\$ Jluh  
na {dMna H\$aVm h?*

{kAmZr gnB OnH\$ {D\$>gnD} HShV gZV H\$NwOndwZ hnc  
(JCSf ...5, 251)

gnognVmgno~gZmgno(JAnZr YZd  
(JCSf ...5, 300)

gnognmH\$bd\$wgnB {OZ ^{OAm ^Jd\$  
(JCSf ...5, 300)

gnB{JAnZr {O {g\_ajEH\$ gnYZd\$y{Ogw~{Y {-bY\$  
(^aC ...5, 1150)

Jlu drMnao{JAnZr gnB Jlu \_{h {JAmZwnam{V hnb  
JluXn/m {dabm ggn{a gnMr H\$aUr Jm drMna  
(am\_H\$br AmA\$na ...1, 931)

AH\$W H\$Wm A\$ \_V à^ ~nZr H\$hpZnZH\$ O{n Ordo{JAnZr  
(~-bndb ...5, 806)

gn{JAnZr {OZ g~{X {bd bnB \_Z \_{l hC\_j n{V JdnB  
(~-bndb AgOn{X`n ...1, 831)

{JAnZrAmA\$[a Jm g~Xwh;{ZV h[a {bd gXm{dJng  
h[a {JAnZrAm H\$a al Xm hC gX ~{bhar Vng  
Jm \_{l Ono h[a gdXo OZ ZnZH\$ Vm H\$m Xng  
(gbnt\$ ...3, 1415)

{JAnZrAmH\$mYZwZm\_why g{hO H\$a{h dnm  
AZ{XZwbnhm h[a Zm\_wb{Z AI Ow ^ao ^\$  
({gar amJ ...3, 68)

{OC \_n/m ~rf(b bnD {VC {JAnZr Zm\_wH\$ \_nd  
(gmr> ...5, 629)

hC\_j H\$ar Vn\$ Vy Znr Vy hnd{h hC Zr{h  
~Php{JAnZr ~PUmEh AH\$W H\$Wm \_Z \_rf{h  
(\_nè\$ ...1, 1092)

nal \_{h Zrfa Zrfa \_{h nal m ~Php ~h \_{JAnZr  
Y{Z \_{h {YAnZw{YAnZ \_{h On{ZAMJm \_{l AH\$W H\$mZr  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 879)

#### 2. AnZe Am H\$onhMmZVm h?

hC\_j\_{O>g~{X gn whnb^AmwdrMnao{JAnZr gnB  
(\_nè\$ ...1, 1040)

h[a gVr gXm{ \_{b aho{OZr AmwnNzr  
{JAnZrAmH\$mBhp\_hVwh;\_Z \_rf{h g\_nZr  
(gbnt\$ ...3, 1089)

ZC XadrOoXgdm XwAnè ~P ao{JAnZr Ehp~rMmè  
H\$Wm ~H\$Vm gZVm gnB Amw~rMnaogw{JAnZr hnb  
(JCSf ...1, 152)

#### 3. dh M/Z h?

{JAnZr hnb gwMwZwhnb, A{JAnZr A\$wH\$\_nB  
ZnZH\$ EWj H\$\_ndj gno { \_bj Amj; nE OnB  
(amJ {-hmJ\$ngbnt\$ ...3, 556)

4. *AnZoAYXa dh Jm MnK {gVmaoXd Vm h; Anp CgH\$  
AYXa H\$\_b {I bVm h?*  
A\_nd{gAmM\$wJmVwJmfa, ~Php{JAnZr g~Xw~rMna  
(~-bndb ...1, 840)

Jm\_{V Amw{ \_OABAm h[a h[a {bd bnJoam  
A\$[a H\$\_bwnaJm{gAm Jm {JAnZr OmJoam  
OZ ZnZH\$ h[a à^wnnBAM nq; dS^mJo am  
(~-bndb ...4, 845)

5. *CgH\$ngE` H\$a àrf(a hnr h? dh ^p Zht gH\$Vn?*  
{JAnZrAm Zno g^w gMw h; gMw gnPr hnb  
Anb^bnE {H\$g; XoZ ^bZr gMwOnU{Z gnB  
(Angm ...3, 425)

6. *kmZr gXm Or{dV h?*  
a{O Z H\$nb^Or{dAm nhpM Z M{bAm H\$nb  
{JAnZr Ondj gXm gXm gVr hr n{V hnb  
(gbnt\$ ...1, 1412)

#### 2. kmZr Jié H\$a H\$nm go~ZVm h?

{JAnZw{JAnZwH\$W; g^wH\$nb H\$W H\$W ~nXwH\$aoXw whnb  
{JAnZw{YAnZwg^wJm Vohnb gnMr ahV gnMm\_{Z gnB  
gn{JAnZr {OZ g~{X {bd bnB \_Z \_{l hC\_j n{V JdnB  
(~-bndb AgOn{X`n ...1, 831)

àUd{V ZnZH\$ {JAnZr H\$gm hnb AmwnNzUj ~Pj gnB  
Jm nagmX H\$ao ~rMmè gno {JAnZr XaJh nadnU  
({gar amJ ...1, 25)

{JAnZr Jm {-Zw^J{V Z hnb  
H\$na; a\$wH\$XoZ M{Z^Oobnm; g^wH\$nb  
(gjr ...4, 732)

Oobn{h dé H\$m\_Ur g{VJé gd{h Vqh  
{-abno{JAnZr ~PUC g{VJé gmM { \_bB  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 935)

{~ZwJm XnV{H\$Z; Z nnBAmè \_Z \_{l bn^ XQ; bn^ nBAmè  
Ego{JAnZr ~Php H\$nb {~Z Jm ^Oa \_w{V Z hnb  
(\_bma ...3, 1277)

#### 3. kmZr H\$ bj U

Bgw \_Z \_nBAm H\$C Znp KZanè  
H\$nb^~Php {JAnZr H\$ahp {Z~anè  
(\_nè\$ ...1, 1038)

Xil wgt wE ~mYo{Oh ZnhZ {Vh Vw OnZhp{JAmZr&&  
ZnZH\$ \_H\$V Vrfh Vw \_nZC Bh {-Y H\$no Ono ànzr&&  
(JCS\$ ...1, 220)

^i H\$nhj H\$C XW Z{h Z{h ^i \_nZV AnZr&&  
H\$hpZnZH\$ gZ ao \_Zm{JAmZr Vrfh ~I rZr&&  
(gbnH\$ ...9, 1427)

ZnZH\$ {JAmZr OJwOrVmO{J OrVmg^H\$B&&  
Zm\_o H\$naO {g{Y hj ghOo hnb gw hnb&&  
(gbnH\$ ...3, 548)

D\$M g\_mZmR\$H\$A VanoAda Z H\$nhjVnZr&&  
EgmoA\_é {-bAmo^JVZ H\$C anM ahoa\$J {JAmZr&&  
(On\$ ...5, 711)

### 4. ~<- kmZr H\$ bj U

\_Z gnMm\_wI gnMmgnB&& Adé Z nd jEH\$gW{-ZwH\$B&&  
ZnZH\$ Bh bN\$J ~h\_ {JAmZr hnb&&  
(JCS\$ gnl \_Zr ...5, 272)

- h\_ {JAmZr gXm{Zabn&& OgoOb \_{h H\$b Abn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gXm{ZaXnd && Ogoogé ga~ H\$C gnl &&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ {Dg{O>g\_rZr&& OgoanO aH\$H\$C bnj Vfb ndnzr&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ YraOnEH&& {OC ~gWmH\$nc I nk;H\$nd\$ M\$Z bn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ Bhj JznC&& ZnZH\$ {OC nndH\$ H\$m ghO gw nE&&
- h\_ {JAmZr {Za\_b Vo {Za\_bm Ogo \_bw Z bnj Obn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ \_Z hnb àJng&& Ogo Ya D\$na AnH\$ng&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ \_I gI g\_rZr&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$ Znhr A{^\_nZr&&
- h\_ {JAmZr D\$M Vo D\$M&& \_Z AnZj hj g^ Vo ZrVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr go OZ ^E&& ZnZH\$ {OZ à^w Anfn H\$B&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gJb H\$s arZn&& AmV\_agw ~h\_ {JAmZr MrZn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$s g^ D\$na\_BAn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr VHSnw ~amZm^BAn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gXmg\_Xagri&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$s {Dg{O>A\$V ~agri&&
- h\_ {JAmZr ~\$Z Vo \_H\$Vn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$s {Za\_b OwlVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$m^ndZr{JAmZr&& ZnZH\$ ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$m~h\_ {YAnZr&&
- h\_ {JAmZr EH\$ D\$na Ang&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$m Zhr {-Zng&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ Jar~r g\_nhn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr naCnH\$na C\_nhn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ Znhr Y\$&& ~h\_ {JAmZr bo YndVw ~\$&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ hnb gw ^bn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr gk\$ b \sbn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gJgJb CYn&& ZnZH\$ ~h\_ {JAmZr OnjgJb gJg&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ EH\$ a\$&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$ ~g; à^w g\$&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ Zm\_w AYn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$ Zm\_w nach&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gXm gX OwlVn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr Ah\$-YV {VAmVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ \_Z na\_nZ\$&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$ K{a gXm AZ\$&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gtl ghO {Zdng&& ZnZH\$ ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$mZhr {-Zng&&

- h\_ {JAmZr ~h\_ H\$m ~Vn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr EH\$ g\$J hVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ hnb A\$MV&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$m {Za\_b \_\$&&
- h\_ {JAmZr {OgwH\$aj à^wAnfn&& ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$m ~S>naVn&&  
(AgOnXr ...5, 272)

- h\_ {JAmZr H\$m Xagw ~S>nr nB&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$C ~{b ~{b OnB&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$C I nD{h \_hgy&&
- ZnZH\$ ~h\_ {JAmZr Anfn na\_gw&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$s H\$s\_{V Zr{h&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$ gJb \_Z \_rfh&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$m H\$CZ OnZj ^X&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$C gXm AnXg&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$mH\$WAmZ OnB AU`nhI é&&
- h\_ {JAmZr ga~ H\$m R\$H&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$s {-V H\$CZw ~I nZ&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$s J{V ~h\_ {JAmZr OnZ&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$m A\$w Z nne&&
- ZnZH\$ ~h\_ {JAmZr H\$C gXm Z\_gH\$ne&&
- h\_ {JAmZr g^ {og{O> H\$m H\$avne&&
- h\_ {JAmZr gX Ordj Zhr \_avne&&
- h\_ {JAmZr \_H\$V Owl{V OrA H\$m XnVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr n\$Z n\$w {-YnVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr AZnW H\$m ZnVn&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$m g^ D\$na hmv&&
- h\_ {JAmZr H\$s gn^m ~h\_ {JAmZr ~Zr&&
- ZnZH\$ ~h\_ {JAmZr ga~ H\$m YZr&&

(AgOnXr 272-273)

gwVr H\$ \_ma{J M{b H\$ CbO\$ ZX{a àJng&&  
\_Z dnMn{a Xd w~h\_ {JAmZr H\$CZw{Jahr H\$CZ CXng&&  
(à^mVr ...1, 1329)

ndZj\_{h ndZwg\_nBAn&& OnqV\_{h OnqV a{b OnBAn&&  
\_nO\$ \_nO\$ hnb©EHY && amZhmao H\$s H\$clZ ObHY &&  
H\$CZw\_YAm aoH\$CZw\_YAn&&  
~h\_ {JAmZr {-b H\$ahp~rMmam BhpVC MbVw^BAn&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 885)

I nDhpg/hph{a ~h\_ {JAmZr&&  
{-g\_Z {-g\_ ^E {-g\_nXm na\_J{V nnd{h h{a {g\_{a namZr&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 893)

gJé \_H\$Vmggr \_H\$Vn ~h\_ {JAmZr A{bnmB&&  
gnndV Ogo ~g\$A A{bnV gXm {Za\_bnB&&  
(més ...5, 1001)



# Xhm{J Z

{Og n{Vd/vm ór H\$m Hôdb AnZon{V Hô gmV hr ào  
 hj; Anp CgHô {-Zm H\$B Xgam AnX\_r {XI nB Zht Xlvj CgH\$no  
 gngn{aH\$ ^nfm \_| glnm JZ (Xd no" glnm JZ' H\$m àH\$aU) H\$hv  
 h& BgHô {dnarV {Og ór H\$m H\$B dnfag hr Zht Anp  
 EH\$ H\$no N&S>BYa-CYa I wAna (^O H\$Vr) hmv/r hj; dh Xlnm JZ  
 H\$hr OnVr hj&

JwcdnUr ~VnVr hj {H\$ Xlnm JZ dh \_Z\_w hj {OgHô AÝXa  
 Xgam ^nd hj& EH\$ \_rfbH\$ H\$m Angam Z hnz go dh gXm  
 Xit r ahVr hj; Anp Xa-Xa, \_nar-\_nar ^O H\$Vr ahVr hj& Cgo  
 H\$ht ghnem Zht {\_bVm Ego bmlh H\$m OY\_ i`W^h& dh  
 Xlnm JZ hj {Og Zo eãX `m Zm\_ amã Zht {H\$ m Anp Zm\_  
 H\$no N&S> H\$a AY` H\$\_n \_| {bã hj& Ego \_Z\_w Hô dmZ  
 \sHô Anp H\$R& hmv/h& dh ^<, \_m m hq c AmX {dH\$nan  
 \_| gXm CbPm ahVm hj; CgH\$m ~nbZm pda go ^anp hj; Ono  
 {H\$gr Hô \_Z H\$no AAN& Zht bJVn& CgZoH\$^r ^r hja e\$nr  
 n{V H\$m \_h Zht Xd m Anp Z hr H\$^r CgH\$m {\_bmm hAm  
 h& CgH\$m eara i`W^h& CgH\$m Andm \_Z Hô MSH\$a goH\$^r  
 ^r N&H\$nam Zht hmv/n& Ego bmlh H\$s gS{V d{O^ h&

Š` m Xlnm JZ Hô {bE H\$B N&H\$no H\$s AdnVw Zht?

CgHô g^r AdJlvh H\$m gvZi& Unam Zme hno gH\$Vm  
 h& Bg{bE \_Z\_w gnH\$V n&f n H\$no MnfhE {H\$ do gvZi&  
 H\$s I nD H\$a| Anp O~ CIm\_ ^n& go CgH\$m {\_bmm hno  
 Om o Vno CgH\$s eaU \_| OnZo go H\$^r ^r Xar Z H\$a|&  
 \_rfbH\$ H\$s Xajth \_| gXm ànVZm H\$aZr MnfhE {H\$  
 "ho na\_ {nVm! h\_ erK« hr {H\$gr npo Jié Hô XeZn H\$m  
 bm^ amã hmp {Oggo h\_nam OY\_ g\sb hno gHô & glnm JZ  
 e\$shp H\$no Vno Ann H\$m {\_bmm amã hj; H\$^r h\_ Ogr Xlnm JZn  
 H\$no ^r AnZm {\_bmm ~m e|&

## Xhm{J Z

### 1. Xlnm JZ H\$Z hj?

1. {OgHô AÝXa Xgam ^nd hj; CgH\$no \_rfbH\$ Hô {-Zm gXm  
 Xit Anp nrS&h, dh Hôe\$ h; Anp CgH\$m OrdZ i`W^h

{YdwOrdUwXlnmJUr \_R& XDi ^nB&&  
 H\$ba Hôar H\$Y {OC A{h{Z{g {H\$a T{h nnB&&  
 ((gar amj ...1, 18)

ghj dóg XlnmJUr na {né andU OnB&&  
 {né N&S&Am K[a AmUj \_nhr XDi ^nB&&  
 (ghr dma ...3, 785)

XlnmJUr\_hbwZ nnBZr Z OnU{Z {na H\$mgwAnC&&  
 {\H\$m ~nb{h Zm {Zd{h XDi m ^nC gwAnC&&  
 (Angm ...3, 426)

B{H\$ {né hXja Z OnUÝhr XDi ^a{ \_^bnB&&  
 {H\$C nnBp{h S&nmJUr Xit r a{U {dhnB&&  
 (Angm ...3, 428)

\_Z\_w| H\$VwZ nN&UB^VZ H\$C a{U {dhnB&&  
 Ja{- A0&Am{I gZmOb{h Xit nmd{h XDi ^nB&&  
 ((gar amj ...3, 38)

{na H\$ H\$m \_Z AndB^ nbo\ S&Xbw~rfX&&  
 X[a K[a T&B^Z bh; N&S XDi gmfX&&  
 ((gar amj ...1, 56)

\_Z\_w| H\$a H\$\_ndU{OC XlnmJUr V{Z grJmé&&  
 gDi H\$VwZ AndB^ {ZV {ZV hnb I wAné&&  
 ((gar amj ...3, 31)

XlnmJUr ^a{ \_^bnB&AmH\$Sw~nb {-I w| rfh&&  
 {né Z OnU{Z AnnZm g&nr gDi Xit wnr{h&&  
 (Angm ...3, 428)

Z\_nUogf| gDS&{-Zw{na ~rfX grJmé&&  
 Xit wKUno XlnmJUr Z K[a gDi ^Vmé&&  
 ((gar amj ...1, 58)

H\$nb \sb V\$nb agwboYZ H\$s AmgrJmé&&  
 gDi H\$VwZ AnBAm Edj ^BAm {dH\$né&&  
 (ghr dma ...3, 788)

XlnmJUr {H\$AmZrgnUrAné& I g\_hjKW rAm{\sa{h {Z\_nUrAné&  
 \_podg {VZm H\$m Ur Xit r a{U {dhnB OrC&&  
 ((gar amj ...1, 72)

\_Z\_w| gXm XlnmJUr X[a I S&Am{-bbnfh&&  
 {OYhm {na H\$m gwAnXwZ AnBAm OmYja {b{I Am gwH\$\_rfh&&  
 (Angm ...3, 428)

XlnmJUr {na H\$s gra Z OnUhr {H\$AmH\$a H\$a{h grJmé&&  
 AZ{XZw gXm ObXrAm {\sa{h gDi adj Z ^Vmé&&  
 (Angm ...3, 430)

nB&S& S&nmJUr gnhaS& {H\$C OnC&&  
 \_j{b ACJw \_R&S&{-Zw{na Pja \_anC&&  
 (\_né\$ ...1, 1014)

\_Z\_w| r XlnmJUr Zn{h ^C&& Ch K{O>K{O>andj ga~ àC&&  
 (-gV ...1, 1170)

bbl{Zhnbr nO>H\$ H\$mnSwA\$J ~UnB\$&
{né \_wr S\$nmJUr {VZ Sw r a{U {dhnB\$&
(\_nē\$ ...1, 1014)

VVr Vnb Z nbdj Oo O{b Owr XB\$&
\\$\_arXmOmS\$nmJ{U a~ Xr Pp\$Xr Pp\$B\$&
(gbnt\$ \\$\_arX 1381)

AOWZ gwv H\$V {gC A\$Jw \_nē\$ {S>OnB\$&
OnB nnt\$S\$nmJUr Vw {H\$C a{U {dhnB\$&
(gbnt\$ \\$\_arX Or 1379)

gDj;H\$VwZ AndB\$ZV {ZV hnb I vAne\$&
{na H\$m\_hbwZ nmdB\$Z Xrgj Kē ~ne\$&
{(gar amd ...3, 31)

{~Zw{na H\$m\_{U H\$agTJme\$& XlnMnaUr H\$hrEo{ZV hnb I vAne\$&
(\_bma ...3, 1277)

ghj;dg H\$m\_{U H\$ob I Ur Omā^ N\$S>na nā I Yao{nAne\$&
AngwgrbwZ gD\_wgXm P\$w ~nbj \_Z\_wI H\$a\_ I vAne\$&
(gjhr dma ...3, 786)

\_Z\_wI \_pr H\$m\_wUr H\$ob I Ur H\$Znfa\$&
{né N\$S>AmK{a AnnUmna nā I jZnfb {nAne\$&
{(gar amd ...3, 89)

dg H\$aoH\$ē\$ n H\$ob I Ur \_Z I nO>H\$S>Anfa\$&
{na H\$ ^nUj Zm Mb; h\$w H\$ao Jndnfa\$&
(gbnt\$ ...3, 89)

{TgZm H\$XoZ M\$B\$ObXr H\$aoH\$na\$&
ZnZH\$ {-ZwZnd; H\$ē\$ n H\$gnhUr nah{a N\$ē\$ ^Vnfa\$&
{(gar amd ...3, 89)

BhpOJVv^a{ ^lonBAm AnnhpVwv I vAnBAm\$&
naVmnwbJmXlnmJUr ^m {OYhmH\$ Znf{h OrC\$&
{(gar amd ...1, 72)

2. dh eāX gol nbr h; CgH\$ dMz \\$\_H\$ Anp H\$Rna hē ^ē,
\_m m hm c(Ah\$na) \_j{bā h; CgZoH\$^r h{a H\$m\_gh
Zht Xd m CgH\$mgnam I Jna i^ W\$; CgH\$mM\$angr H\$
M\$H\$a goN\$H\$nam Zht h; Egr Xlnm{JZ H\$m g\$J Zht
H\$aZmMn{hE S` n{H\$ CgH\$m Aga ~m nSvm h\$

Bhp\_Zwg~{X Z ^XAno{H\$C hndj Ka dng\$&
\_Z\_wI rAmXlnmJUr AndU Or{U \_B\$Ang\$&
(gbnt\$ ...3, 1416)

XlnmJUr\_hbwZ nnbZr Z OnU{Z {na H\$mguAnC\$&
{\\$\_H\$m ~nb{h Z {Zd{h X\$Om ^nC guAnC\$&
(Angm ...3, 426)

XlnmJUr ^a{ ^lonBAmH\$S\$w~nb {-I wI n{h\$&
{né Zm OnU{Z AnnUm g\$nr gD Xit nnb\$&
(Angm ...3, 428)

\_Z\_wI h\$wZ ~Po~nē\$ {ZV hC\_j H\$a\_ H\$\_nB\$&
daV Zo\_w gW gD\_w n\$Om nml \$S> ^a\_w Z OnB\$&
(gbnt\$ ...1, 1423)

~m~m\_nBAm^a{ ^lonB\$&
^a{ ^lon S\$nmJUr Zm{na A\$H\$g\_nB\$&
((gar amd ...1, 60)

XlnmJUr H\$m\_Z Xd wgrJme\$&
nWa H\$ob{V Y{Z \_nBAm{MvbnE P\$w\_nbnml \$>{dH\$ne\$&
(Angm ...3, 363)

\_ar\_ar H\$a JE nbj {H\$Nw Z nnb\$&
\_hbwZnhr S\$nmJUr A\$V JB\$ nNw/nB\$&
(Angm ...3, 428)

H\$nb \\$\_b V\$nb agwboYZ H\$AmgrJme\$&
gDj; H\$Vw Z AnBAm Edj ^BAm {dH\$ne\$&
(gjhr dma ...3, 788)

AnhpJb \\$\_angr H\$ao~h\$var Ang Xn~nBAm{H\$g;Z ^nBAm\$&
Ch K{a K{a h\$>{OC a\$ XlnmJ{U\$&
AngwZnfb \_nbnOn\$Cgw^r bN\$wbnBAm\$&
(JCS\$ dma ...4, 303)

3. Xlnm{JZ àò Anp ^{o\$ gohrZ h; Anp `npZ H\$ OmZogo
nN\$nr h\$

Xit r XlnmJ{Z XB nI hrZr\$& {O{Z Znh {Za\$[a ^J{V Z H\$Zr\$&
(gjhr a{dXng, 793)

JkI \_é{V A{V Jml S\$ OR>AI n\$akm\_OrAn\$&
àò {-N\$nhpXlnmJUr {Dg{O>Z H\$ar am\_OrAn\$&
(am\_H\$br ...5, 928)

hC XlnmJ{U I ar a\$nmUr\$ JBAmguOm\_ZwYZ nNw/nUr\$&
(\_nē\$ ...1, 990)

YZwOm\_ZwAnH\$ H\$ N\$BAm{-aY ^E {XZ n\$ZAm\$&
ZnZH\$ Zm {-Zm XlnmJU N\$ē\$ P\$R> qdN\$ZAm\$&
(YZngar ...1, 689)

2. Xlnm{JZ H\$m N\$H\$nam

gV\$Ué Únam BgH\$ g^r Xnf Zi>hmogH\$Voh\$

\_n\$ Xlnm{JZ An{n grJnar\$ ē\$ a\$ Xo Zm\_gdmar\$&
\_{O>AnoXit wAé gJb g\$nr\$ Jā hne \_ao\_nB ~nr\$&
(^aC ...5, 1143)

Xa Znar \_j H\$ar Xlnm{JZ\$ Jā H\${hAmEh ag{h {-I nJ{Z\$&
(ā^nr ...5, 1347)

3. ànWZm

VvrvJw \_j g{^ AdJUmbH\$ ZnZH\$ H\$ AaXng OrC\$&
g{^ anvr gnbnmJUr \_j XlnmJ{U H\$B\$anV OrAn\$&
(gjhr ...1, 762)

g^o H\$Vj aVrAm \_j XlnmJ{U {H\$V\$&
\_j V{Z AdJU EVS\$ I g\_w Z \\$\_ao{Mv\$&
(gjhr dma ...1, 790)

hC ~{bnar {Vh H\$C {g\\$\_V {OZmX;dnV\$&
g{^ anvr gnbnmJUr BH\$ \_j XlnmJ{U anV\$&
(gjhr dma ...1, 790)



# \_\_Z\_\_V H\$\_\_©

nŋJ©Juē H\$s eaU bbŋša 0~ H\$nb©{eî CZH\$s Ankm  
 AZŋna ào Anp I Ōm Hō gnW H\$ ©H\$ao Vno CgH\$no Ju\_V  
 H\$ ©H\$Vo hē hmf\ŋD gn(h~ ŋša\_nVo hc {H\$ AJa Juē Vāh|  
 AnZo Z\_nD nTZO dnbo\_wy,,o H\$no eam- Hō aŋ|\_ aŋ| bZō  
 Hō {bE hŋŋ\_ Xo Vno Vāh| hŋŋ\_ \_nZ bZm MnfhE Š`n|H\$  
 dh Bg eŋmZr ŋDob H\$s anh Anp aŋ\_n| go AANŋ Vah  
 dnfH\$ŋ (OmZH\$ā) hnzōgoOmo\_wZr(g- hŋŋ\_ hmoŋ dhr Xolnē  
 ~\_j g, nmXm aŋrZ HōZ JaV nr[ā\_wnŋ JnBX,  
 {H\$ \_nf(bH\$ ~ō -a Z -dX Ooanhpag[\_ ŋDobhnikē  
 {Og \_m|©\_| h\_nar ~ŋ Ō Anaā^ \_| H\$ŋ Zht H\$āVr,  
 Cg anŋVo na OmZo dnbo Hō hŋŋ\_ H\$no \_nZm hr C{MV h;  
 gnW hr Ono dh hŋŋ\_ XvM h; CgH\$ŋ dh nd`ŋ {Dā\_Xna  
 ^r hŋē {eî` H\$no Bg anŋVo\_| MŋManŋ H\$s H\$nb©J©nBe Zht  
 hŋē {Og āH\$na AOŋ ZoAnZr AŠb {H\$ Hō Vra-VaH\$e  
 ^JdnZ H\$ŋU Hō gm\_Zo al {X`oWo Anp CZH\$s hŋŋ\_ H\$s  
 nmbZm H\$s Wr, Bgr āH\$na {eî` H\$no Juē H\$s \_V Dŋna MbZm  
 AĒ`YV ŋDēŋar h; naYVw gvJŋē hmo eāX ndēŋnr, eāX  
 Aā`ngr Anp \_nf(bH\$ Hō gnW {\_bm h|Amē

gmoJuē H\$āC {O gnWw{DŠācd; AH\$WwH\$Wmcd; e~X {\_bmcdjēē  
 H\$ŋcH\$-ra h\_Ya Ka Hō ^Xr brE hŋŋ\_ hOŋrēē  
 (YZŋgar ...1, 686)

Juē Amn "eāX" `m "Zm." H\$s H\$ \_nB©H\$āZo dnbo h; Anp  
 {eî` H\$no ^r dh Bgr H\$s {ej m XvM h; CgHō nmŋ BgH\$no  
 Nāb>Aŋ` H\$nb©CnXē Zht hŋē Juē H\$s \_V "a\_o hŋē Zm."  
 Hō gnW {bd bJnZo H\$s hr hmb/r h;.

ZnZH\$ ~ŋPhpBh {~Y Ju\_V h[ā am\_Zn\_ {bd brBANēē  
 (...1, 1039)

Cnanŋ\$ H\$ \_n| Hō {~Zm Aŋ` Ono ^r H\$ \_hŋ CZH\$no\_Z\_V  
 H\$ ©H\$Vo hē

\_Z\_w Ord \_Z Hō H\$ŋZo na bJ H\$ā BYa-CYa  
 ^O\_H\$Vm ahVm h; Anp \_Z\_V H\$ ©H\$āVm h|Am i` W©Xw n| H\$no  
 ^nWVm hŋē

\_Z\_V H\$©~nha\_w r hmb/o hē `o Hōdb gnŋŋ[āH\$ hr  
 Zht hmb/o~pēH\$ bno AknZ Hō Omb \_| \ŋg H\$ā EgoYnŋ\_Pŋ  
 H\$©^r H\$āVo hc Ono\_Z\_V H\$ \_n|\_ | enf\_b hē JndnJr  
 \_| BZ na ^r {dMna {H\$ \_m J`m hŋē Ono OZ JŋVn| Anp nŋW`n|  
 H\$no nT\_H\$ā {~Zm {H\$gr nŋJ©Juē H\$s \_V {bE, CZHō AnZo  
 hr \_ZJTŋ/ AW©{ZH\$nb bVo hc Anp \_Z H\$no pŋWa H\$āZo  
 {Mŋm-dŋŋm H\$no anŋZo VwM ~ŋ Ō H\$no pŋWa H\$āZo Hō gnŋZ

H\$s H\$ \_nB©Zht H\$āVo CZH\$ŋ AŋH\$na Xp Zht hmb/nēē Ono  
 H\$©doAnZr Aēn ~ŋ Ō Hō AZŋna H\$āVo hc dog~ \_Z\_V  
 H\$©hē hr>`nolr, ^ŋr, Ooanŋnar, Znŋŋe gnŋw dāX-emō Anp  
 Aŋ` Y\_©nmVH\$ŋ Hō nŋrŋ, \_nZr, dnMHS-knZr, hmo `k  
 H\$āZo dnbo ~ē-Mnar, gŋ`ngr, nZnZr, ū`nZr, H\$ \_Pŋŋŋŋ,  
 Vnŋdr, XnZr, ZVr-Ynŋr, ŋ`nolr Anp AZŋŋ AngZ H\$āZodnbo  
 g^r gfo Juē Hō {~Zm ^ŋŋ Hō hŋē hc VwM Ono ^r H\$©do  
 nd`ŋ H\$āVo hc `m Xganŋ H\$no H\$āZo Hō {bE {ej m XvO hc do  
 g^r \_Z\_V H\$©hē

Ogo Aŋm Aŋo H\$no anŋVo SābVm h; Anp XnZn| J~o \_|  
 {Ja OmVo hē {OZ Hō knZ Zđ Zht I ŋo do \_Z Hō Xm ao  
 \_| hc Anp CZHō Ūnam Xganŋ H\$s AŋXa H\$s Xd Zodnbo Anē  
 H\$ŋ I ŋoZm ^r \_w{H\$Z Zht hŋē I r Juē JŋV gn(h~ \_| BZ  
 g~ H\$ \_n| H\$no {dnVna nŋPŋŋ ~Vm m J`m hŋē AJbo nŋŋ na  
 Dŋna {bl o hŋē \_Z\_V H\$ \_n| Hō ā\_nJ, C{MV erfPŋŋ AYrZ  
 {X`o J`o hc Bg{b`o`hna XlnanZo H\$s ŋDēŋV Zht hŋē BZHō  
 nT\_ZogonVm MbVm h; {H\$ H\$ŋZ-H\$ŋZ goH\$©\_Z\_V hc Ju\_V  
 Zhtē EgoH\$ \_n| \_| Xw hr Xw hc ~nha goeara H\$s g\ŋnB©  
 Anp H\$ŋ m H\$s eŋ Ō go \_Z H\$s \_p gnŋ\$ Zht hmo gH\$Vrēē  
 Z AŋXa anēZr hmb/r h; Z hr \_Z H\$ŋ-y \_| Anŋm h; `\_  
 H\$ŋ ^` Xp Zht hmb/m Anp Z hr Ord \_ŋPŋ H\$no amā H\$ā  
 gH\$Vm hŋē {X Oŋ`\_ \_ŋ`w Anp Mnŋgr Hō MŠH\$ŋŋ goNŋH\$ŋm  
 amā H\$āZm h; Vno nŋJ©gvJŋē H\$s I nŋ H\$āHō Ju\_V H\$©  
 H\$āZo MnfhEŋē

## \_\_Z\_\_V H\$\_\_©

### 1. \_Z\_V H\$©H\$ŋZ goh?

\_p l w^mŋo^mWxw g~nBANēē gn| hpCRaanŋ nmn H\$ \_nBANēē  
 (\_nŋP dna ...1, 139)

B{H\$ H\$X \_pW MŋU I nŋ dU I ŋŋ> dnŋnēē  
 B{H\$ ^Jdm dgwH\$ŋa {\ŋŋa{h Onolr gŋZAngnēē  
 Aŋ[ā {ŋgZm ~hp/w NāXZ ^mOZ H\$s Angnēē  
 {-aWm OZ\_w JdnB Z {Jahr Z CXngnēē  
 (\_nŋP dna ...4, 140)

Ono Vm {JAnZ g{^ {YAnZēē I O>gnŋ} {g\_aV d{I AnZēē  
 Ono A{^Ang H\$ā\_Ya\_{H\$ŋAnēē gJb {VANJ ~Z\_Yŋ{\ŋŋAnēē  
 A{ZH\$ āH\$na H\$E ~hp OVZnēē nŋZ XnZ hmo\_o ~hp aVZnēē  
 garē H\$ŋŋ hmo\_j H\$ŋa anŋrēē daV Zo H\$ŋj ~hp ^nŋrēē  
 Zhr Vŋŋo J\_Zm ~rVmaēē ZnZH\$ Ju\_w| Zm\_wOnrEoBH\$ ~maēē

ZC I \$> {àW\_r { \ \$aj {Mé Ordj&& \_hm CXngw Vnrgé Wrdj&&  
AJ{Z \_m{h hm\_V nanZ&& H\$ZHS Afd hpa ^j\_ Xnz&&  
{ZCbr H\$a\_ H\$aj ~hp AngZ&& O;Z \_naJ gD\_ A{V gmYZ&&  
{Z\_I {Z\_I H\$a garé H\$O&& VC ^r hC\_j \_pwZ On&&  
h[a H\$ Zm\_g\_g[a H\$NwZn{h&& ZnZH\$ Jm\_ qI\_ Zm\_wOnV J{V nm{h&&  
(JCS& \_...5, 265)

\_mVo{VbH\$ h{W \_n{bm ~nZ&& bndZ am\_w{I bCZm OmZn&&  
(^aC H\$-ra 1158)

^aC ^v grVbmYndj&& I a ~nhZwChpN&é CS&ndj&&  
\_hm\_nB{H\$ n{OmH\$a&& Za gj Zn{a hnb ACVa&&  
(JmS>Zm\_Xd 874)

g\$YAmH\$nb H\$a{h g{^ daVm{OC g\ \$ar X\$ \$nz&&  
à^y ^bnE CP{S>nmE {Zh\ \$b g{^ H\$a\_nZ&&  
(gma\$ \_...5, 1203)

~gZm Zm\_wH\$aV I O>H\$a\_m A\$y{a bnd^ OR&nz&&  
g\$y g^m H\$S qZXm H\$aVo S;\_o g^ A{JAnZ&&  
(gma\$ \_...5, 1202)

Ïj Jw Ym/w ~hpH\$a\_ H\$\_nd{h h[a ag gmXwZ AnBAn&&  
g\$YAm VanUw H\$a{h JnB{r {-Zw ~P;\_ Xit w nnBAn&&  
(gmaR>...3, 603)

Ya\_r Ya\_wH\$a{h Jndnd{h \_\$j{h \_nd XAm&&  
Ovr gXnd{h Oud{V Z OnU{h N\$S>~h{h Ka ~ne&&  
(dma Angm \_...1, 469)

~aV Z\_ gD\_ \_{h ahVm{VZHSmAmT&Z nnBAn&&  
AmJ;MbUwACé hj ^nb^C{hmH\$rf\_ ZmAnBAn&&  
(JCS& \_...5, 216)

\_nd; H\$ H\$a Xdr Xdm {Vgw AmJ; OrC Xbr&&  
Egof{nVa Vw\_madH\$hrA{h AmnZ H\${hAmZ bbr&&  
(JCS& H\$-ra 332)

~w n{O n{O qhXy\_ E VmH\$ \_E {gé Znb&&  
CB boOnaoCB boJnS&Var J{V XnjZ nnB&&  
(gmaR>H\$-ra 654)

H\$~-V nS&{S>H\$~-Vm\_ E H\$ns>H\$Xma; OnB&&  
OQ&Yn{a Yn{a Ondr \_E Var J{V BZ{h Z nnB&&  
(gmaR>H\$-ra 654)

~Z I \$>OnB OnwVnuH\$SznH\$X \_pwM{Z I nBAn&&  
Zn{r ~kr g~Xr \_nzr O\_ H\$ nO;{bI nBAn&&  
(gmaR>H\$-ra 654)

^J{V ZnaXr [aX; Z AnB^H\$rf{N>H\$rf{N>VZwXrZn&&  
amJ amJZr qS^ hnb ~RmC{Z h[a n{h {H\$AmbrZn&&  
(gmaR>H\$-ra 654)

2. \_Z\_V H\$\_nj goZm\_ H\$S àn{á Zht hnr/r Ana  
Z hr `oZm\_ H\$S ~am-ar H\$a gH\$Vohc

H\$BAmgnY;CaY VnuH\$a;{dMh{hC\_ j Z OnB&&  
A{YAnV\_ H\$a\_ OoH\$aOZm\_wZ H\$- hr nnB&&  
({gar amJ \_...3, 33)

VZw\_Zwg\_Ym OoH\$ar AZ{XZwAJ{Z ObnB&&  
h[a Zm\_j V{b Z n{DB^Oob I H\$nb; H\$a\_ H\$\_nb&&  
({gar amJ \_...1, 62)

~nZmagr VnuH\$a; Cb{O>VraW \_aj AJ{Z Xhj H\$BAm H\$bnwH\$S O&&  
Agw\_Y OJwH\$S O; gmZm Ja^ XnzwXr O; am\_ Zm\_g[a VD\$ Z n{O&&  
(am\_H\$br Zm\_Xd Or 973)

g{^ VraW ~aV OJ n{Z H\$SE {hdj Jn{b Jn{b VZwN; O&&  
AVlomb Vnbwam\_ Zm\_w hj Jm\_{V H\$non O; Z Vnb Vb{r O&&  
(H\$BAmZ \_...4, 1325)

{ZCbr H\$a\_ ^BASj \_nR&& aMHS H\$^H\$ n{H\$ \_Z hmR&&  
nml \$>Ya\_wàr{V Zhr h[a gC Jm\_g~X \_hmagw nBAn&&  
(\_me\$ \_...1, 1043)

ngVH\$ nnR{-AnH\$aU dI nUj g\$YAmH\$a\_ {VH\$nb H\$a&&  
{~ZwJm\_g~X \_H\$V H\$hmànUr am\_ Zm\_{~ZwCa{P\_a&&  
(^aC \_...1, 1127)

H\$hm^BAmVraW ~w H\$SE am\_ga{Z Zht An&&  
OnJ OJ {Zh\ \$b {Vh \_nZC Ona^ Ogw{-gandj&&  
({-bndb \_...9, 830)

{H\$Zhr {Zdb ^BASj \_gmY&& \_n{h XrZ h[a h[a AmanY&&  
{H\$Zhr {Jh}V{O dU I \$S>nBAn&& {H\$Zhr \_n{Z ACYy/gXnBAn&&  
{H\$Zhr KKa {Za{V H\$anB&& {H\$Zhy daV Z\_ \_n{bm nnB&&  
{H\$Zhr {VbH\$ Jnmr M\$Z bnBAn&&  
\_n{h XrZ h[a h[a h[a {YAnBAn&&  
(am\_H\$br \_...4, 912)

3. \_Z\_V H\$\_nj go\_Z H\$S \_p Zht CVaVr,  
Jd, XidYm Ana hm\_c (Ah\$ n{Xm hnr/r  
hj Ana \_Z de \_j Zht Anm{f

{gYmH\$ AmgU {O {gI j BDr d{g H\$a H\$\_nb&&  
\_Z H\$S \_pwZ CVaj hC\_j \_pwZ OnB&&  
(dS;hg \_...3, 558)

AaY garé H\$O&BEo {g[a H\$adVw YanB&&  
VZwh; M{b Jn{rEo^r \_Z VoamwZ OnB&&  
({gar amJ \_...1, 62)

{H\$aAnMna H\$a{h I OwH\$a\_m BVwanVo g\$mar&&  
A\$y{a \_pwZ CVaj hC\_j {-ZwJm ~nOr hmar&&  
(J{ar \_...5, 495)

~gI CVn{a {XJ\$-é hnd&& OQ&Yn{a {H\$AmH\$\_ndj Onnd&&  
\_Z {Za\_bwZhr Xgd;XnAra&& ^\_ ^\_ Andj\_ j&ndh&ndh&&  
(~g\$ \_...3, 1169)

dgI nI n{b nI nboH\$BAm AmnogD{ \_hndj&&  
A\$y{a \_pwJr Zhr OnUj ~nhah{ \_b \_{b Yndj&&  
(\_nP dma \_...1, 139)

H\$a{h gm\_ nnH\$ {h{h na Xa~m A\$y{a PR> Jw\_nZ&&  
gmjI ~k H\$S {-Y Zhr OnU{h {-Anno\_Z H\$ \_nZ&&  
(gma\$ \_...5, 1203)

H\$MZ Hô H\$no>XVwH\$ar ~hp hpa Jpa Xnzî&&  
 ^f\_ XnzwJD\$Am KUr ^r A\$y/a Ja~wJw nî&&  
 (fgar amj ...1, 62)  
 \_mZ ^BAmo H\$annm/r a{hAmo ZJZ {\\$aAmo ~Z \_nhrî&&  
 VO> VraW g^ YaVr ^a{Amo X{~Ym NôHô Znhrî&&  
 (gmaR>...5, 641)

hmo OJ VraW H\$E {-{M hC\_j ~Yo{-H\$naî&&  
 ZaHô gmaJwXB ^M/Zmhnb ~hfa ~hfa Advmaî&&  
 (JCSf ...5, 214)

H\$BAm gmy; CaY VnwH\$aj; dMhphC\_j Z OnBî&&  
 A{YAmV\_ H\$a\_ OoH\$aoZm\_wZ H\$~ hr nBî&&  
 (fgar amj ...3, 33)

-Xw nht\$ma; \_w Vo n\$Sv H\$m\_m\_Z H\$m \_nRî&&  
 \_mZr hnb ~Rm BH\$N/r {haX; H\$bnZ JnRî&&  
 hnb CXngr {Jhpb V{O M{bAmo NôHô Znhr ZnRî&&  
 Vngr H\$a H\$ Xhr gmyr \_ZyAm Xh {Xg Ynzî&&  
 ~h\_Mnfa ~h\_MOW H\$Zm {haX; ^BAm Jw nî&&  
 g\$Z mgr hnb H\$ VraW ^{AmoCgw\_{h H\$nyw{~Jnzî&&  
 KKa ~ny ^E am\_Xngm anôAZ Hô Cnndî&&  
 ~aV Zo H\$a\_ I O> H\$Zo ~nhja ^d {XI nndî&&  
 JrV ZnK \_wI amj Abmno\_{Z Zhr hfa hfa Jndî&&  
 (Lmê\$ ...5, 1003)

Oom ^g\_ bnz H\$Am H\$hm Jik\$hm \_hr ~ngî&&  
 \_ZwOrVoOJwOr{VAmOnVô{-{I AmVchnB CXngî&&  
 (Lmê\$ H\$-ra Or 1103)

4. \_Z\_V H\$ \_n] goen\$V Zht hmb/r, en\$V Zm\_ Hô  
 AYXa hÿ

S\$H\$ \$b {gl mgVwYm/r VraW JdZwA{V ^« ZmH\$aî&&  
 am\_ Zm\_ {-Zwgn\$V Z Andj; O{n h[a h[a Zm\_wgwnn[a naî&&  
 (^aC ...1, 1127)

Oom H\$QwV{Z ^g\_ bJnB^gI Nn\$S>V{Z ZJZw^BAî&&  
 am\_ Zm\_ {-Zw{In{V Z Andj; {H\$aV H\$ ~ny; ^d w^BAî&&  
 (^aC ...1, 1127)

AngU {gY {gl {h ~hVao\_{Z \_m]{h {aY {gY MOH\$ MOH\$BAî&&  
 {In{V g\$yml\_w\_{Z gn\$V Z Andj; {-{b gmy{In{V h[a Znî\_ {gY nBAî&&  
 ({-bndb ...4, 835)

5. MnhoH\$nb^H\$VZo^r \_Z\_V H\$ \_H\$aô gmyw`mJue  
 Hô {-Zmg\_P Zht Am/rÿ

{b{I {b{I n{SAmVwH\$SAmî&& ~hpVraW ^{dAmVwmb{dAmî&&  
 ~hp ^d H\$Am Xhr Xit wXrAmî&& ghp do OrAm AmUm H\$Amî&&  
 A\$w Z I nBAM gmkw JdnBAî&& ~hp Xit w nBAM X{Om ^nBAî&&  
 ~gI Z Z n{ha; A{h{Zg H\$haî&& \_mZ {dJy/m{H\$C Omj; Jm {-Zwgvnî&&  
 (dma Angm ...1, 467)

AngU {gY {gl {h ~hVao\_{Z \_m]{h {aY {gY MOH\$ MOH\$BAî&&  
 {In{V g\$yml\_w\_{Z gn\$V Z Andj; {-{b gmy{In{V h[a Znî\_ {gY nBAî&&  
 ({-bndb ...4, 835)

{Zdbr H\$a\_ ^BSJ\_ ^nR\$ aMH\$ ngH\$ Hô^ H\$aî&&  
 {-ZwgvJm {H\$NwgnPr Znhr ^a\_o^pm~fS>\_aî&&  
 (â^m/r ...1, 1343)

6. \_Z\_V H\$ \_n] goOrd g\$ma-gmJa gonna  
 Zht hmb/nÿ

Amj; an{I Amgnb {Jam î&& \_ZwH\$ZnoXh {Xg {-òm î&&  
 {VbH\$ Mandj nB^©nBî&& bnbH\$ nMnam A\$w H\$ \_nBî&&  
 I OmH\$a\_mAé AngUwYm/rî&& ^mJ{R>J{h nS\$ZV nndî&&  
 \_ncom \{aj \_\$j {-^Vî&& Bh {-{Y H\$NB Z V{aAmo\_rVî&&  
 (am\_H\$br ...5, 887)

7. \_Z\_V H\$ \_n] gona\_nË\_m Zht {-bVnÿ

H\$ZH\$H\$H\$Zr hpa Jpa ~hp{-Y XnzwXm/namî&&  
 A\$Z ~gI ^f\_ ~hpAanoZh {-brEoh[a XwAmamî&&  
 (gmaR>...5, 642)

nDm AaMm ~\$Z S\$E V I Om H\$a\_m aVw ahVnî&&  
 hC hC H\$aV ~\$Z \_{h n[aAm Zh {-bEoBh OuwVnî&&  
 (gmaR>...5, 642)

Omd {gY AngU MCangrh E ^r H\$a H\$a a{hAmî&&  
 dS\$ AaOm {\\$a {\\$a OZ\_j h[a {gC g\$wZ J{hAmî&&  
 (gmaR>...5, 642)

amj ZnK Nn\$S>h[a gdrEoVm XaJh nBEO\_mZî&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jm\_wI ~h\_w~rMnarEoMjHô\_{Z A{^\_mZî&&  
 ({-bndb dma ...4, 849)

nDm daV {VbH\$ BgZnZm n\$Z Xnz ~hpXZî&&  
 H\$H\$Z ^rOj gD\_ gVAm\_r ~nb{h \_rRô~Zî&&  
 (YZngar ...5, 674)

Omn Vm ^«Z ~gVwH\$a CaY Vm bj JZî&&  
 Bh {-{Y Zh n{VAmZmRahHô Omd Omd{V H\$a Ozî&&  
 (YZngar ...5, 674)



# A\_¥ga

MnVr nmVenhr Jié am\_Xng Or Zo A\_¥ga Hó n{dÍ  
 gamla H\$no ~ZnZm Anaá^ {H\$ m Anp Jié AOZ Xol Or Zo  
 Cgo gântJ©{H\$ n& dhæ ha amp JædnUr H\$m eāX-H\$VZ  
 ào\_ Anp gñVrb g{hV AZbt\$ àH\$na Hó ~nOnj-gnOnj Hó gnV  
 hñ/m h; Anp AZbt\$ ào\_r-OZn H\$m\_Z Bgo l dU H\$ahó ágP  
 hñ/m h; h\_naoAYXa Bg gamla Hó {bE gEH\$na h; S`n{H\$  
 `hmæna Jié gn{h~nZ Zo{Zdnj H\$ahó Zm\_ H\$m àdnh Mbmi m  
 Anp A~ ^r hDnanj Ordñ H\$no` hmægo na\_nV©H\$ Mnh CEnP  
 hñ/r h; JiédnH\$ h;

{OWo~RægnY OZ gnVnZ gñ&n&æ

A\_¥ga H\$VohcA\_¥ Hó gamla H\$no – {Og \_|ñZnZ  
 H\$aZo go Ord A\_a hno Om` & JædnUr na {dMna H\$aZo go  
 nVm MbVm h; {H\$ Jié ZnZH\$ gn{h~ Anp Jié A\_a Xng  
 Or Zo ^r AnZr dnUr \_| A\_¥ga H\$m dUZ {H\$ m h; Jié  
 am\_Xng Or, {OYhnZo Bg Ir A\_¥ga H\$no ~ZnZm Anaá^  
 {H\$ m p.\$a\_nVo hc {H\$ `h gfm A\_¥ga Jié Anp h[a h;  
 {Og \_|ñZnZ H\$aZo go Ord H\$s g^r \_p| CVaVr hc Anp  
 dh H\$ndo go h; hno Om/m h;

A\$¥ gé g{VJié g{VdnKr {OVw ZnVj H\$D\$Am h;w hñ&æ  
 ZnZH\$ YZwYZwdSædS>mlr {OYh Jw\_{V Zm\_w{axj \_bwYnñ&æ  
 (JÐar ...4, 493)

gVJié-néF gfm A\_¥ga h; Ohmæna ^n& enbr hr AnH\$a  
 ñZnZ H\$aVo hc {Og go CZH\$ OY~OY\_ H\$s \_p CVa OmVr  
 h; gVJié Zm\_ Anp eāX êsh h; Anp dh Zm\_ H\$s XnV Xvm  
 h; {OgH\$s H\$ nB©g^r \_pñ Hó CVnaZo H\$m H\$naU ~ZVr h;

g{VJié nñl wA\$¥ gé dS>mlr Znd{h AnB&æ  
 CZ OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$s \_pñCVaj {Za\_b Zm\_w{ÐS&E&æ  
 ({gar amj ...4, 40)

g{VJié h; A\$¥ gé gnMm\_ZwZndj \_pñMñSnd{UAN&æ  
 (\_nP ...3, 113)

~nha Hó nmZr Vno eara H\$s \_p hr CVna gH\$Vo hc naVw  
 gVJié dh {Z\_Ø gfm gamla h; {Og \_|ñZnZ H\$aZogo OY\_ñ  
 OY\_ñ Hó nmm CVa OmVo h; dh Zm\_ h\_nao AnZo AYXa h;  
 {haXj g~XwgMwZm\_wdgnE&æ A\$vé {Za\_bwA\$¥ g[a YhnE&æ  
 (Angm ...3, 363)

H\$ñBAm A&{a A\$¥ gé gnMm\_Zwnrdj ^nB gw^nB©h&æ  
 (\_nè\$ ...3, 1046)

Bg gfo A\_¥ga \_| Ohmænmmñ H\$s \_p CVaVr h; dhæ  
 gnV hr g^r \_Znñ\$ñ ZnE\$ ^r nJ©hñ/r h;  
 Jié gmJé A\$¥ gé OmBN>gm\sbwnnE&æ  
 (\_nè\$ ...1, 1011)

# A\_¥ga

## 1. Jié A\_¥ga h; Ohn\$g^r \_p| CVaVr hc Anp H\$ñAm h; ~Z Om/m h;

\_Z H\$ahbm \_ao ànz Vj \_pw nml \$w ^a\_w JdnB&æ  
 h[a A\$¥ gé J[a nfaAm {b gSjVr \_bwb{h OnB&æ  
 (JCS& ...4, 234)

A\$¥ gé g{VJié g{VdnKr {OV ZnVj H\$D\$Am h;w anñ&æ  
 ZnZH\$ YZwYZwdSædS>mlr {OYh Jw\_{V Zm\_w{axj \_bwYnñ&æ  
 (JÐar ...4, 493)

g{VJié nñl wA\$¥ gé dS>mlr Znd{h AnB&æ  
 CZ OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$s \_pñCVaj {Za\_b Zm\_w{ÐS&E&æ  
 ({gar amj ...4, 40)

hc dnar OrC dnar Jw MaUr {MVw bnd{UAN&æ  
 g{VJié h; A\$¥ gé gnMm\_ZwZndj \_pñMñSnd{UAN&æ  
 (\_nP ...3, 113)

gøhpg{VJw g\_ßwAWññ&æ nndhj Zm\_waVZwYZwbññ&æ  
 {-{I Am\_bwOnB A\$¥ g[a ZndhJw ga gSjñl wñnBAm&æ  
 (\_nè\$ ...1, 1043)

Jié gmJé A\$¥ gé OmBN>gm\sbwnnE&æ  
 ZnZw nXnaWw A\_é h; {haXj \_\$Z dgnE&æ  
 (\_nè\$ ...1, 1011)

Jié\$ gadé \_nZ gamlé h; dS>mlr nñl bhj/h&æ  
 gøH\$ Jw\_ñl I nñOAm go h;gibo Zm\_w bh\$Z&æ  
 (gñr ...3, 756)

\_Z {H\$C ~pmJwH\$a{hJm g{VJié \_amgn&æ  
 \_ZgmH\$ñXn/mg^ gw {ZYnZwA\$¥ g[a gX hr ^anagn&æ  
 (Angm ...5, 375)

## 2. h[a A\_¥ga h; Ohn\$ñZnZ H\$aZogoXw\_ñV H\$s \_p Xp hñ/r h; Anp V¥Um A{¾ {\_Q>OmVr h;

dS>mlr Jw XagZwnnBAm J[a {brEoh[a à^y OnVñ&æ  
 Xw\_{V \_pñJB©g^ ZrH\$a h[a A\$¥ h[a g[a ZnVñ&æ  
 (amj \_ñbr JCS& ...4, 984)

Jm g-Xr h[a \_Z dgj h[a ghOo Om/nl&&  
 A&ahp{lgZmAJZ ~Pr h[a A\$V/ g[a Zn/nl&&  
 dS& d{S&AnB© dS& H\$ Jm \_fI ~nl/nl&&  
 (Jpar dma ...3, 510)

### 3. A\_V/ga AYXa hÿ

{haXi g-XwgMwZm\_wdgnE&& A\$V/é {Za\_bwA\$V/ g[a ZnE&&  
 (Angm ...3, 363)

A\$V/a VraWw{JAmZw h; g{VJfa XrAm ~PnB&&  
 \_pwJB©\_Zw{Za\_buAmA\$V/ g[a Vra{W ZnB&&  
 (dShg ...3, 587)

g-{X \_a; gnB©OZwnnl&& g{VJé An{I glnE gn&&  
 H\$NBAm A&[a A\$V/ gé gnMm\_Zwnrd; ^nB gw^nB©nl&&  
 (\_més ...3, 1046)

### 4. \_n{bH\$ H\$ X` m Ūnam ~S&^nl/ goOrd A\_V/ga, Jié-gÿ/nl ga Anp h[a-A\_V/ga \_|ñZmZ H\$aVm hÿ

{OZ H\$C Vnh h[a \_bhpAm\_r VoYhrE gÿ/nl Jm gan&&  
 Xm\_{V \_pw JB©h[a ^{OAm OZ ZnZHS nra nan&&  
 ({-bnbd ...4, 799)

{OZ H\$C {bI Vn{bI oYfa\_gV{H\$VoJm gÿ/nl g[a Zn/nl&&  
 Xm\_{V \_pw JB©g^ {VZ H\$ Ono am\_Zm a\$J an/nl&&  
 (JCS& ...4, 169)

OmndS>^mJ hnd{h dS>\_aoOZ {\_b{XAm{T}b Z bnBE&&  
 h[a OZ A\$V/ HQ> ga ZrH& dS>^mJr {Vvw ZnbnBE&&  
 (am\_Hsbr ...4, 881)

dS>^mJr Jm XagZwnnBAm Jfa {\_{bEoh[a à^wOm/nl&&  
 Xm\_{V \_pw JB©g^ ZrH\$a h[a A\$V/ h[a g[a Zn/nl&&  
 (JCS& ...4, 984)

### 5. Jié-A\_V/ga \_|ñZmZ H\$aZogog^r BÀN&E\$ nJ^nm/r hÿ

Jié gnJé A\$V/ gé OmBN&gnm\\_SbwnnE&&  
 Zm\_w nXmWw A\_é h; {haXi \_\$Z dgnE&&  
 (\_més ...1, 1011)

### 6. Jié Bg A\_V/ga \_|ñZmZ H\$adn/m hÿ

h\_ \_pw ^ao XmMnarAm h[a anl hp A\$Jr A&nl&&  
 Jfa A\$V/ g[a ZdbnBAmg{^ bnWo{H\$b{dI n&nl&&  
 (ghr ...4, 732)

### 7. Jié\_w hnl\$A Jié-ganla `m\_nZ-ganla \_|ñZmZ H\$a gH\$Vohÿ

Jié\$ gadé \_nZ ganlé h; dS>^mJr nml bhÿ/nl&&  
 gnlH\$ Jm \_fI I n{OAm go hÿgnbo Zm\_w bh\$Z&&  
 (ghr ...3, 756)

### 8. Jm{gI haanD à^nl/ g\_` A\_YVa \_|M&B© H\$aH& A\_V/ga \_|ñZmZ H\$aVm hÿ

Jm g{VJm H\$m Ono{gI wAI nE gw^bH& C{R>h[a Zm\_w{YAmnl&&  
 CX\_w H\$ao ^bH& na^m/r BgZmZw H\$ao A\$V/ g[a Yhnd&&  
 (JCS& dma ...4, 305)

### 9. Bg A\_V/ga H& ñZmZ gVJié H& {~Zm gâ^d Zhtÿ

Jfa A\$V/ g[a ZdbnBAm g^ bnWo{H\$b{dI n&nl&&  
 (ghr ...4, 732)

### 10. Jm\_w hr I nD H\$aH& Bg Jiéga-ganla `m\_nZ-ganla H\$mñZmZ H\$a gH\$Vm hÿ

Jié gadé \_nZ ganlé h; dS>^mJr nml bhÿ/nl&&  
 gnlH\$ Jm \_fI I n{O`m go hÿgnbo Zm\_w bh\$Z&&  
 (ghr ...3, 756)

{hYXwemónh \_|BgH\$no\_nZganla H\$hmJ` m h; Jm dnlr \_|  
 A\_V/ga H\$hm h; Anp \_wgb\_nZ \H\$sa BgH\$no "hnd-E-  
 H\$nga' H\$Voh& `h A\_V/ga AYXa hr {\_bVm h; ~nha AnD  
 VH\$ Z {H\$gr H\$no\_{\_bm h; Anp Z hr {\_bnl& bnml Z oO\$Jb,  
 nhrnS> Z{X` n\$ Anp gnJa I nD S&bo naYVw I nbr hml dng  
 Am JE& `h nWmZ nna~< `m Xe\_ Ūna \_|h& Jié am\_Xng Or  
 EH\$ {gSÍ H& à{V{XZ H\$m ànwm\_dU& H\$aVohE ~VnVohc{H\$  
 dh AnpE\_H\$ \_\$>bn na M&B©H\$aVm h{Am A\_V/ga \_|ñZmZ  
 H\$ao Ohm&nZmZ H\$aZogogV H& Ì;JW, \_Z \_m m H& g~ naXo  
 CVa OmVohcAnp gnV {ZhH&db (\_w\$) hmoOm/r h; VwM Bg  
 Vah go`h H\$ndogohg ~ZVr h&

Jié\$ g{VJm H\$m Ono{gI wAI nE& ^bH& C{R>h[a Zm\_w{YAmnl&&  
 CX\_w H\$ao ^bH& na^m/r BgZmZw H\$ao A\$V/ g[a Znnd&&  
 (JCS& dma ...4, 305)



# h[a-\_\_pYXa

`h nml N>.\\$O>H\$ BZgmZr Xln EH\$ AOr~\_H\$nz  
h& JwdnJr \_j ~Vm m J`m h; {H\$ {Og \_pYXa \_j h[a {\_bVm  
h; dh `h "eara' h& `h hns>\_nfj H\$ nVbm EH\$ Egr  
OJh h; {Og \_j \_mbH\$ {\_bVm h&

h[a \_\$Xé Ehp garé h; {JAmZ aVZ naJow hmb&&  
\_Z\_wt \_pwZ OmUZr, \_mU{g h[a \_\$Xé Z hmb&&  
(a^mVr ...3, 1346)

`h H\$m m H\$m {H\$bm h[a H\$m JT> h; {OgH\$ AYXa  
h[aZm H\$m bmb h& \_Z\_wt \_m m \_nb \_j \Sgo h& AnZe  
Amn H\$no I no XVo h& h[a-\_\_pYXa Cgr H\$no H\$hJo Ohm h[a  
H\$no ànà H\$a gH\$&

`X Jie H\$ dMzn Únam Bg H\$m m H\$s I nD H\$am o Vno Cg  
H\$no ànà H\$a bmb& CgH\$no H\$^r ^r ~nha Z I nDno S`nH\$  
dh Bg H\$ AYXa ah ahm h& \_Z\_wt bmb Bg h[a-\_\_pYXa  
H\$m gna Z OmZVo h& CgH\$no ~nha I nD H\$a Xb© OY` i`W©  
Jdn\$ XVo h& Bg h[a-\_\_pYXa H\$no h[a Zo Amn gDZ {H\$ m h&  
h[a \_\$Xé h[a OrC gr(OAm a{I Am hbt\$ \_ gdm[a&&  
(a^mVr ...3, 1346)

Hôdb `h eara hr h[a-\_\_pYXa Zht h; ~péH\$ `h gnam  
g\$ma hr h[a-\_\_pYXa h& Ono BgH\$no Xgam H\$aHô nDVo hç  
do \_Z\_wt hç Anp AYYo VWm J\$ma h&

h[a \_\$Xé Ehp OJVwh; Jm {-ZwKno\$ma&&  
XpM ^nC H\$a nDxo \_Z\_wt AY Jcma&&  
(a^mVr ...3, 1346)

BgnB©bmb ^r `hr H\$hVo hç {H\$ `h eara I wKm H\$m  
\_pYXa h&

Body is the Temple of God.

\_wjb\_mZ \SH\$a H\$hVo h&..  
\_g{OX H\$man\$OoAm-no{Jbr ~dX&&  
\_g{OX grh~ {Xbnm{Xb ~dX&&

{OgH\$no ^r \_mbH\$ H\$s ànà hB©h; CgH\$no AnZo eara  
Hô h[a-\_\_pYXa \_j go hr hB©h& `X H\$nb©eara H\$no I nDZo  
H\$s ~Om o~nha I nD H\$ao Vno CgH\$no CgH\$s ànà Zht hmb/r&  
dh ^k Hô AYXa ^OHSVm ahVm h; ~olna H\$s Vah CgH\$no  
\_bnZV Vno ~hV H\$aZr nSv h; naYVw CgH\$no \_pXar H\$N>  
^r Zht {\_bVr&

g^ {H\$NwKa \_{h ~nh[a Znrh&& ~nh[a Omb; gmo ^a{ \_ ^jnrh&&  
(\_nP ...5, 102)

garahp^mb{U H\$no~nh[a OnE&& Zm\_wZ bh; ~hVwdolrfa Xit vnmE&&  
(\_nP ...3, 124)

h\_ HôXaVr \_pñOX \_j ahZo dnbo hç Ono H\$nb©Bg H\$no  
N&S H\$a ~nha ZH\$lor \_pYXanp Anp \_pñOXn \_j Vbme H\$aVm  
h; dh ^OHSVm {\\$aVm h; naYVw CgH\$no {\_bVm H\$N> ^r Zht  
h& Vbgr grh~ \\$.a\_mVo hç.

ZH\$lor \_g{OX \_\$kan \_j OnE gX A\\$gmj h&  
HôXaVr \_g{OX H\$m gmHSZ Xit CR&ZoHô brE&&  
\_p[a-r grh~ \\$.a\_mVo hç ""dh `na V&hmar ~Jb \_j  
h; Vy ~d ~a S`n h& `na Vno Vao AYXa h; Anp Vy Xa-Xa  
^OHSVm {\\$aVm h& `X {OgH\$no h\_Zo {gOXm (Z\_nH\$na)  
H\$aZm h; dh h\_nao AYXa h; Vno h\_ CgH\$no N&S>H\$a \_pñOX  
\_j OnE\$ Vno h\_nam `h H\$m \_b\$nar go ~bVa Zht hmb/r&'  
`maXma n{hbyTj Eo ~d ~a&& `maXma Vy Vy ~ama Xr Xa ~Xa&&  
Xa {Xbo\_mJa ~dX \_gOYn \_mgOX am \_&&  
~bVa AO ~b\$nar \_m Zgv ha{Jp H\$nao\_m&&

\_pñOXn \_pYXanp Anp H\$no Vno H\$nar Janp Hô hmbVn Zo~Zm m  
h; naYVw {On\_ H\$s \_pñOX H\$no HôXaV Hô hmbVn Zo~Zm m  
h& \_hmE\_m Hô {On\_ H\$no N&S> AY` H\$nb©{OYXm \_pñOX  
`m \_pYXa Zht h& ~nha Hô \_pYXanp Anp \_pñOXn \_j OnH\$a  
^r h\_ Bgr H\$m m H\$s, Ono HôXaVr \_pñOX h; I nD H\$aHô  
BgHô AYXa OmZo H\$m VarH\$m grI Vo h& Bg{bE Ono HôXaVr  
\_pYXa \_pñOX H\$no N&S H\$a ZH\$lor \_pYXanp Anp \_pñOXn H\$no  
nDVo hç CZ H\$no gfo nXnV©H\$s ànà Zht hmb/r&

\_pdr ê\$ \_grh~ \\$.a\_mVohç{H\$ Mnho~nha go Vy N&S&g  
gm BZgmZ Zpa AmVm h; naYVw AYXa go Vy ~hV ~S& h&  
Vy {On\_ aI Zo Hô H\$naU \_H\$nz dnbo h; naYVw Var Ag{b`V  
bm H\$ng (\_H\$nz a{hV) Hô AYXa h& Vy Bg XwH\$nz H\$no ~YX  
H\$aHô Cg \_H\$nz H\$no I mb& ~eg\_P bmb \_pñOXn H\$s ~S&B©  
H\$aVo hç bôHSZ {Xb dnbo {Xb H\$s g\`S&B© \_j bJVo h&

`h ZH\$ b h; VWm dh Agb h& g\$Vn Hô eara Hô  
A{V[a°\$ AY` H\$nb©\_pñOX Zht h&

""ng ~gpV Amb\_oAeJa Vp&&  
ng ~wZr Amb\_oAH\$~a Vp&&  
Vy \_H\$nzr Agbo Vy Xa bm \_H\$nr&&  
B©XwH\$ng ~a~\$no {-H\$em Am XwH\$nr&&

B~bhñVnOr \_|\_g{OX \_jHóZXñKa  
 O\šE A{hbcXb gX EdHóZXñKa  
 Anš \_DmD AgVB<sup>9</sup>hHšHšV Eo I anš  
 ZogV \_g{OX Op Xé\$ Zoga danš  
 \_g{OXoHóAnšXé Zo AnbrAm gVš  
 {gOXm JnhoOw<sub>bm</sub> ZogV AnšOnš I w<sub>m</sub> gVš  
 Hš-ra grñh~ \š<sub>a</sub>m/ohc{Hš dh hO Hšm-oHšmJEš gm Zo  
 CZHšmo na\_nē\_m { \_bm Ono CZgo bšZo bJm VWm HšZo bJm  
 {Hš Vñh| {Hšg ZoHšm h; {Hš \_cBg OJh dnrg HšaVm hš  
 Hš-ra hO Hšm-ohC OnB Wm Am; { \_{bAm I w<sub>n</sub>Bš  
 gnB<sup>9</sup>\_P {gC b[a n[aAm VPo{HšZ \š<sub>a</sub>nB<sup>9</sup>JnBš  
 (gbñHš Hš-ra 1375)

eāg V~apD grñh~ ^r \š<sub>a</sub>m/ohc{Hš {Oñ\_ Hšmo Vy ^ygo  
 Hšm \_ñ<sub>g</sub> P, CgHó ZrMo OnZ Hšm X[a`m Mb ahm hš Mñho  
 ~ñha go Xd Zo \_| EHš Ðanš{XI nB<sup>9</sup>Xw<sub>m</sub> h; naVw AYXa go  
 `h grñ gy<sup>9</sup>Hšs Vah M\_Hšsbm hš  
 VZanšMñc gVwHšho XnZš Xa Ða AnX[a`nE OnZš  
 JaÐÐ ~þš ÐašEš gX AmšVm-r Xa XéšZš  
 BZgmZr Xñ AMā`ñ<sub>ñ</sub> Hšm AMā`m hš `X h<sub>mar</sub> AYXa  
 Hšs Anš I to OnE VmoGM<sub>ml</sub> `h h[a Hšm<sub>pā</sub>Xa VWm gfr  
 \_ñOX {XI orš Bg{bE Bg eara éšnr Jwšm Hšmo I nDZm  
 Ðéšar hš

Omo~h \_š<sub>a</sub>gnB<sup>9</sup>qnš<sub>a</sub>Ono I nDognmñclš  
 (YZngar nrñOr 655)

`h eara qnš<sub>g</sub> Aš> Anš ~e~ñš> Hó Z<sub>z</sub>o na ~Zm m  
 J`m hš BgHó I nDZo go na\_nV<sup>9</sup>Hšm gram ^X I to Onm/m  
 h; VWm Ord Aš> ~e~ñš> Anš CgHó nna gMI š> OnZo Hó  
 `ñš hmo Onm/m hš Bg<sub>pY</sub>Xa \_| \_ñ<sub>ñ</sub>bHš "eāX" éšn hmo Hša  
 {danO\_nZ hš éšn CgHšm ñne<sup>9</sup>HšaHó CgHó ÐarE AnZo  
 {ZO Ka "gMI š> Hšmo OnZo `ñš hmo Onm/r hš

Bg h[a-<sub>pY</sub>Xa Hšs I nD Hócb JwāgnK `m Jw<sub>V</sub> Únam  
 hr hmo gHšVr h; VWm Bg Vah gfo h[a-<sub>pY</sub>Xa Hšs g\_P  
 Am/r hš

## h[a-<sub>pY</sub>Xa

### 1. h[a-<sub>pY</sub>Xa HšZ gmh?

gnō gmw<sub>š</sub>é {OVw gmw {YAnBEš  
 gnō [axm gñbm {OVw h[a Jw JnBEš  
 (\_nP ...5, 107)

h[a<sub>š</sub>é Ehpgaré hš {JAnZ aV{Z naJwñhñš  
 \_Z<sub>ñ</sub> \_p<sub>w</sub>Z OnUZr<sub>nZ</sub>{g h[a<sub>š</sub>é Z hñš  
 (ā<sup>ñ</sup>m/r ...3, 1346)

h[a Hšm<sub>š</sub>é AmI rEo HšñBAm Hšñw JSñš  
 Aš[a bnš Odñar Jw<sub>ñ</sub>| h[a Zm<sub>w</sub> nšñš  
 \_Z<sub>ñ</sub> Anñ I w<sub>n</sub>BAZw<sub>n</sub>BAm<sub>nñ</sub> {ZV Hššñš  
 (am\_Hšbr dma ...1, 952)

h[a<sub>š</sub>é gnB<sup>9</sup>AmI rEo{OWhphja Onm<sub>ñš</sub>  
 \_nZg Xñ Jw ~MZr nñBAm g<sup>^</sup>w AnV<sub>am</sub>w nñ<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 ~ñh[a<sub>ñ</sub> \_ñ<sub>b</sub> Z I nDroEoKa<sub>ñ</sub>h {~Ym<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 \_Z<sub>ñ</sub>ñ h[a<sub>š</sub>é Hšs gma Zm OnUZr {VZr OZ<sub>ñ</sub> Jdm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 (am\_Hšbr ...1, 953)

h[a<sub>š</sub>é h[a OrC gn{OAma{I Amñhš<sub>ñ</sub> gdnñ<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 Yñ bd w{b{I AmgnHš<sub>ñ</sub> mdUmHšñB Zw<sub>ñ</sub> OJhñ<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 h[a<sub>š</sub>é h[a Hšm hñw<sub>ñ</sub>h; a{I Am g-<sub>X</sub> gdnñ<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 {Vgw{d{M gCXmEHó Zm<sub>ñ</sub>Jw<sub>ñ</sub>| b{Z gdnñ<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 (ā<sup>ñ</sup>m/r ...3, 1346)

h[a Onoh[a<sub>š</sub>é gn{OAm gy<sup>9</sup> ^JV Jw Jnd{h am<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 {e<sub>ñ</sub>[a {g<sub>ñ</sub>[a gnAm<sub>r</sub> ā<sup>^</sup>w AnZmgJbonm VOnđ{h am<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 (gñr ...5, 781)

\_hb<sub>ñ</sub> \_{h ~RāAJ<sub>ñ</sub> Anm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 ^rV[a Aš<sub>ñ</sub> VwgnB<sup>9</sup>OZwñnd; {OgwJw Hšm g~XwaVZw Anm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 (\_bma ...1, 1256)

BñpOJwgM; Hšs h; HšñBš<sub>ñ</sub> gMoHšm {d{M dnrgñš  
 (Angmdma ...2, 463)

h[a<sub>š</sub>é EhþOJVwh; Jw {~ZwKñ<sub>ñ</sub>š<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 XÐm<sup>^</sup>ñC Hš[a nÐXo<sub>Z</sub>ñ<sub>ñ</sub> Aš<sub>ñ</sub> Jdm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 (ā<sup>ñ</sup>m/r ...3, 1346)

## 2. h[a-<sub>pY</sub>Xa \_|Š`m Š`mh?

### 1. Bg<sub>ñ</sub>|h[a dnrg HšaVm h?

ā<sup>^</sup>ñh[a<sub>š</sub>é gnñUm{Vgw<sub>ñ</sub>{h<sub>ñ</sub> mUHš bñbš  
 \_ñm/r hram {Za<sub>ñ</sub>bm HšMZ Hšñ> argñbš  
 ((gar amj ...1, 17)

Xh {Xg I nDV h<sub>ñ</sub> {\š<sub>a</sub>o<sub>ñ</sub>bnš OrC h[a nñBASñK[a AnE am<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 h[a<sub>š</sub>é h[a OrC gn{OAm<sub>ñ</sub>adñbñ OrC h[a {Vgw<sub>ñ</sub>{h a{h Amg<sub>ñ</sub>E am<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 ({~ñmJšñ ...5, 542)

HšñBAm<sub>ñ</sub>hbw<sub>š</sub>é Ké h[a Hšm {Vgw<sub>ñ</sub>{h amI r OnV Anm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 ZnZHš Jw<sub>ñ</sub>| \_ñ{b ~bnBEoh[a<sub>ñ</sub> \_to<sub>ñ</sub> Uhm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 (\_bma ...1, 1256)

h[a<sub>š</sub>é<sub>ñ</sub> \_ñ{h h[a dg; ga- {Zaš<sub>ñ</sub>[a gnB<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 ZnZHš Jw<sub>ñ</sub>| dUOrEo gMm gCXm hñBš  
 (ā<sup>ñ</sup>m/r<sub>ñ</sub> hbm3, 1346)

2. gy<sup>9</sup>MñK, I Éš> ~e~ñš> VVm<sup>^</sup>ñ<sub>ñ</sub> V h?  
 h[a Hšm<sub>š</sub>é gnñUm HšsAm HšaUññ<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 a{d g{g Xñ AZñ OnV {I<sup>^</sup>d{U OnV Anm<sub>ñ</sub>š  
 ((gar amj ...1, 57)

3. Zm H\$m I pOmZm hÿ

h[a \_\$a \_{h Zm\_w(ZYmZuh;Zm~P{h\_wY Jdna&&  
Jm nagnKr MrpYhAm h[a an{I Am C[a Yn{a&&  
(à^m/r \_...3, 1346)

3. h[a-\_\_pYXa H\$ AYXa {H\$g Vah Om gH\$Voh?  
Jm àagnKr VVm Jm \_V Ūmanÿ

Jm nagnKr dd w Vy h[a \_\$é Va; Zr{b&&  
h[a \_\$é g~XoI nDrEoh[a Zm\_nobh{gâhn{b&&  
(à^m/r \_...3, 1346)

h[a \_\$é h[a grfOAm h[a dg; {Ogw Zr{b&&  
Jm\_Vr h[a nnBAm \_nBAm \_nh naOr{b&&  
h[a \_\$[a dgVyAZh\$ h; Zd {Z{Y Zm\_wg\_r{b&&  
YZw ^Jdÿr ZmZH\$m {OYhm Jm\_w{I bYm h[a ^r{b&&  
dS^m/r JS>\_ \$é I n{OAm h[a {haX; nnBAm Zr{b&&  
(gbm{ \$ \_...3, 1418)

4. h[a-\_\_pYXa H\$ AYXa OmZoH\$m \ \$b  
gXm H\$m AmZYX VVm D\$Mr ^{°\$

H\$[a Anzr Xngr {\_Q; CXngr h[a \_\$[a {W{V nnB&&  
AZX {~ZmK {g\_ahpà^wgnMm{dN{S>H\$~hÿZ OnB&&  
(gjr\_hbm5, 782)

h[a \_\$a \_{h \_ZwbnhQw h; \_nhAm X{Q; ^nB&&  
nma{g ^{Q;EoH\$MZW^BAmH\$\$\_{V H\$hr Z OnB&&  
(à^m/r \_...3, 1346)

\_Z \_aog~{X an; a\$whnB&&  
gMr ^J{V gMmh[a \_\$é àJQ; gnrMr gnB&&  
e~XwMr{Z gw w nnBAm gMj; ZnB {nAn&&  
h[a \_\$é g~Xo gn{Um H\$MZW H\$no; Anma&&  
(à^m/r \_...3, 1346)



# {Vb

{Vb H\$ñ {DH\$ Jm dñUr \_| Am` m h; {OgH\$ñ ñWmZ Anñ n|  
 Hô nrNø AnkM MSH\$sa Hô D\$na MZzo na {\_bVm h} BgH\$  
 \_{h\_m ^nB©JmXmg Or Zo AnZo {ZâZ{b{I V H\$çdV gdj` n|  
 \_| JnB©h}

## H\$çdV gdj` o

Z...140 XaeZ pñV H\$no CH\$ñ/ AgMaO \_c  
 Vm\_j {Vb Nf~ na\_nK ^| NfH\$ h} &&  
 Xd ~cH\$ñ {ðe{O>Z gñZ~j H\$ñ gñV h;  
 H\$çh~j H\$ñ {Ohdm Zm J` m \_j CH\$V h} &&  
 em`m H\$ñO>gñ` bñt\$ bñ^V h; bñO>nñO>  
 OJ \_J OnñV H\$ñO>Anñ>b; {NñC h} &&  
 A\$J A\$J nd \_Z \_Zgm WH\$V ^B©  
 ZñV ZñV Z\_no Z\_no A{V h\$ Vo A{V h} &&

Z...141 Nf~ H\$ AZbt\$ Nf~ gñ`m H\$ AZbt\$ gñ`m  
 OnñV H\$ AZbt\$ pñV Z\_no Z\_no Z\_ h} &&  
 CgV{V Cn\_m \_hmV \_{h\_m AZbt\$  
 EH\$ {Vb H\$ñV A{V AJ\_ AJ\_ h} &&  
 ~ñY ~b ~MZ {~bt\$ Onñ AZbt\$ {\_bo  
 EH\$ {Vb AnñX {-g\_nñX H\$ {-g\_ h} &&  
 EH\$ {Vb H\$ AZbt\$ ^ñV {ZH\$ñV ^B©  
 A{~J{V J{V Jñ\$ nñZ ~h\_ h} &&

Z...213 àrV\_ H\$ñ nñV ar\_c VZHS Vñ{aH\$ñ {gAm\_  
 VñH\$ñ à{Vq~~ {Vb {VbH\$ {I bñt\$ H\$ñ &&  
 ~{ZVm ~XZ na àJO>~ZnB aml `no  
 H\$ñ Xd H\$ñO>bñO>nñO>A{dbñt\$ H\$ñ &&  
 H\$ñZ H\$ñZ èñ H\$ñ AZñ èñ Nf~Y  
 gH\$bo ggJma H\$ñ ggJma ga^ WñH\$ H\$ñ &&  
 qH\$MV H\$ñO>H\$ñ {VbH\$ AVlb em`m  
 gñídñr H\$ñO>\_mZ ^ñ n`mZ H\$ñt\$ H\$ñ &&

Z...265 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ Nf~ èñ a\$J em`m {Z{Y &&  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ H\$ñO>OJ \_J OnñV H\$ñ &&  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ amO ^mJ à^Vm àVmm  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ gñ AmZ& CXñV H\$ñ &&  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ amJ ZmX ~mX J`mZ JñZ h} &&  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ Onñ ^mJ Anñ/ nñ/ H\$ñ &&  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ {Vb \_{h\_m AJmY ~mY  
 Z\_no Z\_no {Xe{O>Xag eäX òñ/ H\$ñ &&

Z...269 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ Y`mZ {ðe{O>Xag {\_b  
 A{V AgMaO \_c haV {harE h} &&

H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ J`mZ g~X gñV {\_b  
 \_{h\_m \_hmV\_ Z AbI bI nE h} &&  
 {Vb H\$ñ AVlb em`m Vlb Zñ{h VlbmYma  
 nmaH\$ Anna Z AZY/ AY/ nñE h} &&  
 H\$ñOZ H\$ñOñZ Mñ ^mZw OnñV H\$ñ CXñ/  
 hmV ~{bhma ~ma\$ma Z AKñE h} &&

Z...210 H\$ñO>~h\_nñ>OnñHô EH\$ amñ AJ^ ^mJ  
 nñZ àJmg Vmg H\$ñm Yñ g\_nñB &&  
 OnñHô EH\$ {Vb H\$ñ \_hmV\_ AJmY ~mY  
 nñZ àJmg OnñV H\$goH\$ñ AnñB &&  
 OnñHô AnñAñ\$na Hô {-Wma H\$ñ Anna J{V  
 eäX {~bt\$ EH\$ Orh H\$goJñdB &&  
 nñZ ~h\_ Jm \_{h\_m AH\$W H\$ñm  
 ZñV ZñV ZñV Z\_no H\$sa AnñdB &&

{Vb H\$ñ agñB©na\_mñV©Hô anñVo \_| nhbr grñf h} && `X  
 Bg {RñZñZona èñ nhñM Onñ oVno~nha H\$ñ ^mJ XñS>g\_mã hmo  
 OnñV h; VWm g^r VrWñ Vññ X`m Anñ ~p^m eññ VWm XñZ H\$ñ  
 \sb àmã hmo OnñV h} && `h H\$ñ\_nB©H\$ñ ^X h; Onñ {H\$gr {dabo  
 H\$ñ\_nB©dñbo go hr {\_b gH\$Vm h} && BgH\$ñ {hYXw Vrgam Zñ  
 {fed Or H\$ñ Vrgar Anñ } `m {Xì` Mj w VWm \_ñb\_mZ  
 \SH\$sa ""ZñSVm-E-ñdñm' H\$ñHô ^r ã`mZ H\$ñVo h} &&

Bg {Vb H\$ñ {DH\$ AY` gññ Zo^r AnZr dñUr \_| {H\$` m h} &&  
 H\$-ra gñh~...

gñV e~X BH\$ A\$J H\$sa Xd mo{~\_b ~hma &&  
 \_Yñ gñ \_Zm {Vb ~go{Vb \_c Onñ/ AH\$na &&

gñYno H\$ñB©g\ñm Z Xd {Xb H\$ñ && Mñbm ~Um {Pb {\_b H\$ñ &&  
 BH\$ ~Jbm BH\$ {-,, r Xd r nh{a \SH\$sar {I bH\$ñ &&  
 \_ñ Hô ~ñ{ha {JAnZ H\$ñV h; A\$Y/a H\$ñam {NñbH\$ñ &&  
 g{VJm {-Zm On Vn g^ PRø~SøAnb\_ \ñDb H\$ñ &&  
 H\$ñoH\$-ra gñññ ^nB©gñYno Jié\$ {\_bo ^ñr {VbH\$ñ &&

Anñ H\$ñZ \_ñ ~ñ H\$ñAnñ && AZhX NñJm eäX gññCñ &&  
 XñZñ {VbwBH\$ Vma \_bñCñ V~ Xd no JñpDñam h} &&

Vbgr gñh~...

nñVbr \_| {Vb h; {Vb \_| ^am anñ Hô H\$ñ Hô  
 Bg naXm E {g` mñ Hô Oam nma Xd Zñ &&''

gñV RñamZr ah; AH\$ñgñ &&  
 {Vb {I ah\$ \_c {Zg {XZ ~mgnñ &&

ñdm\_r Or...

Jm H\$m Xag VjXd ar {Vb AngU SraB&&  
e-X Jie\$ H\$m {ZV gUuoar {b ~ngU OmaB&&  
{OgH\$mBg "{Vb' H\$s agnB^hmoOm odh na\_nV^H\$ amVo  
na Mb nSvM hj VVm ~hV gnar ~mB` n go gml\$ hmo OmVm  
hj • Bg H\$m ^k {H\$gr njo Jie go hr {b gH\$Vm hB&&

{Vb

OZ\_Dj Jm e-XwZ OnZAmB&&  
{H\$C\$gnl wncdj ^a\_ ^lbrZAmB&&  
BH\$ {Vbw^pj ~hja nNvMnZAmB&&

(JCS# ...1, 225)

\_Zw{I Zw{I Zw^a\_ ^a\_ ~hVYndj&&  
{VbwK{a Zht dngm nB&&

(~gV qhSnb ...4, 1179)

VraVwVnwXBAm XVwXnzB&& OoH\$no nncj {Vb H\$m nZB&&

(OnDr grh- 4)

~k nTanj{t>~h\_ohmaoBH\$ {Vb Zht H\$s\_V nB&&

(ghr ...5, 747)

H\$Q>H\$Q>H\$Q>bI Yncp BH\$ {VbwVm H\$m\_hbwZ nncj&&

(dShtj ...5, 562)

gV e-X BH\$ A\$J H\$a Xd mo{~\_b ~hmaB&&  
\_Y gw \_Um {Vb ~gn{Vb\_| OnM/ AH\$naB&&

(H\$-ra grh-)

hja hme H\$R>OZr n{hjaAmJm MaUr {MvbnB&&  
{VZm{nN>{a{Y {g{Y {Saj AmZm{VbwZmV\_nB&&

(fgar amJ ...3, 26)

\_hm naI m H\$m ~nbUm hndj {H\$Vo naWnB&&  
AnB A\$V ^ao^anp h{h AnZm{VbwZ V\_nB&&

(ghr ...3, 755)

H\$~ H\$noZnMj nnd ngraj H\$~ H\$nohnV ngraj&&  
hnW nnd ngrav {~b\_w{Vbwbmj V~ bJw\_am\_Zwam\_g\_maj&&

(Angm ...4, 368)

Oo\_{Z {M{V Ang aI {h hja D\$na Vm\_Z qMXo  
AZbt\$ AZbt\$ \sb nB&&

hja OnUjg^w{H\$NwOmoOrB daVj^akn{bAm{H\$g;  
H\$m BH\$ {VbwZ JdnB&&

(JnS>MCnXo ...4, 859)

am\_Zm H\$s nO dSar \_aoRah{a An{r n aI nB&&  
Oog{^ gnH\$V H\$a{h ~I rbr BH\$aVr {VbwZmKOaB&&

(~gV {hSnb ...4, 1191)

OZ H\$s CgV{V hj am\_Zm Xh{X{g gn^m nB&&  
{ZX\$H\$ gnH\$VwI {d ZmgH\$ {VbwAmUj K{a bH\$s bnB&&

(~gV {hSnb ...4, 1191)

am\_Zm\_wBH\$ {Vb {Vb Jncj\_ZwJm\_{V Zm\_g\_nclj nB&&  
Zm\_wglUj Zm\_no\_{Z ^ncj Zm\_ohr {InVncj nB&&

(H\$nzS...4, 1308)

{Ohdm EH\$ AZbt\$ Jw VaoZnZ\$ MaUr nB&&

\sbJ{U {ZV gbhrEo{Og Zm{Vb Z V\_nB&&

(\_nP ...5, 136)

J{U Krbog^ {Xdg gng Zh ~TZ KOZ {VbwgnB&&

OrdZ bna{h ^a\_ \_nb ZnZ\$ VD\$ JcnaB&&

(JCS# ...5, 254)

Ada H\$aV{V gJbr O\_w SraZB&&

JncdX ^OZ {~Zw{VbwZht \_nZB&&

(JCS# gw \_Zr ...5, 266)

VjdbdM b{H\$ H\$a{h g^ OnUj{OnUr am\_&&

bd m Ya\_ ^BAm {Vb nrS\$ KnUr am\_&&

(~hmJ...5, 546)

OnVaoVraW ZnE Ah\$ {Y \_bwbnB Ka H\$noRah{e\$ BH\$ {VbwZm\_nZB&&

H\$X nndC gmY g\$Jh{a h{a gXmAmZ\$J{JAnZ A\$Z{Z\_am\_ZiBgZnZB&&

(YZngar ...5, 687)

\_Zh{R>OnH\$ nclj{VbwZ bd ;nncj~ Jib {OC {YAmZnbnclj\_nBAmadYnar&&

H\$nb^Egmaogit h XnB^a^ H\$s H\$VmgZnB^Vgw^OaJ{V hnb^h\_nar&&

(YZngar ...5, 687)

ZZ h\_maj {aA a\$J a\$mao BH\$ {Vbw ^r Zm YrarO&&

à^ {gC \_ZwbrZm {OC Ob \_rZm M{H\$ {Odj {VgVrAnB&&

(Ojgar ...5, 703)

~k nSan{S>~h\_ohmaoBH\$ {VbwZhr H\$s\_{V nB&&

gn{YH\$ {gY {Sah {~bbnVoVo^r \_nno\_nB&&

(ghr ...5, 747)

g\$J Z H\$nb^BAm~e\_nB&& \_nbwOno-ZwYZwN{S>dPgn&&

H\$aU H\$ar\_ Zm OmVm H\$aVm {Vb nrS\$ {OC KnUrAnB&&

(\_ne\$ ...5, 1020)

{JAnZr {YAnZr Jm Jm hnb&& H\$huWz OnB^Var {VbwZ{SAnB&&

(Angm ...1, 349)

gnMoZm H\$s {VbwZ{SAnB&& An{I WH\$ H\$s\_{V Zht nB&&

(Angm ...1, 349)

g~{X \_wAm{dM{h{pAnmwJdnB&& g{VJie gdo{VbwZ V\_nB&&

(Angm ...3, 361)

H\$~ H\$noZnMj nnd ngraj H\$~ H\$nohnV ngraj&&

hnW nnd ngrav {~b\_w{Vbwbmj V~ bJw\_am\_Zwam\_g\_maj&&

(Angm ...4, 368)

A\$VwZm\_wnXnaWw g\$Jo {Vbw\_a\_wZ bh&&

H\$a {H\$anmamI ogVg\$JoZnZ\$ ga{U Anh&&

(Angm ...5, 406)

A\$Vw{OYhmMI nBAmZwagwAnBAmgh{O gn^m nB&&

gMm dmadn{h hj {Vg Zm {Vbw Z V\_nB&&

(Angm ...3, 428)



# H\$g\$U {V

JwcdnUr | "H\$g\$U' gnH\$V `m\_Z\_`t H\$s g\$U'V H\$no  
 H\$noVo h\$ gnH\$V dh h; Ono à`w go O\$ hAm h; VWm XfZ`m  
 | a\$Jm h;Am h; dh \_Z\_`t h; (Xd no \_Z\_`t H\$m àH\$aU)  
 Ono BpYD`n H\$ Ūnanh go ~nhar XfZ`m H\$ gnV O\$ hAm h;  
 VWm CgH\$ ag | \_¾ h; h; H\$m Jw h; Xy Anp nmZr  
 H\$no AbJ-AbJ H\$aZm Anp Xy H\$no nr H\$a nmZr H\$no N\$>  
 XZm naVwH\$Am gXm (d'Am (J&Jr) H\$s Am hr ZDa aI Vm  
 h; dh \_ŠI r H\$s Vah h\_`em (df`n H\$s J&Jr na {^Z-  
 {^Z H\$aVm ahVm h; Cg go {bZ+OibZo go CgH\$m ñe©  
 H\$no nm H\$a Ord dgm hr a\$ bo bVm h; Cg H\$s g\$U'V  
 H\$ndo H\$s àrV H\$s Vah h; Ono H\$^r ^r (N\$ h; Zht ah  
 gH\$Vr& CgH\$s g\$U'V H\$m \b H\$^r AAN\$ Zht hnb/n; dh  
 Cg d; H\$s Vah h; {Og na H\$NB^\b Z bJZo H\$ H\$aU  
 Cggo H\$NB^Vá Zht hnb/r VWm Z hr Anam\_ H\$aZo H\$no N\$ m  
 {bVr h; \_Z\_`t H\$m Z Vno H\$NB^Ka h; VWm Z H\$NB^Kno>  
 dh {ZO Ka go Xp h; VWm dh H\$ndo H\$s Vah ahVm h; Ono  
 H\$NB^r Cg H\$s g\$U'V H\$aolm CgH\$no (R-H\$Zm H\$no go {boln;  
 \_Z\_`t C^ogH\$ JE Zm \stowqVZm N\$C;&  
 qVZm nrfg Z ~grEo AnZm Ké Z {JanC;&

{gar amj ...3, 66)

gnH\$Vn H\$s gnH~V H\$^r (N\$ h; Zht ah gH\$Vr&  
 CgH\$s g\$U'V H\$m Aga A{V à~b VWm àE`j hnb/m h; dh  
 bhgZ H\$s Vah h; Mnho CgH\$no H\$NB^Mmar-(N\$^o ^r I nE  
 naVw Ohm^r dh Om omj CgH\$s JY àH\$Q> hno Om d;r&

H\$-ra gnH\$VwEgm h; Ogr bgZ H\$s I r(Z;&

H\$noZo ~Rø I nBEo naJQ>hnb {ZXrfZ;&

(gbnH\$ H\$-ra 1365)

gnH\$V \_Z\_`t \_p go hr ~no hnb/o h; CZ H\$m ñd^nd  
 Xw\$ H\$ gnV {Vm VWm h[a-OZn H\$ gnV da aI Zo H\$m hnb/m  
 h; Bg{bE do Ann ^r S;Vo hc VWm H\$Q~ Anp H\$ H\$no ^r  
 Sw-nb/o hc Anp A\$ | `n H\$ hdnbo hnbSa ZaH\$ | Xit nnb/o  
 h; Ego niefn H\$s g\$U'V Adf` hr ~nr VWm Xit Xnb^h;

XngO\$ Znf(b XngVr Znf(b g\$'m d; H\$aZ;&

Anfn S;oH\$Q\$ {gC gJboH\$ S;e-;&

(ghr\_hbm3, 755)

XngO\$ gVr {nahS; OZ {gC dnXwH\$aYh;&

ZnZH\$ gnH\$V ZaH\$ \_{h O\_ ~YoXit gh\$Yh;&

{~bnbd ...3, 854)

H\$-ra gnH~ j\_sa\_mVo hc {H\$ gnH\$V H\$s g\$U'V go Xit  
 hr Xit h; {Og àH\$a H\$bo H\$ gnV `X ~a H\$m d; hno  
 Vno O~ ^r H\$bo H\$ nI PpJo do ~a H\$ H\$Q H\$ gnV aJ\$>  
 I nH\$a Mrao OnE\$ Bg{bE gnH\$V H\$s g\$U'V go Xp hr ahZm  
 MnfHE;&

H\$-ra \_mar \_aC H\$g\$U H\$s H\$bo{ZH\$Q>Ow~&

Ch Pbj Ch MrarEo gnH\$V g\$U'Z h; &

(gbnH\$ H\$-ra 1369)

gVg\$U go a{hV bnd (Xd no "gVg\$U' H\$m àH\$aU) \_nb  
 \_m m H\$s \_bn go ^ao ahVo hc VWm do amn-H\$; | \sgo hE  
 j U ^a ^r {O\$nd Zht nnb/o Anp Ky {s H\$a OY\_~\_aU  
 H\$s Mn; I nVo h;

{~Z ^mJm gVg\$U'Z b^j {-Zwg\$U'V \_pw^arO; OrAn;&

(\_nP ...4, 95)

\_nb amj gnd VZw~r(YAno ~h; OnZr ^a^nbE;&

(Xd J\$mar ...5, 532)

{O\$ZwZ nnd; {-ZwgVg\$U'V {H\$gwAmj; OnB e\$AnBE;&

(Xd J\$mar ...5, 532)

gVg\$U H\$ {-Zm \_Z\_`t | neid Onan na ahVm h;  
 do neuAn H\$ ^nyV AnZr Am w`i`VrV H\$a OnVo hc VWm  
 AnZo H\$aVna H\$no Zht nhMnZV; do bnd Zm go I nrb hnbZo  
 H\$ H\$aU Mn h; Vah \_m m H\$ nrNø O\$H\$a| \_maVo {sVo  
 h;

{~Zwg\$U'Vr g{^ Ego ah{h OgongwT;&

{OpYh H\$sVo{Vg; Z OnUYhr {-ZwZnd; g{^ Mn;&

(Angm ...3, 427)

CZ H\$s g\$U'V \_Z H\$no \_pm H\$aVr h; CYh h[a H\$s  
 nDm Zht gnm/r VWm ^{o\$ Zht ^m/r; \_ŠI r H\$s Vah \_po  
 na {^Z-{^Z H\$aVo h; do (à`w go) O\$ h; hc VWm Ono ^r  
 CYh {bVo hc do ^r \_rfbH\$ go O\$> OnVo h; Ego bnd H\$s  
 g\$U'V go Xp ahZm hr AAN\$ h; Š`n(H\$ H\$no ~V\$ H\$ gnV  
 bJZo na ñd`\$ na Xnd hr bJVm h;

H\$-ra gnH\$V g\$U'Z H\$OrE Xn{h OnBEo ^mJ;&

~mgZwH\$ano nagrEo VC H\$Nw bMj; XmJ;&

(gbnH\$ H\$-ra 1371)

\\$magr Hög Hög ed gnXr Or ^r {bI JE hc{H\$ hPaV  
Zjh Ono Z-r hno JpDao hc CZH\$bn bS\$Hm Högöl } Om \\$gsm  
Vno ZVrOm `h {ZH\$bm {H\$ Cg I nZXmZ } go An{bAmB<sup>©</sup>  
(Jam`nB<sup>©</sup>) hr OnVr ahrk

nraoZjh ~m-Xm{-ZgVkk I nZXmZ Z-}AV Ag Jw\_gkVkk  
H\$m\_r Hög{m}Anp ^ndr H\$S\$H\$ H\$S göl{V I mg H\$aHög ~hV  
{JamdO}XZo dnbr hkk CZHög g\$H\$na Vm\$ Ord } ädæ H\$a  
OnVo hc VWm gd<sup>©</sup>JwJn H\$m Zne H\$a XvO hkk H\$nbXod Or  
^ndv } p.\$a\_mVo hc ""Ono AnX\_r H\$m\_r Anp ^ndr bnoln  
H\$S göl{V H\$aVm h; VWm CZH\$S ZH\$S H\$aVm h; dh CZHög  
gnV ZaH\$nl } OnVm hkk ~ar gölV gMnB<sup>©</sup>n{d}Vm X`m enV,  
g~(Ö, b, m) à{g(Ö, j\_m }Z na B\$D`n H\$m de, XnbV  
VWm AV` g^r JwJn H\$m Zne H\$a XvR hkk Bg {bE {H\$gr  
Ego H\$S gnV-V Z H\$anp Ono AknZr hno VWm {ö`n H\$S H\$R>  
nVbr ~Zm hAm h; `m ~X\_ne VWm eamVr hkk

(^ndv III, xxxi, 32-34)

g^r gölVn go MVZ \_m m (ór) H\$S gnV-V na\_mV<sup>©</sup>  
Hög gnVH\$ Hög {bE ~hV I VaZnH\$ hkk BgHög ~nao } ^ndv  
(III, xxxi, 35-39) } H\$hm J`m h; ""AnX\_r {H\$gr AV`  
H\$S göl{V } BVZm Jw\_anh Zht hno/m {OVZm {H\$ {ö`n `m  
CZH\$S H\$R>nV{b`n H\$S gnV-V } hno/m hkk {OYhnZo`ar  
X`m go AnZe AnnH\$nonhMnZ {b`m h; VWm`nd H\$S nJ<sup>©</sup>g(Ö  
H\$aZm MnVohc do OdnZ {ö`n H\$S gnV-V Z H\$a, S`n  
{H\$ do ZaH\$nl Hög XadnDo hkk Bgr àH\$na {ö`n H\$mo OdnZ  
néfni H\$S göl{V Zm\$gnZ H\$m H\$naU hkk \_X<sup>©</sup>Anp {ö`n O~  
^r BH\$EahVohc CZH\$S H\$ee ~T}Vr ahVr h; VWm pHarbm  
Aga XnZn Hög }Z na hno/m ahVm h; Ono M{aI H\$S {JamdO  
H\$m H\$naU ~ZVm hkk

Vlogr Xng Or am\_m U Hög AaE`-H\$S> } p.\$a\_mVo hc.

H\$m\_H\$anV bmo` AnXr \_Y à-b \_nfh H\$ YmaVkk

{VZ \_cAVr XmeZ XI k \_nBAm e\$nr Zn{aVkk

{dnVna Hög {bE "H\$m\_" H\$m àH\$aU Xd }

Ono h\_ } X{Z`ndr ^ndn H\$S Va\ \$ I rMo dh ~ar göl{V  
h; Bg{bE H\$-ra gnV~ Bg {df` na H\$m.\$S àH\$me S\$abVo  
hkk do p.\$a\_mVo hc.

Znar ZXr AWrh Hög ~S> }Am g\$maVkk

H\$nb<sup>©</sup>EgM Z { \_bm Om gölJ CVan\$ nrfak

{H\$gr \ \$b H\$noO~ VHS hnoV Z bJo dh dfni VHS R\$H\$  
ah gH\$Vm h; naVvO~ hnoV bJ OnE Vno dh \_mPm OnVm  
hkk Bg{bE CZHög ñe<sup>©</sup>Hög Aga go ~M Zht gH\$Vnkk \ \$b  
H\$no`X ehX } aI X} Vno Cg \ \$b H\$no Ann dfni VHS

VnOm aI gH\$Vo hkk Bgr àH\$na ór Anp \_X<sup>©</sup>Jé H\$S ^{<sup>©</sup>\$  
Anp CgHög ~"eo hE Zm\_ Hög ehX ^ao ag } ahZo go BZ  
JX{J`n go ~M gH\$Vo hkk Bg Hög {~Zm AV` H\$nb<sup>©</sup>Cnm Zht  
h; S`n{H\$ Bg Vah \_me H\$S B`na ^ar JnkR } AnE`-ag  
} ago hE Ord B\$D`n go AVrV ahVo hkk Y\_<sup>©</sup>nVH\$nl }  
^ndn H\$S ~mV H\$aZo H\$S ^r }Znr hkk

"An admirer of vice is an immortal of man"

AW<sup>©</sup>~nB<sup>©</sup>H\$S Vnar.\$ H\$aZo dnbr ^r {Jam hAm BZgmZ  
hno/m h; S`n{H\$ Egr ~mV h\_nao AVXa ^ndn H\$S Vrd« BÀN\$  
nXm H\$a XvR hkk H\$m\_r H\$nr i`{<sup>©</sup>\$ H\$S göl{V H\$aZo go  
emó nVOna }Znr H\$aVo hkk

Ego nmr bnoln go ~mV H\$aZo go ñe<sup>©</sup>go EH\$ AngZ  
na ~RZo go CZHög gnV I nZm I nZo go `m CZH\$S göl{V go  
CZHög nmn h\_nao AVXa ädæ H\$aVohc Bg{bE h\_ } ~ar göl{V  
go ~MZm Anp AÀN\$ gnV-V H\$mo amá H\$aZm MnVhEkk Jw\_ }  
gM go {bd bJnZo Hög H\$naU BgH\$m ^ndr Zht ~ZVnkk

\_nBAm hnb<sup>©</sup>ZmJr OJ{V ahr bnO\$Bkk

Bg H\$S gdm Ono H\$aO{Vg hr H\$C {\ \$a I nBkk

Jw\_ } H\$nb<sup>©</sup>JmaSw{VZ }{b X{b bnB<sup>©</sup>hBkk

ZmZH\$ gB<sup>©</sup>C~ao{O g{M aho{bd bnBkk

(J)ar dma ...3, 510)

Högöl } g^r Zb\$ H\$nl Anp ~aH\$Vn go BZgmZ d\$MV  
hno OnVm hkk

Högöl{V }{ZaZ{b{I V AdJw Adi` hr àH\$O>hno OnVo  
hc.

1. Xgan H\$S AntnMZm VWm {ZYXm Mubr H\$aZm }Z  
H\$mo ^ndm hkk

2. X{Z`m H\$S MrOn go \_nV VWm BpYD`n Hög ^ndn H\$S  
BÀN\$ ~T> OnVr hkk

3. H\$m\_, H\$nr, bmo`, \_nV, AknZVm VWm Bp n<sup>©</sup>{XZ-  
à{VXZ ~T}Vr hkk

4. nml \$> S\$J \_naZm Ah\$na, V\$J-{Xbr, Hög-Ö, P\$R>  
\ \$ao, H\$naVm g>Vr VWm AV` ~nB`n\$ nXm hno OnVr hkk

5. nmn H\$S {OYXJr ~Z OnVr hkk X{dYm J\_, {M\$Vm  
OY`\_aU H\$m ^` bJm ahVm hkk

Bg {bE g~ Y\_<sup>©</sup>Jw Högöl H\$S }Znr H\$aVohkk {OVZr  
gVgöl {Xd no "gVgöl" H\$m àH\$aU) H\$S }{h\_m h; CVZm  
hr Högöl H\$no ~am H\$hm J`m hkk na\_mV<sup>©</sup>} enf\_b hnoH\$a  
Ego bnol ädVm {Xd no "qS<r JéAn Hög XO} H\$m àH\$aU) Mnho  
{H\$VZohr ~nhar AnS\$a ~ZnE aI }naVvV~ ^r CZH\$S göl{V  
} è\$hrZr Vg,,r Anp enVv amá Zht hno gH\$Vr VWm do

na\_mV<sup>o</sup>Hō gmYH\$ Hō {bE ha Vah hr{ZH\$naH\$ hō BgHō  
 {dnarV EH\$ gfo gmYw H\$ g\$V, Mnho dh ~nhar AnS\$-an  
 go{-ēHō I nbor hno gXm\_n{bH\$ H\$`nK H\$m ag XZōdnbr  
 VWm ē\$hmZr āgpVm ~<sup>m</sup>eZo dnbr hnb/r hō Bg {bE H\$-ra  
 gnH- p\_sā\_mV| hō {H\$ gnH\$V H\$ I ra VWm AZbt\$ āH\$na Hō  
 ^mDZn| go gmYw g\$V H\$ ^gr ^r AAN\$ hō

H\$-ra gmYyH\$ g\$V ahC OC hr ^gr I nC  
 hmZhmē gno hnbh; gnH\$V g\$J Z OnC

(gmbH\$ H\$-ra 1369)

{H\$gr \H\$sa Zo S`m gnXa H\$hm h; {H\$ ~nKenthō Hō  
 {gan| na MfZo H\$ Anj m g\$V H\$m ~\$m ~Zm AAN\$ hō  
 ~\$m Ja`H\$ \_aX gm(h- {Xb edr, ~hHō ~hHō gaenth\$ adri

H\$-ra gr(h- Vno`hmē VHS p\_sā\_mVo hō {H\$ gnH\$V Hō  
 {bmn go Vno gmYw Hō gmV PJS\$ ^bm h; S`n{H\$`X M\$Z  
 H\$no {KgnE\$Vno ^r dh I w-y hr Xoln

gmYy g\$V PJS\$ ^bm gnH\$V g\$J Z \_b

AmE\_H\$ {JandO> H\$m g- go ~S\$ H\$naU Hōg\$ hō  
 AnX\_r H\$m \_Z dgm hr a\$| bV/m h; Ogr g\$V hno VWm  
 dh dg; hr H\$<sup>o</sup>r H\$aZobJ OnV/m hō EH\$ Zbt\$ {Xb AnX\_r  
 ^r`X Hōg\$V H\$aVm ahō dh ~nB<sup>o</sup>H\$m Aga bo bo H\$a  
 EH\$ {XZ ~m hno OnV/m h; VWm {JandO> | Mbom OnV/m hō  
 Bgr Vah gVg\$ H\$aVo H\$aVo ~mo go ~m BZgmZ ^r Zbt\$  
 ~Z OnV/m h; naYVw`h ~nV`nK aI Zodnbr h; {H\$ EH\$ gmYnaU  
 nēf H\$ AAN\$ g\$V AnZm Aga BVZm OēXr Zht XonnVr,  
 {OVZm OēXr {H\$ Hōg\$V H\$m ā^nd nS\$V hō Xygam H\$naU  
 `h h; {H\$ h\_nam \_Z nmZr H\$ Vah TōnZ H\$ Am OnV/m  
 hō Bgr H\$naU OēXr hr enar{aH\$ ~\$Zn Hō \sbnd | bJH\$a  
 \sg OnV/m hō

OY\_n| OY\_n| Hō \sbnd Hō g\$H\$na BgHō AYXa nhbo  
 hr ^ao nSā hō.

OZ\_ OZ\_ H\$ Bgw\_Z H\$C \_bwbwVr H\$nbm hmAm {gAnh

(gmaR>...3, 651)

Hōg\$V Hōā^nd Hō H\$naU CgH\$ AmE\_H\$ CPV |  
 éH\$ndO>~Z OnVr h; Anp {Z~BVm VWm {dUm a{hV Ord erK  
 {Ja OnV/m hō Bg hnbV | go{ZH\$bZoHō {b`oOrd H\$no HōN>  
 ~b, {hXm V VWm nēf nV/H\$ Andī H\$V hō {H\$gr MrpD H\$no  
 g\$naZoH\$ Anj m H\$no Cgo{-JnS\$Zm AngmZ hnb/m hō

Hōg\$V Hōdb ~mo {dMna `m ~mo H\$<sup>o</sup>H\$aZo dnbn H\$  
 gnH-V H\$m hr Zm\_ Zht h; ~pēH\$ Ego gm\_nZ Ono h\_nao  
 \_Z Anp B\$D`n H\$no ^ndn | \sgm o aI Zo H\$m H\$naU ~Z|  
 Anp h[a h\_] ^p Om`o do g- h\_nar ē\$hmZ`V Hō anVVo

\_| éH\$ndO> nXm H\$aVo hō h\_nar [ahm`e, I nZ-nmZ, Ananē  
 OrdZ, ^mVēd gā~Yy, Zpnao {H\$Vm-| Anp AI ~na, i`mna  
 Anp ^{°\$ ^nd Hō gmYZ O~ g- hr AAN\$ hō Vno AnX\_r  
 Zbt\$ hno OnV/m h; Anp`X`o ~mo hō Vno {JandO> H\$m H\$naU  
 ~Z OnV/o hō Bg{bE AnX\_r H\$no Mf{hE {H\$ dh I ~aXna  
 ahō {H\$gr ^r OnZXna `m ~OnZ dnVw H\$ Am Z`nZ go  
 Xd | Egm H\$nb<sup>o</sup>dMZ Z gwZo Z AnbnMZm H\$aZo Ego \_\$b  
 \_| ahō Z hr Egr H\$nb<sup>o</sup>I nH\$ I nE `m H\$nb<sup>o</sup>Egm gmYZ  
 H\$aZo`m {H\$Vm-| nT\$ {OZ\_| CgHō {JaZo H\$m gm\_nZ hō \_Z  
 YraeYraoa\$| bV/m ahVm hō g\$V H\$aZo go hr Ord gmēdH\$,  
 anO{gH\$ VWm Vm {gH\$ ~Z OnV/o hō I nZēnrZo H\$m Aga  
 ^r \_m\_jr Zht, naYVw BZgmZn H\$ gnH-V H\$m ~S\$ ^nar  
 Aga nS\$V hō n{bH\$ Hō gmV Oē\$ nēf n H\$ gnH-V Am  
 H\$no Zbt\$ ~Zm Xolr VWm \_Z\_n| gnH\$Vn H\$ gnH-V Am H\$no  
 ā^w go Xp H\$a Xolr

gm-Vo gntom Vam \_nbm HōZ\$

gm-Vo Vntom Vam Vntom HōZ\$

Bg{bE H\$ano Vno gVg\$ (Xd no "gVg\$" H\$m āH\$aU),  
 Zht Vno AHōbo hr ahZo | gū hō

### Hōg\$ {V

1. gnH\$V`m\_Z\_n| H\$ g\$V H\$m Zm Hōg\$V h;  
 OmH\$^r {N\$ Zht ah gH\$Vr, CZH\$ ār{V H\$m  
 H\$ ^mYV h; dobn H\$^r \sbVoZht Anp  
 Z hr dogū XogH\$Vohç do`\_ Hō ~\$o  
 ZaH\$ | Xū nmVoh

H\$-ra gnH\$V Egm h; Ogr bgZ H\$ I nZ

H\$no ~Rā I nBEO naJO> hnb {ZXnZ

(gmbH\$ H\$-ra 1365)

gadē h\$g Z On(UAm H\$w Hōn r g\$J

gnH\$V {gC Egr ār{V h; ~Php{JAmZr a\$J

(gmbH\$ ...1, 1411)

XyO\$ gmVr {nah\$ OZ {gC dnXw H\$a\$V/h

ZnZH\$ gnH\$V ZaH\$ \_{h O\_ ~YoXū gh\$V/h

({-bnbd dma ...3, 854)

XyO\$ Znfb XngVr Znfb g\$V m dē H\$a\$Z

Anfn Sw-o Hō\$ {gC gJbo Hō S\$Z

(gfr ...3, 755)

H\$-ra Mnbd H\$naZo Vū H\$C \_nbor bnB

g\$J Hōg\$Vr ~gVo V- nN; Ya\_ anB

(gmbH\$ H\$-ra Or, 1375)

\_Z\_uf D\$^og(H\$ JE Zm \ \$bwqVZm N:AC&&  
{VZnf nrfg Z ~grEo AnZm Ké Z {JanC&&

(Igar amJ ...3, 66)

### 2. HögSj H\$m Aga Adí` ~am Añp Xit XnB^ñj

H\$-ra \_mar \_aC HögSj H\$s Hóbo{ZH\$(O>Ow~{a&&  
Ch Pjo Ch MnarEo gnH\$V gñh Z h{a&&

(gbntH\$ H\$-ra 1369)

H\$ba Hóar N:AS: H\$D\$Am\_{b}\_{b} ZnB&&  
\_ZwVZw\_pam AdjhUr qMOw^ar J\$Yr AnB&&

(gbntH\$ ...1, 1411)

\_j O{ZAm dS>h{ywhj Vm \_j H\$sAm gñh&&  
OoOnUm~Jw-n:am V OZ{ \_Z X{r AS}h&&

(dS:h{y dma ...4, 585)

XjO; ^nB XieO:am H\$m dngm ^CXo{\ \$a{h ~hp\_nih {nAngm&&  
HögSj{V ~h{h gXm Xit w nnd{h Xit no Xit w H\$\_nBAnt&&

(\_nēs \_ . 3, 1068)

### 3. nmr H\$m ^{°\$ AAN: Zht bJVr, CgH\$s gñh{V go AnZr ^r Egr J{V hmZoH\$m Sa hjBg{bE CZ go Xp hr ahZm Mnf{hEj

H\$-ra nmr ^J{V Z ^ndB^ñ{a n}OmZ gñmB&&  
\_ml r M\$Zw nahaj Oh {-J\$ Vh OnB&&

(gbntH\$ H\$-ra 1368)

gnH\$V gñw Z H\$OB^°{nAmao Oo H\$m nrf{a dgnB&&  
{Ogw\_{bEoh{a {dga; {nAmao gno\_{th H\$nbj C{R>OnB&&

(gmaR>...5, 641)

H\$-ra gnH\$V gñwZ H\$OrEoXp{h OnB^o^ñ{J&&  
~ngZw H\$mano nagrEo VC H\$Nw bmj; XmJ&&

(gbntH\$ H\$-ra 1371)

\_Z\_uf D\$^og(H\$ JE Z \ \$bwqVZm N:AC&&  
qVZm nrfg Z ~grEo AnZm Ké Z {JanC&&

((gar amJ ...3, 66)



# dX

"dX' eāX "{dX' YnVw go ~Zm hj {OgH\$M AW©"knZ'  
 VWm "OnZZnl hj& dX {hYXwAnH Hō àm\_n(UH\$ VWm Bfda-H\$V  
 \_mZo JE JYV h& `o{JZVr \_J Mma hc (F\$J, `Ow gm\_ Anp  
 AWd©dX)& `o ànMrZ g\$H\$V \_J h& HōN> bnw BÝh| F\$F` n|  
 Ūnam àH\$Q> h& \_mZVo hc VWm H\$B©BÝh| ~«-m Ūnam aMo h&E  
 ~VnVo h& Jm dnr \_J ~«-m H\$no dXn| H\$M \_w` H\$Vn©\_mZm hj&  
 hno gH\$Vm hj {H\$ ~«-m Zo \_J C\_fnaU {H\$` o hnp VWm F\$F` n|  
 Zo CZH\$no BH\$Ī {H\$` m hnr&

Zn(^ H\$\_b Vo~h\_m CnOo~X nSfh \_w| H\$R>gdrfa&&  
 (JPar ...1, 489)

~h\_oMma hr ~X ~ZnE&&  
 (~{MĪ ZnO\$H\$no>...10)

Mmao dX ~h\_oH\$C XrE n{S>n{S>H\$ao drMmar&&  
 (Angm ...3, 423)

Jm dnr \_J dXn| H\$M {DH\$ Am m hj& H\$B©g, nZ `h H\$HVo  
 h& ZPa AnVo hc {H\$ Jié grfh~mZ Zo dXn| H\$M I \$Z {H\$` m  
 hj& CgH\$M H\$naU `h hj {H\$ dXn| \_J {ĪJwñE\_H\$ aMzm Anp  
 ~«- H\$M knZ hj VWm nna~«- VH\$ H\$M HōN>HōN>Beram {\_bVw  
 hj&

dXwnrh\$ra; {Ī{~Y \_nBAñ&& \_Z\_w| Z ~P{h XQ; ^nBAñ&&  
 (\_nP ...3, 128)

~dXwnrh\$rao dnrEo~nJr ~h\_ {~Ang&&  
 \_wZ OZ go dH\$ grfYH\$M Znf\_ aVo JwVmg&&  
 ((gar amJ ...1, 57)

ĪJw ~nJr ~X ~rMñ&& {~{I Am \_bow{~{I Am dnrñ&&  
 \_[a OZ\_fh {S\$a hnb I wAmé&& Ja\_w| VarAm  
 (MnVw Jw `m MnVw nX) Jw C[a Ymé&&  
 (\_bma ...3, 1262)

qg\_fV gmgV ~X nantJ&& nna~h\_ H\$M H\$a{h d{I AnJ&&  
 (JnS>...5, 867)

Cggo nna CZ H\$s J\_Vm Zht hj&  
 Xe\_2nmVerh (Ir Jié Jm~X qgh Or) Zo~{MĪ ZnO\$H\$  
 \_J {bI m hj {H\$ {OYhnZo h[a nX (Xd no "h[a anB' àH\$aU)  
 H\$M AnKe©\_w` aI m hj CZH\$s é{M BZH\$s Ana go hO>JB&&  
 {OZH\$s {bd h[a MaZZ bnr& Vo~XZ Vo^E {VAmJr&&  
 {VZHō J\$>\_V OoMbhr& VnV AZbt\$ Xn Z gnoMbhr&&

~h\_oMma hr ~X ~ZnE&& ga~ bnbt\$ {Vh\$H\$aZ MbnE&&  
 Ono~XZ Hō ^E AZamJr& {VZ {VZ {H\$` m ~h\_ H\$s {VAmJr&&  
 Agb \_J nhbo Vno VrZ dX hr {bI o J` o W&& (F\$& dX,  
 `O&& Anp gm\_dX) MnVw dX (AWd©dX) ~hV Xa ~nX ~Zn&&  
 BZ g~ \_J go F\$& dX g~ go ànMrZ Anp nhbm JwV hj&  
 ^JdV JrVm Hō Xgao AU`m` \_J ^JdnZ Ir H\$ĪU Or  
 J\$a\_nVo hc ""ho AO& ! dXn| \_J VrZ JwVn| dnbo {df` H\$M  
 dU& hj; VIpO Cggo nna OnZm MnfhE&&"

ĪJw` {df` m.. dXm.. {ZówE` n| ^dnO&&

N&Kñ& Cn{ZFX (5-10) \_J Zbt\$ niefn| H\$s \_E`w Hō  
 nĪMnV^ OnZo H\$M \_m|Xol` mZ ~Vm m hj& J\$a\_nVo hc - ""do  
 AaMr (gy©H\$s {H\$aU) H\$no amā hnr/o hc AaMr go {XZ H\$no  
 {XZ go eSb nj, eSb nj go CZ N>.. \_hrZn| H\$no {Og  
 \_J gy©CĪna H\$s Ana OnV m hj, \_hrZn| go df©H\$no df©go  
 gy©H\$no gy©go MnK, MnK go {~Obr (Hō nVnZn| H\$no) dhra  
 EH\$ nief hj Ono A\_mZd hj (\_mZdr gYi>H\$M Zht) dh BZH\$no  
 (~«- g~b, ~«-, {haE`-J^P) nhMmV m hj&

{S\$a N&Kñ& Cn{ZFX (4-14) \_J {X`m hj ""\_càOmn{V  
 nna~«- H\$s g^m Hō \_pYXa H\$no amā hnr/m hj...&&" ~«- VH\$  
 H\$s aMzm ab` \_J b` hno OnVr hj VWm nna~«- VH\$ H\$s  
 \_hnrab` \_J` og~ \_S\$b Zmednr h& Bg{bE Ono VrZ JwVn|  
 H\$s hX \_J aholm dh {df \_J aholm Anp g\$ma H\$s dngZnAn|  
 go {bá hnrZo go ~M Zht gH\$Vn& dh OY\_-aU Hō Sa go  
 AnDnX Zht hno gH\$Vm VWm Xn -Šbæ ghZ H\$aolm gnV  
 hr dXn| Hō knZ Ūnam CgH\$no AZV \_wP\$ H\$M bm^ Zht hno  
 gH\$Vm Cgo Hōdb AēnH\$nf{bH\$ \_wP\$ hr amā hnr/r hj& dXn|  
 Hō à{gŌ àMmaH\$ ñdm\_r X`nZ& gañdVr Or ^r`hr ~nV  
 AnZo JYV gE`nV©àH\$ne \_J {bI JE hc {H\$ dXH\$ \_wP\$  
 Hōdb {`nXr \_wP\$ hj {OgH\$M A\$V ab` (hX \_hnrab`)  
 \_J hno OnV m hj&

g\$Vn| H\$M AnKe©VrZ JwVn| go nna gVbnbt\$ VWm Cg  
 go nna Hōb \_n{bH\$ VH\$ H\$M hj& AH\$rb Ana H\$rb XnrZn|  
 OJV H\$s aMzm Hō {bE Cgr Hō ~ZnE h& h& Cgr H\$no  
 Jié JYV grfh~ \_J I g\_, {Zantm VWm ñdm\_r H\$M hj&  
 H\$rbwAH\$rbwI g\_ H\$M H\$sZm BhpnasVw~YndZ&&  
 H\$fh H\$-ra Vo A\$V\_o\_w\$V{oZ {haX; am\_ agnBZ&&

(amJ \_mē\$H\$-ra, 1104)

(Xd no "EH\$H\$na", "am\_ am' VWm "H\$nb' àH\$aU) &#x26  
 Jie gr{h~mZ VWm AY` g\$y/nj Zo dXnj H\$no gmao H\$in gman  
 \_Dp Zht {H\$ n& Cg \_| Ono VrZ Jh/nj \_| aI Zo dnbr ~nV|  
 hç Cg go na\_nVU H\$no hOx`m h; VWm AnZm AnXe©Bg go  
 nna HbB \_rfbH\$ VH\$ aI ZoHb {bE {hXm V H\$s h; Š` n{H\$  
 dhmæ dXnj H\$s J\_Vm (nhM) Zht h&#x26

-X H\$Vø- gçgma h^m hç~nhan&#x26  
 ZmZH\$ H\$in nrf(Ventp){Xg; Onhan&#x26

(Angm...5, 397)

- Mmanh dXnj Hb \_YI`nj H\$s gç`m bJ^J 20,000 h&#x26
1. F\$çdX - 10518
  2. gm\_dX - 1064
  3. `O&#x26X - 1975
  4. AWd&#x26X - 5847

dXnj Hb VrZ ^mJ hç gçhVmj ~m=U Anp Cn{ZFX&#x26  
 gçhVmj \_| àmVZnE\$ AnX hç Anp aMZm H\$in à`nZ h; ~m=Unj  
 \_| H\$ H\$> h; VWm HbB Cn{ZFXnj \_| kmZ H\$> h&#x26 ~hV/  
 H\$ \_| kmZ Hb ~mao \_| hç (Xd no CnXe gma nD>383) &#x26  
 BZ dXnj Hb AnYna na 6 emó, 18 nanU VWm 46 n`V` nç  
 hç {OZ\_ç go 31 àm\_rUV h&#x26 BZ \_| A{YH\$Va CnXe AAN&#x26  
 ~mo H\$\_nj AWn&#x26 nE` ~nm H\$Vm ZaH\$~ndJ©H\$s Ang ~ZnZo  
 Hb h&#x26 JndnUr BZHb ~mao \_| Bg àH\$na ~VnVr h; ...

gmgI ~X nm nç drMna&#x26 Za{H\$ gmaJ {\\\$a {\\\$a ACVma&#x26  
 (Angm...5, 385)

H\$Vm H\$hnUr ~çr AnUr nmwnçw~rVm&#x26  
 XoXo bUm bj bj XUm Za{H\$ gmaJ Advma&#x26

(gmaJ dma...2, 1243/13)

1. Mma dX- (1) F\$çdX (2) `O&#x26X  
 (3) gm\_dX Anp (4) AWd&#x26X
2. fO>emó (1) dç{fH\$• BgHb H\$Vm©H\$UmX \_{Z'  
 hç {OYhnZo N>. nXnV©\_nZo h&#x26  
 (2) Y`m • BgHb àMnaH\$ "JnV\_ Fçf' hç Bg \_V \_|  
 gmbh nXnV©\_nZo J`o h&#x26  
 (3) gç` • BgHb H\$Vm©H\$(nb \_{Z' hç BgHb AZgma  
 nfrg VEd h&#x26  
 (4) nnyOb (`m XeZ) • BgHb H\$Vm©nmV©{b Fçf'  
 hç BgH\$in {gOñV `h h; {H\$ N`i:m (nief) VWm N`i` Xno nXnV©  
 h&#x26  
 (5) \_r\_nç • "Oç\_Zr Fçf' H\$in h; Ono Y\_©H\$in nj©  
 kmZ hr \_fç` \_nZVo h&#x26 dX Hb ~VrE hç `k AnX H\$\_©  
 H\$aZm hr Y\_©h&#x26  
 (6) dXny • "dX i`ng' Or H\$in h; BgHb AZgma ~ç-  
 gV h; OJV \_i`m h; Anp Ord Edç~ç- EH\$ h; ~ç- \_m`m  
 Unam aMZm H\$aVm h&#x26

dXny/ H\$in \_b \_ç `h h;.  
 `Vno am B\_nZ ^y/nZ Om`VVo  
 `ç Om/nZ OrdçV nV² à`YÈ` {^  
 g{demV V{NçOk gnd VNçV&#x26

(VçImar` Cn{ZFX 3-1)

AW© {Oggo`o Ord nçXm hmo hç {Og go nçXm hmo H\$a  
 Or{dV ahVo hç Anp \_ç`w Hb n`iMmV² {Og \_| g\_m OnVo hç  
 CgH\$no OmZzo H\$in `EZ H\$a, dh ~ç- h&#x26

3. ARnah nanU-(1) ~ç- (2) {d`iUw(3) {ed (4) Xdr  
 ^mJdV (5) Ir\_X² ^mJdV (6) ZnaXr` (7) \_naH\$ç  
 (8) Aç¼ (9) ^{d`i` (10) ~ç-dçdV (11) çbJ (12) dnanh  
 (13) nH\$Y (14) dm\_Z (15) Hç\_©(16) \_Vn` (17) JéS>  
 (18) ~ç-nçç&#x26

4. n`V` nj \_| `h 31 à{gO h&#x26

- (1) \_Zw (2) `nkdbŠ` (3) bKwAçI (4) AçI  
 (5) ~D AçI (6) {d`iUw (7) bKwArV (8) {-ÖhmarV  
 (9) AmçZg (10) AmçZg n`V (11) Anç" ag (12) `\_  
 (13) AmngVç (14) gççtaV (15) H\$inV`Z (16) ~h`nçV  
 (17) namea (18) ~hVnmanear (19) i`ng (20) bKw`ng  
 (21) eç (22) {bçI V (23) Xj (24) JnV\_ (25) {dO  
 JnV\_ (26) enVnVn (27) {d{e`i> (28) nçogV (29) ~V  
 (30) Hçr`n (31) ZnaX n`V AnX (Vvweçh gV²nief H\$in) &  
 {g`V gmgI nç nm ~rMnaXoVv; gma Zm OnUr&#x26  
 Vv; gma Z OnUr Jieç ~mPhpVv; gma Z OnUr&#x26

(am\_Hçbr...3, 920)

gmgVw~Xw~Hç I Sçno ^nB©H\$a\_ H\$açhç gççmar&#x26  
 nml çS>\_çwZ MçHçB©^nB©AçVç\_a\_çw{dHçmar&#x26

(gmaR>...1, 635)

Bg \_ç`w bnbç\$ èçnr KZo Oççb \_| \\\$go hç Ord Cg  
 gM H\$s amçZr H\$in {OVZm {H\$ dXnj-emónj \_| CnXe \_bVm  
 ^r h; Cg go \\\$n Xm Zht CRç gçH\$V&#x26 àmMrZ ^mfm hmoZo Hb  
 H\$naU CgHb AWnj \_| ^r ~hV gm \\\$ç nSç hçAm h&#x26

JndnUr \_| BgHb ~mao \_| H\$in h; {H\$ dX H\$s n`i r n`V  
 ({OZ \_| go 31 àm\_rUH\$ hç) H\$\_©H\$ç> èçnr gmbçB Anp  
 a`ngo bççsa `k hmo Hb àç`nj H\$no ~nyZo Hb {bE AnB©h&#x26  
 ~X H\$s n`i r çg`V ^nB&#x26 gççççB Oçdar bj h; AnB&#x26

(JCSçH\$-ra 329)

dX AnX J`Vnç \_| Ono `k AnX H\$\_©H\$aZm {bI m J`m  
 h; CZH\$in \\\$b Ord H\$no Wnççç g` Hb {bE nçJ©H\$s ànçá  
 ~VnB©h&#x26 nçJ©bnbç\$ \_| AnZo Zbç H\$\_nj H\$in \\\$b ^mJ H\$a  
 Bg bnbç\$ `m Bg go ^r ZrMo Hb bnbç\$ \_| dçfng AnZm nSçVm  
 h&#x26 ~çO\_mZ i`çç BZH\$s gMnB©H\$no OmZ H\$a BZgo\_ç hr  
 \_nççççç Š`n{H\$ na\_nç\_m Ono {ZÈ` h; CgH\$no `k AnX H\$\_nj

go h\_ Zht nm gH\$Vik Bg {bE \_S}H\$ Cn{ZFX \_| ~na-  
~na H\$hm J`m h; {H\$ ~← H\$S ànfá Hó {bE Ord H\$no {H\$gr  
Ego Jié Hó nmg OmZm MnfHE Ono ~← ònfá` VVm ~← {Zi>  
hnik

Mnanh dXnh VVm 18 nantUrh go `WnV^k Zht { \_bVnik  
Hódb gV3Jié Hó { \_bZo go BgH\$S ànfá hnik/r hnik

AgO>Xgr Mhp ^k wZ nBAnik&  
ZmZH\$ g{VJija ~h\_w{XI nBAnik&

(Angm...1, 355)

JndnUr \_| dX dntUr H\$no \_m m H\$m ngram H\$H\$sa dU@  
{H\$`m J`m h; {OZ\_| Ord ^`po ahVo hnik

~h\_j ~k ~rUr naJmgr \_nB`m \_nbn ngmanik&

\_hnkC {JAnZr daVj K[a AmUoVm\_gw~h/wAhf\$manik&

(dShhg...3, 559)

qg\_#V gmgI ~h/w{~gWmanik&

\_nBAm \_nbnng[aAm ngramik&

(\_nesh gnbha.3, 1053)

JndnUr ~Vn/r h; {H\$ dX emó VVm n\_#V`ng AnfX ZiO>  
hno OmZo dnbr hc AZrfX Anp {ZÉ` Zht hnik

{XZgwafU ~aV Aé ^k m gmgV qg\_#V {~Zg{hJo ~k nnik

(JCS#...5, 231)

dX AnfX Ynf\_P\$ nmVH\$H\$ H\$m nTzm-nTzm {H\$gr hX  
VH\$ Vno R#H\$ h; BgH\$S pÉsaV ^r h; S`n{H\$ ~nhar {ej m  
Únam AYXéZr knZ H\$m HóN>nVm bJ gH\$Vm h; naYVw Hóbo  
\_nfBH\$ Hó Xe@ Hódb BZHó nTzo`m gVZo go àná Zht  
hno gH\$Vo VVm OY\_ i`W^Mbm OmVm hnik

gZH\$ gZ X A#wZht nBAnik& ~k nSsn{S>~h\_oOZ\_wJdnBAnik&  
(AngmH\$-ra 478)

~k H\$V@ {g\_#V g{^ gmgV BZ n{SAm\_w{V Z hnik&

(ghr...5, 747)

{g\_#V gmgV ~k dI nUj& ^a\_o^`pm VVwZ OmUj&

(\_nP...3, 114)

BgHó gVZo go H\$@AH\$@H\$m {dMna H\$saVo hE h\_mao  
öX` \_| eH\$m gXm ~Zr ahVr h; VVm \_Z Zht g\_PVnik

H\$A\_ AH\$sa ~rMmarEogH\$m gVZ ~k namZik&

ggm gX {haXj ~gj H\$CZw{ha; A{^\_mZik&

(JCS# a{dXng Or, 346)

dXnh Hó AU` Z goeáX H\$m njU^k Zht nhMnZm OmVm  
VWm Z hr {ZO Ka dng hnik/r hnik

n{S>n{S>n{S>\_nZr WHó ~k nH\$m A{^Angnik&

h[a Zm\_w{M{V Z AndB^Zh {ZO K[a hndj dngj&

(\_bna...3, 1277)

\_S}H\$-Cn{ZFX \_| ^r ~Vm m J`m h; {H\$ \_nfBH\$ Hó  
Xe@ Z dX nTzo go àná hnik/hc Z ~{Ō go Z ~h/w gVZo

go naYVw {OgH\$no dh nd` \$ MvZ bVm h; dh hr CgH\$no nm  
gH\$Vm hnik

Zm \_nE\_m àdMZ@Z bā`m Z \_#`m Z ~hZm I wZik&

n\_djfw~UwovZ bā`nVnif AnE\_m {ddUwovZjndm\_ik&

(2-3)

JrVm (Xygam AU` m, íbnH\$ 53) \_| ~Vm m h; ""O-  
\_Z ~nhar J@Vnh go WH\$ H\$sa g\_#Y \_| pñWa VVm {ZÍMb  
hno Vno hr`nd AdrVwM (\_nfBH\$ H\$m {\_bmn) àná hnik/r hnik"  
O~ VH\$ gV3Jié H\$S {ej m AZngna {d{Y g{hV \_nfBH\$ H\$S  
^`o\$ Z H\$S Om`o g~ nRZ-nnRZ i`W^h; Anp ^k H\$m \_jo  
hnik \_hmfav H\$m ^r H\$WZ h;.

""dXm {d{^Yzm..n\_#V`m {d{^Yzm..Zngr \_#Z`h` \_V\$Z {^Yz\_ik&  
Yā\_# VÉdo {Z{hV Jkm`m`\_hm OZnh nZ JV... g nYV..ik&"

AWnE@ ""dXnh Anp n\_#V`n H\$m \_V AbJ AbJ h; Anp  
g~ \_#Z`n H\$m \_V ^r AbJ AbJ hnik Y\_@H\$m gna VÉd  
Jik\$ (ga H\$S J#X é\$nr Jik\$) Hó AYXa h; {OZ anhn  
go \_hmfef nna hE hc dh hr gfm nW hnik" O~ VH\$  
\_nfBH\$ H\$S AnZr X`m Zht hnik/r VVm gV3Ji Anp gV3Jié  
Únam gfo knZ H\$S ànfá Zht hnik/r, H\$é`nU H\$hrE I k I r  
H\$U Or \_hnanO H\$m H\$WZ h;.

gdEā\_nfZ`n{aE`Á`\_m bH\$ ànaU dOik&

AWnE@ ""ho AO@ g~ Y\_nj (Y\_@J@V a{MV Y\_nj) H\$no  
VO H\$sa Vy Hódb \_ar hr eaU bnik` hna H\$U é\$nr Jié  
AO@ é\$nr {eí` H\$no CnXe XVo hc {H\$ Vy {b{I V) Y\_nj  
H\$m nrNn Nn>H\$sa, \_ao AWnE@ àE`j Jié Hó Angaohr ah &

Nnknik& Cn{ZFX Hó gmVd| n{annR#H\$ \_| Am m h; {H\$  
ZnaX Or gZV Hó\_na Or Hó nmg AnE VVm H\$H\$zo bJo ""ho

^JdnZ ! \_Zo F\$@k nTn h; `O@k, gm\_dX Anp MnqVo  
AWd@k, nmMdm B{Vhng nantU, EH\$BZ, Xol {dUm ~←

{dUm ^V {dUm j {I` {dUm Zj I {dUm gn^Anp Xol OZ  
Wr {dUm `og~ {dUnE\$ \_Z| nTn hnik ho ^JdnZ! \_c Hódb

\_jnh Hó OnZZo dnbr hE AnE\_m H\$no Zht OmZVnik \_Zo Ann  
Ogo néfn go gVZm h; {H\$ Ono AnE\_m H\$no OmZ bVm h; dh

enbH\$ go a{hV hno OmVm hnik ho ^JdnZ ! \_c enbH\$ \_| hE Ann  
\_Po enbH\$ go nna H\$anik" ZnaX Or Hó BVZr {dUnE\$ nTzo

na ^r CZHó {Xb H\$no empV Zht hBik&  
\_S}H\$ Cn{ZFX \_| gmZH\$ Zm\_r néf H\$m ^naUnO F\$@f

Hó nmg OmZo H\$m dU@ {H\$`m J`m h; {OgZo F\$@f go nNn.  
""\_hnanO ! dh S`m h; {OgHó OmZZo go g~ HóN>OmZm

Ogm hno OmVm h;?" F\$@f Zo CÍna {X`m.  
Zm \_nE\_m àdMZ@Z bā`m Z \_#`m Z ~hZm I wZik&

n\_djfw~UwovZ bā`nVnif AnE\_m {ddUwovZjndm\_ik&

(2-3)

""~<- H\$no OmZZo dnboh | ~Vn/ohc {H\$ Xno {dUnE\$ OmZZo  
 `n6 hc • EH\$ nam VVm Xgar Ananik BZ | go Anam {dUm  
 hi • F\$vdX, `Odx, g\_mdx, AWdx, {ej m H\$on-  
 i`nH\$au, {Zé°\$, N\$X Anp Á`nVf VVm nam dh hi {OgH\$  
 Únam Cg Aj a ~<- H\$no OmZm OmVm h\$ CgH\$no OmZZo H\$  
 {b`o ~<- ònir, ~<- {Zd\$ Jie H\$ nmg Om`k' Anam {dUm  
 ~<- XeZ H\$ ànfá H\$ {bE \_XX Zht H\$a gH\$Vr, Cg H\$  
 {bE nam {dUm H\$s Ancl` H\$Vm h\$ dXn H\$ nZogonj`eáX  
 Zht nhMmZm OmVm, \_f°\$ Zht hnr, \_rfbH\$ Zht {bVm  
 VVm nma~<- H\$m a\$ Zht M\$Vnle O~ VHS eáX, Zm `m EH\$  
 Aj a, gVnj a Zht nhMmZVo (Xd no "Aj a' H\$m àH\$aU), Ord  
 H\$m H\$e`nU Zht hnr/m grV H\$ à\_nUn go`h g~ H\$N>ñni>  
 {gO hnr/m h\$

H\$B°bnl Jie grf~n H\$no dXn H\$m CnmgH\$ \_mZVo h\$  
 JmclUr H\$m JhanB°go {dMna H\$a ZogonVm MbVm hi {H\$ CZH\$m  
 {gOn/ Vno H\$db EH\$ \_rfbH\$ H\$ Zm OnZo H\$m hi VVm  
 dXn ñ`V`n | Ohm~ Ohm~ Zm H\$s \_{h\_m H\$m dU` `m  
 g\$fv Am m hi, CgH\$s Anm C\$YhnZo Û`nZ {Xbm m h\$ dX  
 H\$db AnH\$na YZ H\$m {DH\$ H\$aVo h\$

dXn \_{h Zm\_wCV\_wgmgw {h Zhr {\\$a{h {OAmo~VrfbAnik  
 (am\_H\$br \_...3, 919)

{g`V ~X nantU nnt\$na{Z nntVrAnik  
 Zm {-Zm g{^ H\$Sw Jnehr hnrV\$Anik

(ghr \_...5, 761)

{hYXAni H\$ Ynf`P\$ ànMrZ J\$V VVm \_p J\$V Xno àH\$na  
 H\$ h\$ I`V Anp ñ`V • dX I`V | {ZoOm/ohc VVm Y\_°  
 emó nantU AnX ñ`V \_` I`V g\$H\$V YnVw"l' go {ZH\$m  
 hi {OgH\$m AW°hi - "guzZm` ñ`V g\$H\$V YnVw"ñ` go  
 ~Zm hi {OgH\$m AW°hi • "gU`aZ H\$aZm `nX H\$aZm AnXle  
 gmYnaU ~{O dnbm B\$gmZ guZzo Anp nZzo H\$m \H\$S

i`W°Ogm g\_Polm S`n{H\$ guZzo H\$ {-Zm nZzm nZzm hno  
 hr H\$go gH\$Vm hi naYVw`X Jhar N{i> go gnmV Vno àVrV  
 hnm {H\$ guZm H\$db ~nhar Zht AnV[aH\$ h\$ JrVm H\$  
 17 d| AU`m | Ir H\$U Or AOZ H\$no ~Vn/ohc {H\$ dXn  
 H\$m \_p \_Yl "Ano' hi (íbnH\$ 23) naYVw dnVd | `h  
 "Ano' dU°AnpE\_H\$ eáX Zht, YZ-AnpE\_H\$ hi, AWn°  
 ~nbZo {b| Zo Anp nZzo H\$s hX gonma hi, dh àUd Anp  
 hi, Ono ànUn Únam Jm m OmVm h\$ Cn{ZFX | BgH\$no CXJrV  
 (D\$na H\$m am) H\$H\$a dU` {H\$ m h\$ H\$db BgH\$s YZH\$na  
 hr gnyZ Únam AYVa | guZr Om gH\$Vr h\$ dX Bg "Ano'  
 H\$s \_mZn i`m>`m hi Anp Bg{bE `o I`V | {Zo Om/ohc  
 AnOH\$bo H\${b`w | ~nha`r d\$im`n H\$m Onm A{YH\$ hnrzo  
 H\$ H\$naU Bg Jhao`X H\$no H\$\_Zw` hr OmZVo h\$ F\$vdX  
 H\$ ZnX {-YXwCn{ZFX (íbnH\$ 20) | ~Vm m hi ""`nUr H\$no

Mn{hE {H\$ {gO AngZ (djUdr \_dn) O\_m H\$a AnZo Xm |  
 H\$nz Únam AnZo AYVa H\$s YZH\$na H\$no guZ` BgH\$ guZzo  
 go YraeYrao (Aa`mg go) Vha`m AdnVm H\$s ànfá hnr h\$  
 Bg go AmJo (íbnH\$ 50 Vnzr) AZbH\$ YZH\$nan H\$m dU`  
 hi, OgoK\$ \_K\$, ~nXbn H\$s JaO, ~ngar, \_abr, ~rZ AnX  
 YZn H\$m {ddaU {H\$ m J`m h\$ gVn Zo BZ YZn H\$m dU`  
 (Xd no "AVar` amJ' H\$m àH\$aU) I nb H\$a ~Vm m h\$

dXn | Zm H\$m {dnVnandP\$ dU` Zht Am m h\$ F\$vdX  
 H\$ ZnX {-YXwCn{ZFX VVm AY` Cn{ZFX | Berno {bVo  
 h\$ JmclUr `h ~VnVr hi {H\$ dX-emó {Og EH\$ H\$m Berno  
 H\$aVo h\$ Cgr H\$s AnamZm H\$ano VVm dX, nantU VVm emó  
 {Og gna Zm `m eáX (Xd no BZ g\$Yr àH\$aU) H\$ Jw  
 Jn/ohc Ono gnao H\$\_n go D\$na hi, Cgr Zm H\$m On H\$ano  
 Vn{H\$ H\$e`nU hno.

H\$bo \_cEH\$ Zm\_w{H\$anm {Z{Y On{h Onj J{V nnd\$

ACa Ya\_ Vm H\$ g\_ Znh{Z Bh {-Y ~Xw~Vnd\$

(gnaR>...9, 632)

g`r dX emó EH\$ Aj a H\$m hr ngmam h\$

~X namZ qg`V gw`ha` H\$sZoam\_ Zm BH\$ Am>ha`

(JCSf \_...5, 262)

Ono Bg Aj a (Xd no "Aj a' H\$m àH\$aU) H\$no g\_Podh  
 hr n\$S`V h\$

Ono bnol ""Zm\_'' H\$no N\$>H\$a dXn `m AY` Ynf`P\$  
 J\$Vn | OH\$S` h\$ hc do`nar `p | hc do`dgmJa go  
 H\$go nna hno gH\$Vo h\$

O{J MVie {gAnUm ^a\_ ^bnUm ZnC n\$S`V nS`h Jmclur  
 ZnC {dgm{h ~Xwg`nb{h {-I w`pobd nar`

(\_més \_...1, 1015)

CZH\$ dX-nantU nZzo `m `nX H\$aZo H\$m S`m Jw hi,  
 `X do CZH\$ CnXen H\$no Zht g\_PVo VVm Z hr CZ na  
 A\_b H\$aVo h\$ CZH\$s J{V JYoH\$s gr hi, Ono nrR>na M\$Z  
 H\$m `na CRÆE {\\$ap naYVw CgH\$s I we-y H\$no Z OmZle Bgr  
 Vah Ego bnol {ga ({X`w) H\$ D\$na Vno Ynf`P\$ nntVH\$  
 CRÆE {\\$aVo h\$ naYVw CZH\$ CnXen H\$ gu go d\$MV hnr/oh

~X namZ nS`H\$m {H\$Am J\$w I a M\$Z Og ^nar`

am\_ Zm H\$s J{V Zht OnZr H\$go CVa{g nmar`

(\_més H\$-ra Or 1103)

`X \_rfbH\$ H\$s ànfá Zht h\$°VVm ghO J{V Zht  
 {br Vno dX-emón H\$ nZzo guZzo H\$m S`m bm` h\$ F\$vdX  
 A{dZner na`m H\$no Zht OmZVm Ono F\$VmAni (dXn) H\$m  
 VnE`°(gna) hi, VVm {Og | g`r XolVmAni H\$m dnq hi,  
 CgH\$m dX S`m H\$aolm? Ono CgH\$no OmZVo hc do hr empV  
 | ahVo h\$

JuodnUr ~Vm/r hi {H\$ gfm dX VWm nantU h[a-H\$SVZ,  
Zm VWm gfr dntUr hi..

gnMr H\$a(V gnMr ~nUr&& hna Z Xrgj ~X nantUr&&  
nDr gnMwgMoJW Jndh\$ \_j Ya hna Z H\$B^h&&  
(\_mēs ...1, 1022)

g{^ ZnX ~X Jm~nUr&& \_ZwamVm gmfajmUr''  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 879)

Zm `m dntUr H\$s ànfá gVJié Hô nng go hr {H\$gr  
Jm\_vt H\$no hnr/r h&& gM \_j dXn VWm nantUj H\$no \_nzZo dntom  
dh hr hno gH\$Vm hi; Ono Zm H\$s H\$\_NB^H\$a&&

dX

1. dX ~«-m Zo~Zm` ohç Ono\_m` m H\$m ngnam hÿ

Zn{^ H\$\_b Vo~h\_m CnOo~X nS\$h \_vI H\$R>gdnfja&&  
Vm H\$no A\$w Z OnB^bI Um AndV OnV ahj Jm\_nfa&&  
(JPar ...1, 489)

MnaodX ~h\_o H\$C XrE n{S>n{S>H\$aodrMnar&&  
Vm H\$m h\$ \_wZ ~Pj ~nB\$Za{H\$ gm{J Advnar&&  
(Angm ...3, 423)

~h\_o ~X ~nUr naJngr \_nBAm \_nb ngnam&&  
\_hmXc {JAnZr daVj Kja AnnUoVm\_gw~h/w Ahj\$mar&&  
(dShjg ...3, 559)

qg\_#V gngI ~h/w{~gWmar&& \_nBAm \_nbng[aAm nngmar&&  
(\_mēs gmbho3, 1053)

~Y Z ~Xw~nXwA\$H\$a&& ~Y{Z {~Zgj\_nh {dH\$a&&  
(Angm ...1, 416)

Xnol;Va\smCnnBAnz{d{M gH\$V {gd dngm&&  
gH\$Vr {H\$Z;Z nBAmo{ \$a OZ{ \_~Zngm&&  
(\_mēs dma ...3, 1090)

~h\_j Ja~wH\$Am Zhr OnZAN&& ~X H\$s {-n{V nS\$ nNw/nZAN&&  
Ofi à^ {g\_aoVhr \_Zw\_nZAN''&&  
(JCS# ...1, 224)

2. dX nŕ` -nm, ZaH\$-ñdJ@VWmH\$\_nj Hô {dnVma  
H\$noNŕ` w/hÿ

~X ~nX g{^ AnI dI nU{h&& Z \_Jé ^ro;Z g~XwnN\$U{h&&  
nŕ nmnw g^w ~X {B\$BAm Jm\_vI A\$w/w nrOj h&&  
(\_mēs ...3, 1050)

gngI ~X nmn nŕ drMna&& Za{H\$ gm{J {\\$a {\\$a ACVma&&  
(Angm ...5, 385)

H\$Wm H\$hmUr ~Xr AnUr nmnwŕw ~rMné&&  
XoXobJm bj bj XJm Za{H\$ gm{J Advma&&  
(gma\$ dma ...2, 1243)

Xrdm ~bj A\$am OnB&& ~X nmR>\_V nmn I nB&&  
(ghr dma ...1, 791)

qg\_#V gngI nŕ nmn ~rMnaXoVVi;gna Z OnUr&&  
^Vi;gna Z OnUr Jié\$ ~nPhVVi;gna Z OnUr&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 920)

~Xw nH\$nao nŕ nmnw gmJ ZaH\$ H\$m ~rC&&  
Om ~rOj gno CJdj I nXm OnUj OrC&&  
(gma\$ dma ...2, 1243)

gngV ~X H\$Vø gŕU ZaH\$ gmJ Vo On{h&&  
\_nBAm\_nhAmJm g-X{-Z\_Z\_vt ^a\_ ^bnB&&  
(...3, 412)

~X nanZ g^i \_V gŕZ H\$ H\$ar H\$a\_ H\$s Angm&&  
H\$nb JgV g^ bnd {gAmZoC{R>n\$S\$V nj Mb; {Zangm&&  
(gmaR>H\$-ra Or 654)

gngVw~Xw~H\$ I S\$no ^nB^H\$a\_ H\$ahp;g\$mar&&  
nml \$S>\_pw^ M{H\$B^nb^A\$V[a \_pw{dH\$mar&&  
(gmaR>...1, 635)

gngV ~X nantU nH\$na{h Ya\_ H\$ahpI Owh\$a\_ {D\$BAm&&  
\_Z\_vt nml \$S>^a{ \_{dJ}vobno bhja Znd ^nfa ~B\$BAm&&  
({-bndb ...4, 834)

3. ñ\_#V` n\$Am{X H\$\_nj \_j OH\$SSZoHô {b` oaMr hÿ

~X H\$s nŕr qg\_#V ^nB&& gng{b Odar bj hi bnB&&  
(JCS# H\$-ra Or 329)

4. dX {I JwUñ\_H\$ aMzm VWm ~«- H\$m kmZ hÿ

I; Jw {~{I Am A\$w hi \_m m \_nb Jw-na&&  
bn^r AZ H\$C gadXon{S>dXm H\$a; nH\$a&&  
{~{I Am A\$[a n{M \_E Z Cadmé Z nmé&&  
({gar amJ ...3, 30)

dXwnH\$a; {I{-Y \_nBAm&& \_Z\_vI Z ~P{h XDo^nBAm&&  
(\_nP ...3, 128)

~X ~nUr OJw daVXm I;Jw H\$aoo ~rMné&&  
{~Z Zndj O\_S\$w ghj \_[a OZ\_j dnam dné&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1276)

dX nS\$on{S>dnXwdI nUj ~h\_m{-gZw\_hgmn&&  
Eh {I Jw \_nBAm{O{Z OJVv^bnBAmOZ \_aU H\$m ghgmn&&  
Jm nagnKr EH\$no OnUj M{H\$ \_Zhi;A\$gmn&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1257)

I;Jw ~nUr ~X ~rMné&& {~{I Am \_pw {~{I Am dnmé&&  
\_[a OZ\_{h {\\$a hnh I wAné&& Jm\_vI VarAmJwUc[a Yné&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1262)

OZ{ \_a; I;Jw {hVH\$né&& Mnao~X H\$W{h AnH\$né&&  
(JCS# ...1, 154)

n\$S\$V \_pwZ M{H\$B^Oo dX nS\$Ow Mnfa&&  
I;Jw \_nBAm \_pw hi {d{M hC\_j Zm\_w{dgnfa&&  
(gmaR>dma ...1, 647)

-kx nH\$mao dMMEo ~mUr ~h\_ {-AngH&&  
 \_qZ OZ gOH\$ gmfYH\$m Zmf\_ aVoJwVngH&&  
 ({gar anJ ...1, 57)

5. dX-emó AnX g^r Zi>hmOmZodmbohç  
 AZmfX ZhtY hc

{XZgwafU ~aV Ae ^kH&& gmgV qg\_#V {-Zg(hJo~kH&&  
 (JCS# ...5, 237)

6. dX emó h[a H\$ \_{h\_m Zht OmZVü

\_ {h\_m Zm OmZ(h ~kH&& ~h\_oZht OmZ(h ^kH&&  
 (am\_H\$br ...5, 894)

Mnfa ~k Ké qg\_#V nmnZn&& H\$\_bn(V H\$dbm Zht OmZn&&  
 (YZngar H\$-ra Or 691)

~k H\$Vø-r ^kxZ OmVn&& Zm {Vgw\_mV {nVm gw ^nVn&&  
 gJbo gb CnnB g\_nE Abl w Z bl Um OnB^h&&  
 (\_mê\$ ...1, 1021)

7. `onna~<= VH\$ H\$m hr amVm ~VbmVohç

qg\_#V gmgI ~k nmnU&& nma~h\_ H\$m H\$a(h d{I AnU&&  
 (JmS>...5, 867)

8. {ZafH\$ma dX-H\$Vø- g~ gonao(nma) hj Omo  
 n{VV-nmdZ, ^ ^ -haZ VVm gml H\$m gmJa hÿ

{XZgwZ afZ ~kxZhr gmgI Vhm~g; {ZafH\$man&&  
 H\$(h H\$-ra Za {Vg(h {YAndhp~md{aAmgJman&&  
 (AngmH\$-ra Or 484)

~k H\$Vø- gJma h^m hÿ~nhan&& ZnZH\$ H\$m nmVgnhp{Xg; Onhan&&  
 (Angm...5, 397)

~k namZ {g\_#V gwö~hp{-Y H\$aC ~rMne&&  
 n{VV CYnaZ ^i haZ gml gmJa {ZafH\$ma&&  
 (JCS# ...5, 296)

~k namZ gmgI AmZ\$y mJrV H\$~-V Z JndCJn&&  
 AI \$> \$> {ZafH\$ma \_{h AZhX ~rZw~OmdCJn&&  
 (am\_H\$br Zm\_Xd Or 972)

9. gram OJV dXn emónh \_{ ^pm h[A m hÿ

Vy~k\_Zw\_i H\$ngrH\$ Olbhm\_{h Vn(h ~am~ar H\$goh\$ ~Z(h&&  
 h\_ao am\_Zm\_H\$(h C~ao ~k ^amgo nna\$ Sÿ~\_a(h&&  
 (am\_H\$br H\$-ra Or 970)

~k namU H\$Wø gwJo hmao \_zr AZbtSn&&  
 ARg{R> VraW ~hp KUm ^\_{ WnHö ^d n&&  
 (\_mê\$ ...1, 1008)

dX nS>n{S>dnkwdI nUj ~h\_m{-eZw\_hgm&&  
 Eh {I Jw \_nBAm{OZ OJVw^lonBAmOZ\_\_aU H\$mghgm&&  
 (\_bma ...3, 1257)

Ja nagnXr EH\$noOnUj MYH\$ \_ZhpA\$Xgm&&  
 (\_bma ...3, 1257)

{g\_#V gmgV ~k dI nUj&& ^a\_o^pm VVwZ OmUj&&  
 (\_mP ...3, 114)

10. dXn H\$ nT ZogoH\$m\_, H\$ny AnX H\$m-yZht AnVo  
 VVm Z hr {MYVm{ \_Ovr hÿ

nSaaogJb ~k Zh MmH\$ \_Z ^kH&&  
 BHö {I ZwZ Yra(h\_aoKa H\$ nBm&&  
 (YZngar ...5, 687)

~k nH\$ma; \_ml Von\$#V H\$m\_m\_Z H\$m\_nRn&&  
 \_mZr hnb ~Rm BH\$#r {haX; H\$onZ Jnr&&  
 (\_mê\$ ...5, 1003)

nmRw n{S>Ano Ae ~kx ~rMnfaAno {Zd{b ^wA\$ \_gmV&&  
 n\$! OZm {gAno g\$wZ Nn\$H\$Amo A{YH\$ Ah\$#Y ~mV&&  
 (gmaR>...5, 641)

~k H\$Vø- B\ \$vam ^nB^Xb H\$m\_{\H\$é Z OnB&&  
 O#Hö X\_wH\$amar OC H\$ahp(h{Oa hOfa I k nB&&  
 (Vb\$ H\$-ra Or 727)

11. dX nT Zp gwZ ZogoH\$ ©AH\$ ©H\$m {dMma H\$aVo  
 hcna\$weH\$m öX` \_{ ~Zr ahVr hÿ

H\$a\_AH\$a ~rMmarEoeH\$m gZ ~k namZ&&  
 gJm gX {haX; ~gj H\$CZw {haX A{^\_nZ&&  
 (JCS# af{dXng Or 346)

12. dX AnX go\_Z Zht g\_PVm VVm h[a-Jw  
 Zht JmVnÿ

H\$nd\$ \_nB^y bAno\_Zwg\_Pndj&&  
 ~k namZ gmV \_J gwZ H\$a {Z\_I Z h[a Jw Jndj&&  
 (JCS# ...9, 219)

13. dXn H\$ nT Zogoh\$S\_, Zm `meaX H\$m kmZ  
 Zht hnb/m VVm Z hr h[a ag { \_bVm hÿ

Mmao dX ~h\_oH\$C XrE n{S>n{S>H\$ao drMmar&&  
 VmH\$m hbt\$wZ ~Pj~nB\$ma Za{H\$ gm{J AdVmar&&  
 (Angm...3, 423)

n{S>n{S>n\$#V \_mZr WHö ~kx H\$m A{^AngH&&  
 h[a Zm\_w{M{V Z AndB^Zh {ZO K[a hnd; dng&&  
 (\_bma ...3, 1277)

~kwnS\$h n{S>~nkwdI nUj(h&&  
 KO>\_{h ~h\_w{Vgwg~{X Z nNnU{h&&  
 Ja\_{l hnd; gwVw{~bnd; agZmh[a aguVn(hm&&  
 (\_mê\$ ...3, 1058)

~k ~k g{^ AnI dI nUj(h&&  
 Z A\$é ^rOjZ g~XwnNnU{h&&  
 nÿ nmnwg^w~{X {D\$BAmJa\_{l A\$#wvrOj(h&&  
 (\_mê\$ ...3, 1050)



VnšVoOnfn \_Zmh[a Onfnš&  
 Onogš/ ~k HšhV nšVnUml am\_nbn \_JZ AhšVnš&  
 (HšZš&...5, 1307)

Knl ogngl ~k g^ AnZ Z HšWVC HšNBš&  
 AnfX Owlkr hšU hndV ZnZHš EHš gNBš&  
 (JCSš...5, 254)

{g\_šV nantU MVn ~k h I Ow gngl Om HšC OnnVš&  
 n{VV nndZ ^J{V dNb ZnZHš {bEo gšJ gngVš&  
 (Angm...5, 456)

gngl ~k nanz A{dbnbš {g\_šV VVw~rMnš&  
 XrZm ZnW anzn{V nšZ ^dOb CYaZhnš&  
 (Xol Jšmar...5, 532)

Knl o\_šZ OZ qg\_šV nanzš~k nššna{h Knl š&  
 Hšnm qgYw g{d gMw nNBEO Xnd; gMbo bnbšš &š  
 (YZngar...5, 682)

20. dX-HšVø {Og \_rfbHš Hš JuU JmVohcCgHš  
 Zm\_ Hšngš\_aZ Hšano Onog^r dXnHšngma  
 VVmg^r Hš\_n)goDšna hš

~k nanz Ong JuZ JndV Vm Hšno Zm\_w hrE \_no Yé aš&  
 nndZ Zm\_wOJ{V \_ch[a Hšno{g\_[a {g\_[a Hšg\_b g^ hé aš&  
 (JCSš...9, 220)

gnyam\_ga{Z {~gam\_nš&  
 ~k nanz nšahšnbh JuZ {g\_aoh[a HšnoZm\_nš&  
 (JCSš...9, 220)

qg\_šV gngV ~k ~rMnš& OnrEoZm\_w{O{V nšfa CVnš&  
 ({~bnbd...5, 804)

~k nanz qg\_šV g^ I ndO Hšhš Z Dš~aZnš&  
 HšhšHš~ra BC am\_{h OšC \_{O>OZ \_aZnš&  
 (AngmHš~ra Or 477)

MVn{W Mnao~k gšU gngYAnoVVw~rMnš&  
 ga~ I o Hš{bAnU {Z{Y am\_Zm\_wO{fn gneš&  
 (JCSš...5, 297)

Hšb \_jEHš Zm\_w{Hšnm{Z{Y On{h On;J{V nndš&  
 ACa Ya\_VmHšg\_L Zn{Z Eh {~{Y ~k~Vnš&  
 (gmr>...9, 632)

~k gngl OZ {YAn{h VaU HšC gšgnš&  
 Hša\_Ya\_AZš{Hš{aAmg^ Dšn[a Zm\_wAMnš&  
 (Angm...5, 405)

{g\_šV ~k nantU nššna{Z nndrAnš&  
 Zm\_{~Znš g{^ HššW Jnšhr hndšAnš&  
 (ghr...5, 761)

ZnZm {I AnZ nanz ~k {~{Y MCVrg AI a\_nšrš&  
 {~Ang {~Mn[a Hš{hAno na\_nawwam\_Zm\_g[a Znhrš&  
 (gmr>a{dXng Or 658)

nšZ nml AMW A{~Zngr Ogw dX nantUr JnBAnš&  
 AnZm {~aXw a{I Am na\_g[a ZnZHš Zm\_w{YAnBAnš&  
 (ghr...5, 783)

Zm\_wOnhpZm\_oJ{V nndh{g\_šV gngl Zm\_w{šššAnš&  
 hC\_j OnB V {Za\_bwhnd; Ju\_šI naM; na\_nXwnBAnš&  
 ({~bnbd...4, 834)

AgO>gnO gngO nantU gng{h Hš{h ~k A{^Angš&  
 {-Zw Zm\_h[a Hš \_hš{V Znhr Hšh; ZnZHš Xngš&  
 (YZngar...1, 663)

gngl ~k gngY gngY Xd o\_šZ ZnaX ~MZ nššnaš&  
 am\_Zm\_wnšh{V nndh{g{Vgš{V Jšfa {ZgVnš&  
 (ZO>...4, 983)

~k nantU {g\_šV h[a O{fnAm\_šI nššV h[a JnBAnš&  
 Zm\_agnbw{OZm\_{Z d{gAm VoJu\_šI nšfa nNBAnš&  
 (\_nšš...4, 995)

~k~w ~k~w Z nml šW ACYy Ju\_šI g~{X ~rMnš&  
 Ju\_šI Onw Hš\_n; ACYy OVw gVw nšfa drMnš&  
 (am\_Hšbr...1, 908)

21. g^r dX emó EHš Aj a`mZm\_Hš\_gš\_aZ go  
 hr ~Zohš

h[a {g\_aZwHš{a ^JV àJOšEš& h[a {g\_a{Z b{J ~k CnnEš&  
 (JCSš...5, 263)

~k nanz qg\_šV gVml aš& HššZoam\_Zm\_BHš AmI aš&  
 (JCSš...5, 262)

Zm\_Hš Ynao {g\_šV ~k nanzš&  
 Zm\_Hš YnaogšZ {JAmZ {YAmZš&  
 (JCSš...5, 284)

22. OnodX nantU VVmn\_šV`n)Hš \_p Hšng\_Pø  
 dh nššV hš

~k nanz {g\_šV ~Pø \_pš& g{ \_ \_{h On; AgWpš&  
 MhpdaZmHšC XoCnXgš& ZnZHš CgwnššV HšC gXmAXgš&  
 (JCSš...5, 274)

23. OnoZm\_Hšno{dgma Hša dXn)goOHššahš hš do  
 ^) \_|hcVWm doHšgo~M gHšVohš

O{J MVnš {gAnUm^a{ ^bnUmZnC nššV nššh Jndnš&  
 ZnC {dgma{h ~k~w\_nb{h {~I w^pobd nš&  
 (\_nšš...1, 1015)

~k nššh h[a Zm\_wZ ~P{hš& nBAmHšnaU n{šn{š>bP{hš&  
 Aš{a \_pw A{JAmZr Ašm {HšC Hš{a Xwé VarO; hš&  
 (\_nšš...3, 1050)

dXwnS>AZ{XZwdnK g\_nb&& Zm\_wZ MVj ~YmO\_H\$nb&&  
XOj ^nB gXm Xit w nriE ĩ; JIJ ^a\_ ^bnBXn&&  
(\_nē\$ ...3, 1066)

~k namZ nSāH\$M{H\$AmJwZl a M&Z Og ^man&&  
am\_Zm\_H\$ J{V Zhr OnZr H\$goCVa{g nman&&  
(\_nē\$ H\$-ra Or 1103)

ggm ga{Z nao A~ hma&& gmgĭ {g\_ŷV ~k nht\$na&&  
gmV gmV gmY ~rMman&& {-Zwh[a ^OZ Zhr NāH\$na&&  
(JCS\$ ...5, 260)

24. \_n{bH\$ Hō Ūna na AZb\$ſh} ~←m VVm \_hē  
dX-H\$Vē- {bE hĒ I SāhcVWm CgH\$M  
YŶ` dnK H\$a ahohĕ

VVw{YAnB{Z ~k H\$Vē-mgUwI S&&  
JUUr JUr Z OnB Vaj X[a nS&&  
(JPar dma ...5, 518)

A{ZH\$ ~k\_oOmHō ~k YĭZ H\$a{h&&  
A{ZH\$ \_hgj ~{g {YAnZw Ya{h&&  
(gma\$) ...5, 1235)

25. dX emó Š` m ~VnVohĕ

1. nma~← n{VV-nndZ VVm ^°dĒgb hĭ  
n{VV CYnaU nma~k\_ gŷ ~k w H\$ſh&&  
^J{V dN~bwVam{-aXwh; OĭJ OĭJ daV&&  
(JCS\$ dma ...5, 319)

n{VV nndZ à^ {-aXw-ŶX b{I An&&  
nma~k\_ gmo Zĭhĭ nĭI An&&  
({-bndb ...5, 805)

2. gmY-OZnĭ H\$S \_{h\_m NĭT~Mhohc VVm ^°\$nĭ Hō \_ſh go  
{ZH\$bohĒ dMZnĭ Hō nĭJ^hnmZona ^{°\$ Anp gna{V H\$M  
dUĒ H\$aVohĕ

~k ~{I AnZ H\$aV gmYyOZ ^mJhrZ g\_PV Zhr I b&&  
àġ ^J{V anMōOZ ZnZH\$ h[a {g\_a{Z XhZ ^E \_b&&  
(O&ſ\$ ...5, 717)

ZnZH\$ drMna{h gŷ OZ Mn[a dX H\$ſh&&  
^JV \_ſh; Vo ~nbXo go dMZ hmd&&  
(JCS\$ dma ...4, 306)

~k nht\$na; ^J{V ganV&& gĭU gĭU \_mĭ; dd ĭ OnV&&  
({-bndb ...1, 831)

3. gVJiē VVm gmY-gŷ{V Hō {-Zm kmZ Zht {-bVm VVm  
\_ſh°\$ Anp na\_nX H\$S àn{á Zht hndrĭ

{~Zwg{VJm {H\$Z; nm nB^na \_JV&& nĭN~hĭgJb ~k qg\_v&&  
(à^nvR ...5, 1348)

4. Jié {-Zm Z \_Z erVb hnd/m hĭ VVm Z hr VĒd H\$no àmá  
H\$aVm hĭ

dX nS> n{S> dnXw dI nUj ~k\_m {-gZw \_hgj&&  
Eh {IJw \_nBAm{O{Z OJVw^bnBAmOZ \_aU H\$ngghn&&  
Jm nagnKr EH\$no OnUj Mĭſ \_ZhpA&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1257)

Jm H\$S \_{h\_m~k Z OnU{h&& Vm>\_nV gĭU gĭU dI nUj{h&&  
nma~k\_ Anaſa g{VJm {Ogw{g\_aV \_ZwgrVbnBU&&  
(\_nē\$ ...5, 1078)

^d r hnd Z b^B^Vra{W Zhr Xnz&&  
nĭN~C ~k nS>VAm \_R\$ {dUw \_mZ&&  
ZnZH\$ H\$S \_V gmH\$anpamJiē {JAnZ&&  
(\_nē\$ ...1, 1012)

dnM{h nigVH\$ dX namZn&& BH\$ ~{h gĭZ{h gĭZnd{h H\$Zn&&  
AOJa H\$no w H\$ſhĭ{H\$C I ſho{-Zwg{VJm VVwZ nBAn&&  
(\_nē\$ ...1, 1043)

{g\_ŷV gmgĭ nĭZ nm ~rMnaXoVVĭ gna Z OnUr&&  
VVĭ gna Z OnUr Jié\$ ~nPhpVVĭ gna Z OnUr&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 920)

gmV ~k {g\_ŷV g{^ gmŷo g^ EH\$M ~nV nht\$na&&  
{~ZwJm \_mſ{V Z H\$nd\$ nndĭ \_Z dd hĭH\$a ~rMman&&  
(JPar ...5, 495)

~k qg\_ŷV H\$Wĭ gmV ^JV H\$a{h ~rMme&&  
\_mſ{V nB&Eognĭgŷ{V {-Z{g OnB Aŷne&&  
(YZngar ...5, 675)

{~Zwg{VJm gdoOZ\_wZ N&ſ;OoAZb\$H\$a\_H\$aĭA{YH\$B&&  
dX nS>h Vĭ dnK dI nUj{h {-Zw h[a n{V JdnB&&  
(gmaR> ...3, 638)

26. Jm\_ſh kmZ, Ū` nZ VVm ZnK H\$no àmá H\$aVm hĭ;  
dX emónĭ H\$no g\_PVm hĭ VVm  
CgHō VĒd H\$nonnH\$a A\_ŷ/ nrVm hĭ

~k H\$Vē- {g\_ŷV g{^ gmV Bĭh n{SAm\_mſ{V Z hnd&&  
EHō AI é Ono Jm\_ſh Onmĭ {Vg H\$S {Za\_bw gm&&  
(ghr ...5, 747)

Zm\_wOnhĭZm\_oJ{V nndhĭ{g\_ŷV gmgĭ Zm\_w{DSB&&  
hC\_ĭ OnB V {Za\_bw hndĭ; Jm\_ſh naMĭ na\_nXwnB&&  
({-bndb ...4, 834)

~k ~nXwZ nml \$wACYyJm\_ſh g{-X ~rMmar&&  
Jm\_ſh OnmſH\$\_ndĭACYyOVĭgVwg{-X drMmar&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 908)

~k namU {g\_ŷV h[a O{nAm\_ſh nS>ŷ h[a JnBAn&&  
Zm\_wagnbw{OZm \_Z d{gAm Vo Jm\_ſh nſa nBAn&&  
(\_nē\$ ...4, 995)

OĭJ OĭJ Amno AnnUm Ya\_whĭ gmY Xd hĭ~k namZn&&  
Jm\_ſh {OZr {YAnBAm h[a h[a O{J Vo nĭo nachZn&&  
({-bndb ...3, 797)

Ju\_wl ZnK ~X ~rMme&& Ju\_wl \_OZ MOwAMme&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 932)

Ju\_wl ZnK ~X drMme&& Ju\_wl {JAnZwYAnZwAmme&&  
Ju\_wl H\$na H\$ao à^ ^ndj; Ju\_wl njam nmbXme&&  
(\_me\$ ...3, 1058)

Ju\_wl naMj ~X ~rMmar&& Ju\_wl naMj VarEoVmar&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 941)

Ju\_wl gmgI {g\_#V ~X&& Ju\_wl nndj KO>K{O>^X&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 942)

~X ~nK g{^ AnI dI nU{h&& Z A\$é ^rOj Z g~XwnNnU{h&&  
nZ nmnwg^w~X {D\$#BAn&& Ju\_wl A\$#VwnrOj h&&  
(\_me\$ ...3, 1050)

~X nS{h n{S>~nKwdI nU{h&&  
KO>\_h ~h\_w{Vgwg~X Z nNnU{h&&  
Ju\_wl hndj gwVw{~bnndj agZmh[a agwVnhmh&&  
(\_me\$ ...3, 1058)

Ij Jw ~nUr ~X ~rMme&& {-I Am \_bw {-I Am dmm&&  
\_fa OZ\_h {\\$fa hnh I wAn&& Ju\_wl VarAm Jw C[a Yme&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1262)

Ju\_wl ZnKw ~Xw h; Ju\_wl Ju naMj Zm\_w{YAndjme&&  
h[a h[a ê\$nh[a ê\$nhndj h[a OZ H\$C nD H\$andjme&&  
(H\$Z\$am ...4, 1311)

27. dXn|\_OmOZm\_H\$ \_{h\_m h; Cg H\$noAnX\_r  
{dMmaVm ZhtY

~X gmgI OZ nhsna{h gzi; Znhr S&me&&  
{Zn{O>~nOr hnf[a \_H\$mnNw/nBAno\_{Z ^n&&  
(Angm ...5, 408)

dnMj dnKwZ ~Xw~rMma&& Anfn Swj {H\$C\$ {nVamVma&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 904)

~X nanZ {g\_#V H\$ \_V g{Z \_Z\_I Z hrE ~gndj&&  
na YZ na Xnam{gC a{MAno{~aWmOZ\_w{gandj&&  
(gmaR> ...9, 633)

dXm\_{h Zm\_wCV\_wgmgw{h Znhr {\\$ah {OC\$ ~w{bAn&&  
H\$; ZnZH{OZ gMw{OAmH\$SabnUoVZr OZ\_wO{ohnf[aAn&&  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 919)

\_nBAmH\$ {H\$a{V Nn\$>JdnB^ Jvr gna Z OmZ&&  
~X gmgI H\$C VaH\$Z bndmVwOmdwZ nNnZ&&  
(Angm ...5, 318)

28. `X kmZ Zht hAm VwMghO-J{V Zht {br  
VmdX-emónH\$noTZe gZzoH\$sm Š`m bm^?

Xg AR>brI o hnd{h nng&& Mnao ~X \_w n[a nnr&&  
na~r Zndj daZn\$ H\$ XnV&& daV Zo H\$ao {XZ anV&&  
H\$Or \_lon\$ hnd{h gd && Omur Osj \_ ^Jdo ^d &&  
H\$no{Jahr H\$a\_nH\$ gY&& {~Zw~Pog^ I S\$A{g ~Y&&  
(~g\$ ...1, 1169)

{H\$Am nS\$Eo {H\$An\$ JzrE&& {H\$Am ~X nanZn\$ gZrE&&  
nS\$ gZzo {H\$Am hnb&& OC ghO Z {bAmo gn&&  
(gmaR>H\$-ra Or 655)

{gY grfYH\$ Xd \_{Z OZ ~X H\$a{h CMme&&  
{g\_[a gwAm\_r gw gh{O ^{h{h Zhr A\$ nmandme&&  
(\_me\$ ...5, 1017)

CaY \_b {OgwgmI VbnhmMn[a ~X {OVwbn&&  
ghO ^nB OnB Vo ZnZH\$ nna~k\_ {bd br&&  
(J\$ar ...1, 503)

29. gfm dX VwMnanU, h[a-H\$VZ VwMgfr  
dnUr hY

gnMr H\$a{V gnMr ~nUr&& hnf[a Z Xrgj~X nandUr&&  
nDr gnMwgMoJw Jndm\_j Ya hna Z H\$B^h&&  
(\_me\$ ...1, 1022)

g{^ ZnK ~X Ju~nUr&& \_ZwanVmgmfaJnUr&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 879)

MVn ~X nqZ h[a ZnB&& ZnZH\$ {VgH\$ gaUr nmb&&  
(am\_H\$br ...5, 888)

H\$b H\$odnbr gam{Z~S\$ H\$Or {H\$gZmhma&&  
~nUr ~k\_m~XwAWa~UwH\$aUr H\$a{V b{hAn&&  
(am\_H\$br ...1, 903)

30. \QH\$b

h\_K[a gywVZ{h {ZV VnzMH\$R-OZD\$ Vw na&&  
Vuh VC ~X nS{h JnBTr Jm~Xw {aXj h\_na&&  
(AngmH\$-ra Or, 482)

n\$S\$whnb H\$ ~Xw~I nZ&& \_pI wZm\_XC am {h OnZ&&  
(O&S\$ Zm\_Xd Or, 718)

MMj Mnfa dX {O{Z gnDo Mnao I nUr Mnfa Owd&&  
OwWwOwWwOwUr I nUr ^nUr n{SAm n\$S\$wArfn WrAn&&  
(Angm ...1, 432)

~Xw dnmar {JAnZw an{g H\$a\_r nbj hnb&&  
ZnZH\$ angr ~nham b{X Z M{bAm H\$nb&&  
(gbnH\$ ...1, 1243)

AI r naUj Oo {\\$an\$ Xd n\$ g^w AnH\$me&&  
nbn {JAnZr n\$S\$ng nbn ~X ~rMma&&  
nbn Xdn\$ \_nUgn\$ OnV H\$a{h Advna&&  
{gY g\_mYr g{^ gwUr OnB Xd n\$ Xa~me&&  
AJj gMm g{M ZnB {Za^C ^j {dUwgn&&  
hna H\$Vr\_Vr H\$Vw{rMwA\$YAmA\$w~rMme&&  
ZnZH\$ H\$a\_r ~XJr ZX[a b\$VnE nnf&&  
(gma\$ dma ...1, 1241)



# hR>

hR>HShVo hC {DÔ H\$nik ~nb hR>VWm {Î`m hR>\_ehjã  
hik AnZr {DÔ na {O:H0 ahZm {H\$gr H\$s ~{Ö\_Îmm H\$s ~nV  
Z guZZm `h hR>hik AnZo\_Z H\$s \_mZZodnboH\$nohR> AnX\_r  
H\$hVo hik

Bg gçma \_| ha {H\$gr H\$no Xgan} H\$m ghnam bZm nSv/m  
hik AnZo OrdZ \_| enar{aH\$, \_mZ{gH\$ VWm AnpE\_H\$  
Andrî H\$VmAnj H\$no nym H\$aZo H0 {bE ^r h\_ EH\$ Xgao na  
{Z^& hik {dUm ^r CnVnK gogrI Zr nSv/r hi; Zht Vno\_Zi`  
hdmZ hr ahVm hik gmbg S`m hi? `h AnO VH\$ AnE AZb\$  
AZrdr {dXdmZ niefnj VWm dV\_mZ niefnj H0 AZrdr H\$m  
gma hik {sa `X H\$nb{H\$gr H\$s ^r grI Z boAnp AnZr  
hr H\$Vm aho Vno Cggo Á`nXm \_| ©gçma \_| H\$nz hi? Anp  
`X Anj` npe\_H\$ VWm nna\_mWp\$ ~nV/nj \_| ^r H\$nb{H\$gr  
AnZo go A{YH\$ ~{Ö\_mZ Anp AZrdr nief H\$s {ej m Z  
bZm Mno Vno CgH0 Xnznj Ohnz {-JS>J`p `h bnb\$ ^r  
VWm nabnH\$ ^rE Ego A^mJo H\$m OY\_ hr i`W^Mbm J`nik

H\$fo(Anj) Anp Ag\_Wi; AYpao Jie Anj Zo JvWnj nnoV` nj  
H0 ghnao CZH\$m nj AW^Z g\_PVohE Ono àUrb` n\$ àM{bV  
H\$a al r hç CZ na ASø ahZo go do Ordnj H\$m AH\$ND H\$a  
aho hç VWm Bg Vah AnZm Anp CZH\$m Ono CZH0 nrNø bJVo  
hç OY\_ ~a~nX H\$a aho hik CZH\$no gfo VWm nçao Jie H\$m  
^` Zht hi Anp do\_Z-^nVr a\$ a{b`n\$ ZnVoh hik Ego Jie  
H\$s hnVr H\$no Z \_mZZo H\$m EH\$ p-aXnV H\$naU `h ^r hi  
{H\$ CZH0 {ga na CZH\$s H\$aV/nj H\$s njN>VnN>H\$aZo dnbm  
H\$nb^Zht hik

Onor O\$ \_ g\$ZAngr ^lboCÝhn\$ Ah\$fné ~hpJa-wdYnBAnik&  
NæXZw^ndZwZ bhr gv {^I Am\_Zh{R>OZ\_wJdnBAnik&  
(Jpar dna ...3, 513)

hRwH\$a \_aj Z bd j nndj& dg H\$a; ~hp^g\_obJndj&  
(JCS; ...1, 226)

JndnUr \_| Ego "hR> H\$no" \_Z hR> H\$H\$a dU\$ {H\$ m  
hi; S`nj H\$ BgH\$s Ztd \_| \_Z H\$s bgj (hnp\_0) X-r h\$phik  
H\$nb VWm \_m m Zo \_Zesnr AnZm EOP> ha EH\$ Ord H0  
gnV bJm m hAm hi; Ono h\_| gXm ^a\_mV hr ahVm hi; Anp  
Agbr anh na Zht nSzo Xvnik Bg H\$s Mnb H\$no \_gb\_mZ

\SH\$sanj Zo I Kr Anp ASjDr \_| Bg H\$no Ego (\_ç\_ar) H\$hm  
hik \_gb\_mZ \SH\$sanj H\$m H\$hm hi; {H\$ O~ VH\$ AYXa " ~kr'  
hi; ~km H\$m {bmm Zht hno gH\$Vnik {OgH\$no h\_ H\$nb H\$hVo  
hç dh hr \_gb\_mZnj `hfX` nj VWm BgnB^nj H\$m eVnZ hi;  
Ono h\_| Jwanh H\$aH0 AH\$nb nief H0 gfo \_m^na MbZo  
Zht Xvnik Bg \_Z H\$no Zp g ^r H\$hVo hik Bg {bE `X  
H\$e`mJ H\$s Andrî H\$Vm hno Vno\_Zi` \_Z H0 AZb\$ VH\$nj-  
{dVH\$nj (^k^nd) H\$no E`mJ Xik

\_Z H0 \_VoZ Mnbre \_Z H0 \_VoAZb\$ &&  
Ono\_Z na Agdma hi gmo gmYyH\$nb^Zb\$ &&

(H\$-ra gmh-)

\_Z H\$s OSj ~eH\$ nm/nb VH\$ Jhar hç Anp hR>H\$m  
OS>goCI Szm A{V H\$RZ hi; naYVvgVJie H\$nm goniefnV^  
H\$aZodnbnj H0 ~Sø nna hno OmVohik C0\_ {H\$ m H\$^r {Zi`Sb  
Zht OnVnik {Zaf\$na dnfhJie H\$m {bmm Jw\_w H\$no hr ànà  
hnm hi; \_Z\_w H\$no Zhtik

\_Zh{R>H\$a \_H\$ \_ndUoWnB Z H\$nb^nmBik&  
ZnZH\$ Jw\_wI Amw~rMnarEo{dMhpAmwJdnBik&

({-bnrb dna ...3, 849)

\_Z\_w \_{h \_bj g-XwZ OmUZr H\$m H\$anQY {dUmj&  
g{VJa H\$m ^C Næ\$Am \_Zh{R>H\$ \_wZ Andj anfg&

(dS:hj dna ...3, 586)

Jw\_w JvWnj nnoV` nj H0 nZonZzo go Zht ~ZVnik O~  
VH\$ BZgnZ gvJie ({H\$gr MvZ gv gvnief, Xd mo"gvJie'  
àH\$aU) H\$s eaU bbsa gfr Anp nçr I Om VWm gdm go  
CZH\$s H\$nm Anp X`m H\$m A{YH\$nar Zht ~Z OnVnj V~ VH\$  
dh Jw\_w Vm H\$no ànà Zht H\$a gH\$Vnik {-Zm eàX nna I r  
gvJie H\$s H\$nm H0 Mnpngr bml H0 ^`nZH\$ MSH\$a go  
NæH\$nam Zht hno gH\$Vnik

bI MCangrh ^a\_Xo\_Zh{R>Andj OnBik&

Jw H\$m g-XwZ Mr{ZAno{\\$fa {\\$fa OnZr nmbik&

(JCS; ~amUr ...3, 162)

AH\$nb nief gfo àrV\_ go {bZo H\$s {dY ^r Ono  
gvJie ~VnVohç dh ghO `mJ H\$s H\$nb^hi; Ono ~fo ~fç  
ór, \_X^g^r goAngnZr gohno gH\$Vr hik Vnñ`m VWm nMxna  
AngZnj Anp Y`nçr AnX H\$nj VWm H\$RZ gmYZnj H0 H\$aZo  
H\$s H\$nb^pe\$av Zht hi; Z hr Bg H0 {bE Ka--na NæSzm

nSvM hĭk hR>`nol \_| Vno eara H\$no H\$>Xh\$sa p-aXnVr hR>  
 H\$ahĭ BpYD`nĭ H\$m X\_Z H\$Zm hnm/m hĭk JrVm Zo Ego hR> nol  
 H\$m {ZfY {H\$`mh; Anp (AÜ`m`-6-14) ~Vm mh; {H\$`\_Zgd  
 BpYD`Jm\_\$(dZ`\_`' AWm<sup>2</sup>\_Z gohr BpYD`nĭ H\$no amb\$no \_Z  
 BpYD`nĭ go D\$Vm hĭ; naYVwh; H\$nb H\$m à{V{Z{Y (EOP) (Xd no  
 "\_Z' H\$m àH\$saU)k

na\_nV<sup>o</sup>\_| hR> go {H\$`m hĭAm H\$`\_s\$Xm H\$ Zht hnm/m  
 Š`nĭH\$ hR>\_| eara H\$m »`nb ahVm hĭ; VVm gV eara H\$no  
 Nn\$H\$a A\$>~<n\$>\_| Zht Om gH\$Vrĭk na\_nV<sup>o</sup>\_| VaŠH\$  
 Hĭ {bE nWp eara H\$m A^nd hnm/m A{V pēšar hĭk \_Z  
 hR>go VS: Zht OnVr, BgH\$m BbnO Hĭdb eāX H\$ H\$`nB<sup>o</sup>  
 hĭk hĭOmanĭ n`mZnĭ (~{Ö\_Vm), ^fĭnĭ H\$`nĭ dĭXĭnĭ emónĭ VVm  
 ~{Ö Hĭ {dMmanĭ \_| bJo ahZo go\_m{bH\$ Zht {\_bVm `h  
 \_Zhr> ĭsOĭp hĭk \_Zhr> H\$ahĭ `h OY\_ ĭ`W<sup>o</sup>Mbm OnVr  
 hĭ; Anp ~na-~na OY\_`\_aU \_| AmZm nSvM hĭk Hĭdb gVJĭe  
 H\$ apOm VVm à\_ H\$no(Mĭm \_| YmaU H\$ahĭ CgHĭ ghmaomēfĭnV<sup>o</sup>  
 H\$Zo go AnpĒ\_H\$`\_s\$bnĭ \_| agnB<sup>o</sup>(nhM) hno gH\$Vr hĭk

Anĭ nĭ Hĭ nrNāOm dO<{H\$dn\$>bJm hĭAm hĭ; dh gVJĭe  
 H\$ H\$nm go hr I ĭb gH\$Vm hĭk `h arg `m Xd m Xd r hR>  
 H\$Zo H\$m gnXm Zht hĭk "eāX' H\$m I ĭbZm VVm gnS> H\$no  
 Nn\$H\$a A\$>~<n\$> go nna OmZm Hĭdb gVJĭe H\$ X`m go  
 hr hno gH\$Vm hĭk gnY-gY/nĭ H\$ gS{V Anp eāX H\$ H\$`nB<sup>o</sup>  
 go hr Ord H\$m CŌna hnm/m hĭk

### hR>

#### 1. \_Zhr>goenpYV Zht {\_bVr Z gM gob`na bJVm hĭ; Anp Z hr ghO H\$` àn(á hnm/r hĭ

\_Zhr>H\$a\_H\$`ndXo{ZV {ZV hnm/m I nAnēk  
 A\$[a gnV Z AndB<sup>o</sup>Z gM bJĭ {nAnēk  
 ((gar amj ...3, 66)

\_Zhr>g{hO Z ~r{OC ^m {H\$ AJĭ I nBĭk  
 Zm\_w {ZYmZw {dgnĭaAm XŌĭ; bJm OnBĭk  
 (gmaR>dna ...3, 647)

A\$[a ghOw Z AmBC ghOo hr bĭ I nBĭk  
 \_Zhr>{Og Vo \_sĭUm bJn\$ Xw w\_ZnBĭk  
 (dS:hĭj dma ...3, 587)

#### 2. \_Zhr>H\$aZodmbo\_Z\_wĭ hĭ

\_Z\_wĭ \_wĭh \_pog~XwZ OnUZr H\$m H\$anY {dUngĭk  
 gVJm H\$m ^C Nn\$SAm \_Zhr>H\$`w Z Andĭ anĭgĭk  
 (dS:hĭj dma ...3, 586)

{dUw\_Zĭ{O hmar Zn{b bPUmOmgr OZ\_wJdnBĭk  
 \_Z\_wĭ r \_Zhr> hĭaAm H\$S`w HĭgVw H\$`nBĭk  
 ((gar amj ...3, 87/15)

#### 3. hĭOmanĭ n`mZnĭ (~{Ö\_Vm), ^fĭnĭ H\$`nĭ dĭXĭnĭ emónĭ Anp ~{Ö {dMma \_| bJoahZogo\_m{bH\$ Zht {\_bVm `o\_Zhr>Hĭ H\$`\_q`W<sup>o</sup>hĭ

hRwH\$a \_aj Z bd ĭ nndĭk dĭg H\$aĭ ~hĭ^g\_ bJndĭk  
 (JCS: ...1, 226)

\_Zhr>{H\$Zĭ Z nBAnog^ WH\$ H\$a\_H\$`nBĭk  
 \_Zhr>^d H\$a`^a\_XoXwĭ wnmBAm XŌĭ; ^nBĭk  
 (dS:hĭj dma ...3, 593)

\_Zhr>~{Ör HĭVrAm HĭVo ~k ~rMnaĭk  
 HĭVo~ŷZ OrA Hĭ Jm\_wĭ \_nd XwAmaĭk  
 ((gar amj ...1, 62)

\_Zhr>{H\$Zĭ Z nBAmH\$a Cnnd WHĭ g^wH\$nbĭk  
 ghg {gAnUn H\$a aho\_Z H\$nmĭ; a\$wZ hnm/m  
 ((gar amj ...4, 39)

\_Zhr>H\$a\_H\$aĭ A{^\_mZr {OC ~nbH\$ ~nbyKa CgaBAnĭk  
 Andĭ bh[a g\_k gmJa H\$ {I Z \_{h q^Z q^Z Tšh nBAnĭk  
 ({~bndb ...4, 835)

\_Zhr> H\$a\_H\$`ndUo WnB Z H\$nb<sup>o</sup> nBĭk  
 ZnZH\$ Jm\_wĭ Amw~rMnarEo{dMhĭpAnn JdnBĭk  
 ({~bndb ...3, 849)

\_Zhr>H\$a\_H\$aogmoN\$Oĭk ~hĭVo^d H\$aoZhr ^rOĭk  
 (\_mē\$ ...3, 1059)

A{ZH\$ ^d Aē {JAnZ {YAnZ \_Zhr>{\_bAC Z H\$nbĭk  
 H\$hpZnZH\$ {H\$anm ^B ^JVw{JAnZr gnBĭk  
 (JCS: ...5, gbnH\$ 251)

Ondr O\$ĭ g\$ZAngr ^poAnĭhm Ah\$šnē ~hĭJa~wdYnBAnĭk  
 Nn\$Xw ^ndZw Z bĭr gV {^I Am \_Zhr>OZ\_wJdnBAnĭk  
 (JŌar dma ...3, 513)

#### 4. \_Zhr>Hĭ H\$`nĭ Hĭ H\$naU ~na-~na `nŌZ`nĭ \_| OmZm nSvM hĭ; VVm dh ^dgmJa \_| Sĭ Vm hĭ

\_Zhr>H\$a\_H\$`ndUo{`\$a {`\$a OnZr nBĭk  
 Jm\_wĭ OZ\_wg`\$bnĭ; {OgZmAnnoB E {\_bnBĭk  
 ({~bndb ...3, 850)

B{H\$ And{h BH\$ Ondhr nĭa ^aoA\$H\$naĭk  
 \_Z h{R>\_Vr ~š\$Eo Jm\_wĭ gMwgvVnĭaĭk  
 ((gar amj ...1, 20)

bI MCanrgh ^a\_Xo\_Zhr> Andĭ OnBĭk  
 Jm H\$ng~XwZ M{ZAnm{`\$a {`\$a OnZr nBĭk  
 (JCS: ...3, 162)

Xd m Xd r \_Zhr> O{b OnBĭk  
 {aA g\$wZ nndĭ; ~hĭOnĭZ ^dnBĭk  
 (JCS: ...5, 185)

5. [g\_ŷV emó ^r H\$hvohc{H\$ \_Zhr>go\_m{bH\$  
 Zht { \_bVm, ~pèH\$ gmYwH\$ g\$V VVm  
 Jié H\$ eāX goCŌma hmb/m hŷ

\_Zh{R>{H\$V; Cmb Z NŋEo{g\_ŷV gmg} gmYhpOnBŷ&&  
 { {b g\$V gmY C~ao Jm H\$m g~X H\$ nBŷ&&  
 ((gar amJ ...3, 65)

hR>\_Pnhj\_m{nar ngo{H\$C XrXmaŷ&&  
 g\$ gaUnB^UoZnZH\$ àntJ AYmaŷ&&  
 ((gar amJ ...5, 80)

\_Zh{R> Ono H\$\_ndj {Vbw Z bd ; nndŷ&&  
 ~Jbw {OC {YAmZw bncl; \_nBAm ao Ynarŷ&&  
 H\$nb^Egnaogw h Xnb^a^ H\$ H\$Wm gŷZnBŷ&&  
 {Vgw^QsJ{V hmb h\_marŷ&&  
 (YZngar ...5, 687)

\_Zh{R> {H\$Z; Z nnBAno nN:hp dXm OnBŷ&&  
 ZnZH\$ h[a H\$ gdmgnH\$aq{OgwE h[a bnBŷ&&  
 ((gar amJ ...3, 86)

bI MCangrh ^a\_Xo \_Zh{R> Andj OnBŷ&&  
 Jié H\$ng~XnZ Mr{ZAm\ \$a {\ \$a OnZr nnBŷ&&  
 (JCS: ...3, 162)

6. VS: VVm~Mizr eāX goOmVr h;  
 \_ZhR>goZhtŷ

\_Zh{R> Va\ \$ Z {OnB^ Oo ~hYm Knbŷ&&  
 Va\ \$ {OU; gV ^nC XoOZ ZnZH\$ g~XwdrMmaŷ&&  
 (gYr dma gbnt\$ ...2, 787)

7. \_ZhR>H\$noN\$H\$a Jm\_wt ~ZZo  
 goCŌma hmb/m hŷ

\_Zh{R> ~ŷY HŌVrAm HŌVo ~X ~rMmaŷ&&  
 HŌVo~ŷZ OrA H\$ Jm\_wt \_nd XrAmaŷ&&  
 ((gar amJ ...1, 62)

\_Zh{R> H\$a\_ H\$\_ndUo Wnb Z H\$nb^ nnBŷ&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jm\_wt Annw~rMnarEo{dMhpAnnwJdnBŷ&&  
 ({-bndb ...4, 849)

B{H\$ And{h B{H\$ Ondhr nja ^aoAhŷŷŷaŷ&&  
 \_Zh{R>\_Vr ~ŷEoJm\_wt gMwgwVnfaŷ&&  
 ((gar amJ ...1, 20)



# Anag

JuadmUr Zo~Vm`mhj {H\$ Anag XnoàH\$na H\$m hnb/mhj; EH\$ gfm Anp Xgam PR&}

dmnV{dH\$ Anp gfm Anag hj • Zm\_ H\$s H\$\_nB^Anp ^mcl-^°\$, {Og \_| {gSI \_m(bH\$ AH\$nb nief H\$no gXd A\$)-g\$} OmZVm hj& {ZnVnam (^d gmla gonma) Bgr gohnb/mhj; Anp\_Zw` OY\_ g\sb hnb/mhj& Bg\_|` h pè\$ar eV^h; {H\$ PR>H\$^r Z ~nb| na-ór H\$m ù` nZ \_Z\_| H\$Xmfn Z bnE\$Anp Z\_vm g{hV gdm VVm gVg\$|\_| brZ ah& `h gfm Anp {Z\_ B Anag Hôdb Jie-H\$nm gohr ànâ hnb/mhj&

BgHô {dnarV PR& Anag Š`mhj?

~nhar gml\$-g\sb, H\$\_°Y\_° XnZ-ñZnZ, nOm-nmR> AnfX {OgH\$noXd H\$a bnol Anka \_mZ XzobJ nS\o hc VVm {OgHô H\$aZo go AnZo AYXa hmç A{^\_mZ, Ahf\$na {XZ-à{V-{XZ ~T\m hj; Ego Anag H\$no JuadmUr Zo ag-H\$g H\$m Zm\_ {X`m hj (Xd no "ag-H\$g" H\$m àH\$aU)& Ono ag-H\$g H\$m BbnO hj; dh hr PR& Anag H\$s ^r Anf{Y hj& `h H\$nb ^JdmZ H\$m Onb A^mlo Ordnl H\$no \sgmZoHô {bE {-N:m hjAm hj; {OgH\$s A{ZÈ` dngZm| h\_| Mpangr Hô MSH\$anl Hô ^ela \_| Sxb Xvr hc Anp\_Zw` OY\_ {Zî\sb Mbm OmVm hj&

^°\$ Anp Zm\_ H\$s H\$\_nB^go (Ono nro Jie go hr {b gH\$Vr hj) `h ` \_ H\$m ^` Anp CgH\$m \Xm gXm Hô {bE H\$noOm Om gH\$Vm hj; AY` Bg anl H\$s H\$nb^r Anf{Y gnar amZm \_| Zht hj&

## Anag

### 1. gfm Anag Š`mhj?

1. Zm\_ H\$s H\$\_nB^VWm\_m(bH\$ H\$noA\$)-g\$} OmZZnî, Bggo ^dgmJa gonma hnb/mhj

Cja Yma; OnoA\$[a Zm\_ & ga~ \_jnd j ^JdmZ& {Z\_I {Z\_I RaHôa Z\_gH\$na& ZnZH\$ Ch AnagwgJb {ZgVna& (JCS# ...5, 274)

2. PR>Z ~nb| nanB^ór H\$s Am Z Xd | gdm gVg\$|\_| VÈna ah|VWmZ\_vmaI |

{\WAm Znhr agZm nag& \_Z \_{h àr{V {ZaDZ Xag& na {IA e\$nwZ nd j Zd & gmY H\$s Qhb g\$g\$J hV& H\$aZ Z gwj; H\$nhjH\$s {ZYXn& g^ VoOmZ; Anng H\$C \_YXn& Jm àgmX {-{I Am nahaj& \_Z H\$s ~mgZm \_Z VoOaj& BDr {OV nMl Xnl VoahV H\$no>\_YoH\$noEgma Anag& (JCS# ...5, 274)

3. `h Jie àgmX (H\$nm) goànâ hnb/mhj

{\WAm Znhr agZm nag& \_Z \_{h àr{V {ZaDZ Xag& na {IA e\$nw Z nd j Zd & gmY H\$s Qhb g\$g\$J hV& H\$aZ Z gwj; H\$nhjH\$s qZXn& g^ VoOmZ; Anng H\$C \_Xn& Jm àgmX {-{I Am nahaj& \_Z H\$s ~mgZm \_Z VoOaj& BDr {OV nMl Xnl VoahV& ZnZH\$ H\$no>\_YoH\$noEgma Anag& (JCS# ...5, 274)

### 2. PR& Anag Š`mhj?

~nhar g\$ \_ g\sb, {Oggo Hôdb A{^\_mZ ~T\m hj ~mgZm\_nfo Mand{h D\$nja H\$nr& Ymb Obnd{h& ~gVr I nX H\$a{h XB Mpo gmao \_nUg I md{h& Anb nmnr gXm \sa{h AnamYr \_u hp Anag H\$and{h& gXm gXm \sa{h A{^\_mZr gJb Hô\$ Sw-md{h& (AngmH\$-ra 476)



# {g ŠI

AnOHŠb "gŠI ' eāX ~hV àM{,,V hno J`m hĭ ha  
 HŠb©ha {HŠgr HŠno {-Zm gnMo g\_Po hr {gŠI HŠh Xb/m  
 hĭ `hr XwV "Jm\_ŵ' eāX HŠs ^r hno ahr hĭ {HŠgr Zo  
 {ZĒ` {Z`\_ ({ZVZo) HŠs àUnbr AZigra Ono {HŠ AnOHŠb  
 àM{bV hĭ; Cg \_J WnS; gr NĪT;Vm {XI m Xr Vno bnoĭ CgHŠno  
 Jm\_ŵ HŠhZo bJ OnVo hĉ Anp Ono {ga na Hĭg (~nb) aI  
 bo Cgo {gŠI ĩ `hne VHS {HŠ gnar HŠn\_ (OnV) HŠm Zm\_  
 hr {gŠI nS> J`m hĭ naYVw dñVd \_J "gŠI ' "I nbgnĭ  
 "Jm\_ŵ' `oAV CĪm\_ {defU, ~Sahr Cf-HŠnO>Hĭ g, nZ  
 nĕfĭHĭ {bE hr à`nol \_J brE Om gHŠVohĭ Xgdt nĭVenhr  
 I r Jĕ Jm~X qgh Or Zo Ono Vnarĭ.\$ ""I nbgo' HŠs HŠs hĭ;  
 dh {dMmaZo`nĕ hĭ..

nāZ OnV Oj; K{O>\_ {hĭ&&

V~ I nbg Vnĭh Zm I nbg OnUnĭ&&

dñVd \_J BZ VrZnĭ eāXnĭ... {gŠI, Jm\_ŵ Anp I nbgm  
 \_J HŠb©A{YH\$ AŶVa (^X) Zht hĭ; naYVw dh hno Jĕ HŠm  
 {gŠI ĩ {OZ {gŠI nĭ Zo Jĕ HŠm ^mUm \_mZm hĭ; Ankm HŠm  
 nĭbZ {HŠ m gVgĭ} {HŠ m VWm AnĭI a ~X--X HŠOdm {X`o  
 naYVw Cĭ.\$ VH\$ Z HŠs, do gĭfo {gŠI Wĭ A~ ^r Ohne HŠht  
 AaXng HŠs OnVr hĭ; BZHŠs HŠ\_nB©HŠm Ū`nZ {HŠ`o {-Zm Cgo  
 gānĭJ©Zht {JZm OnVnĭ Jm\_ŵ àHŠaU \_J Ono n{a^mfĭm HŠs  
 JB©hĭ; dh hr {gŠI HŠs g\_P bZr MĭfĭhEĭ&

{gŠI OnV-nmV go a{hV hĭ/m hĭ Xd no Jĕ ZnZH\$  
 Xd Or Hĭ dMZ...

I bS; I \_ar bHŠS; M\_S; {gŠI nĭgĭwYnVr HŠsZrĭ&&

Vĭgnĭh-whC gmJr Vam àZd; ZnZH\$ OnV HŠgrĭ&&

(Angm...1, 358)

hno Vno {gŠI naYVw AŶV g\_` bZō Am o CgHŠno `\_,  
 `h VrZnĭ HŠbĭnĭ \_J Z hĭAm hĭ; Anp Z hno gHŠVm hĭ CgHŠno  
 gXm hr gVJĕ bZō AnVo hĉ VWm na\_Ym\_ HŠno AnZo gĭ  
 bo OnVo hĉ.

{VZ O\_wZ{S>Z AndBĭ&& Jm {gI Jm {nAmaĭ&&

{Vbĭ} ...4, 726)

{gŠI HŠm bd m-nĭ (bd m-Onm m) ` \_anO HŠs HŠMhar  
 \_J HŠ^r Zht OnVnĭ&

bd m {Mĭ Jm{V Ono {b{I Am g^ Nĭ; O\_ HŠs ~nHŠsĭ&&

{YZngar ...4, 668)

g\_ĭkwgmĕ hmo~hĭI nam Jm{gŠI bĭK Jĕ\$ n{h OnBĭ&&  
 (amJ gĭr ...4, 757)

HŠnZ gm I nam gmJa hĭ? nmnĭ HŠnĭ naYVw nmn aho hr  
 HŠnĭ O~ Jĕ HŠs eaU NĪT;Vm go bo brĭ& Egm {gŠI {Og  
 Ka \_J MaU S;bo CgHĭ ^nĭ/ Yĭ` hĭ&

{VZHĭ Ka \_Xa \_hb ganB©g^r n{dVwhr

{OZr Jm\_ŵI goHŠ gŶV A{^AmV OnB dagnVĭ&&

(gmaR>...1, 648)

{gŠI Anp gVJĕ HŠs EHŠVm \_J gŶXh Zht hĭ {gŠI nĭ  
 Hĭ AYXa gVJĕ dng HŠaVm hĭ; naYVw dh hno nĭm {gŠI ĩ  
 gVJĕ HŠs HŠm go hr HŠb©Ego {gŠI HŠno MnĭVm hĭ&

{gŠI nĭ \_J gVJĕ dng HŠaVm hĭ; Anp Ono {gŠI nĭ HŠno  
 Mnĭo Cg na Jĕ àgP hĭ/m hĭ&

Jĕ\$ {gI w{gI wJĕ\$ hĭ EHŠno Jm CnXgwmBrEĭ&&

(Angm...4, 444)

Vno {ĭ\$ Ego Jm-{gŠI nĭ Hĭ MaUnĭ \_J bJno • JndmUr  
 HŠm `hr CnXĕ hĭ I r Jĕ AOĭ Xd Or HŠm\_ŵ dñHŠ nĭri>  
 hĭ..

Ono Xrgĭ Jm{gI S; {Vgw{Z{d {Z{d bĭmC nĭB OrCĭ&&

(gĭr ...5, 763)

naYVw Jĕ HŠs HŠm go Zm\_ nXnV©HŠs ~p<sup>m</sup>ee • Cgr  
 HŠno Jĕ Ūnam àrà hĭ/m hĭ {Og na HŠaVna (à^Ŷ) HŠm HŠaĭ&  
 Jm\_ŵI {g{I gnB©OZwnEĭ& {Og ZnZX{a HŠao HŠaVnĕĭ&&

(\_bma ...1, 1256)

Jĕ Hĭ {gŠI HŠm {ZĒ` -{Z` \_...

MnĭVr nĭVehr Jĕ am\_Xng Or Zo EH\$ ĭbnĭ\$ \_J Bg  
 HŠm ^r I nĭ HŠa nĭri>HŠaU HŠa {X`m hĭ..

Jm g{VJĕ\$ HŠm Ono {gI wAI mĭo

gm^bHĭ C{R>h{a Zm\_w{YAnĭĭ&&

CX\_wHŠq; ^bHĭ na^mVr BeZnZwHŠao A\$ V/ g{a Zmĭĭ&&

Omgnĭg {Janĭg {YAnE \_am h{a h{a

gmJm{gI wJĕ\$ \_{Z ^nĭĭ&&

{OgZnoXBAnbwhmo \_am gmAm\_r

{VgwJm{gI Jĕ\$ CnXgwgĭmĭĭ&&

OZwZnZHĭ YĭS>\_ĭ; {VgwJm{gI HŠs

Ono Anĭn Onĭ; Adah Zm\_wOnmĭĭ&&

{JCS; dma ...4, 305)

A\_Ųga ganġa \_| Vno Hōdb A\_Ųga ZJa Hō hr bnd  
ñZmZ Hša gH\$Vo hēnaŲVw`h A\_Ųga Vno AŲVa H\$m h; (Xd no  
"A\_Ųga' H\$m àHšaU)ē eāX `m Zm\_ H\$s \_{h\_m Jie JŲW  
gn{h~ \_| OJh-OJh {bVr h}ē Jie H\$m {gŠI ^r eāX  
H\$m hr `i`mnar hnd/m h}ē

dUOmao{gŠI AmcXog~{X b}ndUhma}ē  
(JCS: dma ...4, 313)

~g {gŠI `hr A\_Ų H\$s I Vr ~rOVm h; VVm A\_Ų  
H\$m hr \sb Cgo ànā hnd/m h}ē

Jm{gŠI r h[a AŲ\_Ų ~r{OAm}ē  
h[a AŲ\_Ų Zm\_w\sbwAŲ\_Ų/w I nBAm}ē  
(JCS: dma ...4, 304)

{gŠI H\$s nmbZm Anp g\$nb ^r gVŲie Hō hr hndVn  
\_| h}ē gn \_Zr gn{h~ \_| ñni> Am m h;..

g{VJie {gŠI H\$s H\$aj à{Vnmb, gdH\$ H\$C Jie\$ gXm XBAm}ē  
(JCS: ...5, 286)

g{VJie {gŠI H\$m hbVwnbVwgdma}ē  
ZmZH\$ g{VJie {gŠI H\$C OrA Zm{b g\_ma}ē  
(JCS: ...5, 286)

gVJie gdH\$ Hō gmaoH\$m\_ g\$maVm h;..

H\$nb`n/w{gŠI wgdH\$ao g{VJm H\$s {Vg H\$maO g{^ gdma}ē  
(JCS: dma ...4, 307)

Egym {gŠI H\$Xn{n ^y} m Zht ah gH\$Vm ~pēH\$ XygaO  
AZb\$ CgHō gnW Vā ahVo hē.

Jm {gI n\$H\$s ^w g^ JB,°{VZ {nN}hma I nB KZar}ē  
(Amgm ...4, 451)

Omo gVJie H\$s gdm H\$ao Cg na \_n{bH\$ ^r Hō~nē h}ē..

Jm{gŠI m Hō \_w COboh[a XhJh ^nd{h}ē  
{VZm Jm{gI m H\$C dn{faAm Omo ~h{XAm  
CR{XAm h[a Zm\_w{YAnd{h}ē  
(dS:hj dma ...3, 590)

### {g ŠI

#### 1. {gŠI H\$mZ h;?

1. {OgH\$nonanB°qMVm VVm Xit Zht h}ē

{OZr Jm H\$ ~M{Z Anan{YAm{VZ {dg[a JE g^ Xit n}ē  
Vo gŲ ^bo Jm{gŠI h; {OZ Znr qMV nanB°M{ n}ē  
(dS:hj dma ...3, 588)

2. {OgZogVŲie Hō MaUm \_| bJHša Jie Hō CnXen{H\$m  
H\$mZn{gogZm h}, hm\_°(Ah\$nd) VVm X{dYm H\$m Zme  
{H\$`m h;

goJm {gŠI YZwYŲwh; {OŲhr Jm CnXogw{UAmh[a H\$Zr}ē  
Jm g{VJia Zm\_w {D\$BAm {V{Z h\$ \_j XŲ-Ym ^Ųr}ē  
(dS:hj dma ...3, 590)

3. {OgZogVŲie H\$s gdm H\$Hō h[aZm\_ H\$nonm{b`m h}ē  
YŲw YŲw gno Jm{gI H\$hrEo Ono g{VJm MaUr OnB nBAm}ē  
YŲwYŲwgnJm{gI H\$hrEo{Ogwh[a Zm\_ g{UeO\_Z AZXw^BAm}ē  
YŲwYŲwgnJm{gI wH\$hrEo{OZ g{VJm gdm H\$[a h[a Zm\_wbBAm}ē  
{Vg Jm{gI H\$C H\$C gXmZ\_gH\$nar OnoJm H\$ ^nU;Jm{gI w{bAm}ē  
(dS:hj dma ...3, 593)

4. Omo gVŲie H\$s Ank m H\$no\_mZVm h}ē  
{OŲhm Jm{gI m H\$C h[a gŲveOwh; {VZr g{VJm H\$s J,, \_Ųr}ē  
Ono Jm\_Ųi Zm\_w {YAnBXo {VZr M\$Ų MdJ{U dŲr}ē  
(dS:hj dma ...3, 591)

5. Omo Jie Hō ^nUo \_| MbVm h}ē  
YŲ YŲwgnJm{gI wH\$hrEo{OZ g{VJm gdm H\$[a h[a Zm\_wbBAm}ē  
{VgJm{gI H\$C H\$C gXmZ\_gH\$nar OnoJm Hō ^nU;Jm{gI w{bAm}ē  
(dS:hj dma ...3, 593)  
gno{gI w{gI m ~Ųnwh; ^nB°O JmHō ^nUo{d{M Am}ē  
AnnU; ^nU; Ono Mb; ^nB° {dN{S> Mnōm I nd}ē  
(gmaR> ...3, 601)

6. Omo {ga CVna H\$ a I Xb/m h}ē  
ZmZHō gdHō gnB°Am rEoOmo{gé YaoCVn{a}ē  
g{VJm H\$m ^nUj \_ŲZ bE g-Xwa I j C[a Yn{a}ē  
(gmaŲ dma ...3, 1247)

7. {Og Ord H\$mgVŲie OrVoOr Anp \_aVohE ^r Z {dgao  
(^p), dh hr nief gdmZ h}ē  
g\sbAmo g{VJie g{dAm YŲw OZ\_w nadnU}ē  
{OZmg{VJie Ord{XAm\_BAmZ {dga;gB°nU I gdmU}ē  
(gmaR>dma ...3, 643)

8. {gŠI H\$m Jie Hō gŲ\_w hnzMŠ`m h;?  
(1) Ono {Xb goJie Hō gnW ah}ē  
(2) Jie Hō MaU öX` \_|U` m oVWmAŲVa Anē\_m \_|CgH\$mgā^nb}ē  
(3) AnZm-Am NāS>Hša h\_em Jie Hō gnW ahoVWm CgH\$noNāS>  
AŲ {H\$gr H\$noZ OnZ}ē  
hndj V gZ\_w {gI H\$nb° OrAhp ah; Jm Znb}ē  
Jm Hō MaZ {haX; {YAnE AŲ/a AnV\_j g\_n}ē  
AmwNāS>gXm ah; naU; Jm {-ZwAda Z OnU; H\$ne}ē  
H\$h; ZmZHō gŲh{p gŲ/h{p gno {gI w gZ\_w w hnd}ē  
(am\_H\$br ...3, 919)

9. *Om{gŠI gVJié Hš AmJogdřid Ý` nMada HšVm h; VVm CgHš ^nUoHšno\_mZVm h; gVJié Cg na Hšnm HšVm h}*  
 VZ \_Z, YZ g~ HšN> gnřZo Hšm \_Vb~ h; {Hš dh BÝh| Jié Hšs Hšnm g\_P Hša à` nU Hšao • Egm HšaHš {gŠI Hšm Annm ^nd {ZHšnbZm hnb/m h} Jié Hš nng "Zm' Hšs XnbV h} CgHšno BZ (VZ, \_Z, YZ) Hšs pšsV Zht h} `X {gŠI CÝh| Xb/m h; Vno Jié CZ (VZ, \_Z, YZ) Hšno àgnX Hša dng Xb/m h} Jié MnhVm h; {Hš {gŠI Hšm YZ pšp} Z Omì o VZ {JandO> Hšs Ann Z Omì o VVm \_Z AÝ` {Hšgr Ann Hšm ù` mZ Z Hša} ZmZHšEgog{VJm Hšs {Hš` mCh gđHš gđmHšaoJm Amj;OrC YaB} g{VJm Hšm ^nUjM{M{V Hšaog{VJié AnnoHšnm HšaB} (Jpar \_...3, 490)

2. Jié{gŠI Hš bj U

1. *Jm{gŠI Hšm Jié Hšs A\_ V/dmUr VVm ~SšB{æegm} ^n/r h}*  
 OZwZmZHš ~nb; Aš V ~nUr Jié{gI nšHš \_Z {nAmar ^nUr Jié (\_nP \_...4, 96)  
 Jié{gI mHš \_Z ^ndXr Jm g{VJm Hšs d{SAnB} h[a aml hp nO g{VJié Hšs {ZV Mšp gdnB} h[a XaJh Vo \_w CObo ~hp em'm nB} (JCSř \_...4, 310)  
 Jm g{VJm {d{M Znd; Hšs dSř dSAnB} h[a HšAvj Anřn dYnB} gđHš {gI g{^ dđl dđl Ordpyh Annhm Aš[a {haX; ^nB} (~bndb dma \_...3, 850)
2. *{gŠI Jié HšnoXd Hša Bg Vah I ie hnb/m h; {Og Vah ~fm\_nšHšnoXd Hša àgp hnb/m h}*  
 h[a h[a AnřZ { \_bndhp Jié\$ gmYy{OgwA{hZ{g h[a C[a Ymar} J[a Sřp Jm Hšm {gI w{-Jg; {OC ~nřaHš Xđl \_hVmar} (\_bma \_...4, 1263)
3. *OgodřmřmZogoYaVr em'm Xb/r h}*  
 qOC ànUr Ob {-Zwh; \_aVm{VC {gI wJm {-Zw\_ [a OnB} {OCšYaVr gmđ HšaoObw-agj{VC {gI wJm {b {-JJnB} (ghr \_...4, 757)
4. *Jm{gŠI Jié Hš ~řZoHšs OJh Hšs Yjb \_w na bJm/m h}*  
 {OWj OnB ~hj \_am g{VJié\$ gm WnřZw glnđm am \_anO} Jié{gI r gm WnřZw ^nřbAm bj Y[a \_w bndm} (Angm \_...4, 450)

5. *Jm{gŠI Jié Hšs gđm VVm nOm HšVm h}*  
 Jié{gI m\_Z h[a àřV h; h[a Zm\_ h[a Var am \_anO} Hša gđ{h nřm g{VJié\$ ^w OnB b{h \_ar} (Angm \_...4, 450)  
 Jié{gI nš \_Z h[a àřV h; Jié nOU And{h} h[a Zm\_wdUđ{h aš} {gC bñmh[a Zm\_wb; Ond{h} (dSřđ dma...3, 590)
6. *Jm{gŠI gVJié Hšm ù` m/m h}*  
 Jm Hš {gI g{VJié\$ {YAnBAn} OZ C~aogZXHš Za{Hš nBAn} (Jnš> \_...5, 869)
7. *gfm{gŠI Jié Hš nng ~ř>Hša Hš nB{HšVm h; VVm Přm{gŠI CggoXp-Xp ahVm h; {OgHšno Jié Hšm Hšm AANm Z bJoCgHšm Hšht {RřHšZm Zht}*  
 g{MAma {gI ~{h g{VJm nřg Knb{Z} Hš{SAna Z b^Zr {HšV; WnB ^nb} {OZmg{VJm Hšm AnřI Amgđ nd; Zñht} {Zm \_m ^bao {ša{h X{ Jnb} (JCSř \_...4, 305)
8. *Jm{gŠI A\_ V ~rOVm h; VVm A\_ V I m/m h}*  
 g^w Hšno ~rOo AnnUo ^bo Zno h[a ^nd; gm I w/O\_nBAn} Jié{gI r h[a Aš Vw-r{OAmh[a Aš V Zm\_wšwAš V nBAn} (JCSř dma \_...4, 304)
9. *Jm{gŠI eāX`mZm Hšm`mmar h; CgHš Hš nB{Hš OJh bJVr h}*  
 dUOmāo{gI AndXog{-X bKndUlmē} OZ ZmZHš {OZ HšC Hšnm ^B{VZ gđAm{gaOUhmē} (JCSř dma \_...4, 313)  
 Jié{gI mHšs Knb I nB nB{OZ h[a Zm\_w{YAnđn} {OÝh ZmZHš g{VJié nřOAm{VZ h[a nO Hšamđn} (Angm \_...4, 450)
10. *Jm{gŠI Hš AÝXa h[a Hšs àřV h}*  
 Jié{gI m\_šZ h[a àřV h; h[a Zm\_ h[a Var am \_anO} Hša gđ{h nřm g{VJié\$ ^w OnB b{h \_ar} (Angm \_...4, 450)  
 Jié{gI nš \_Z h[a àřV h; Jm nOU And{h} h[a Zm\_wdUđ{h aš} {gC bñmh[a Zm\_wb; Ond{h} (dSřđ dma \_...4, 590)

3. Jm{gŠI HŠm àndm

Jm g{VJm HŠm Om{gl wAI nE gw^bHŠ C{R>h[a Zm\_w{YAndj&&  
CX\_w HŠao ^bHŠ na^m/r BgZmZw HŠao AŠV/ g[a Zndj&&  
Omognf{g {Janf{g {YAnE \_am h[a h[a gnoJm{gl wJie\$ \_{Z ^ndj&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 305)

1. Jm{gŠI Jie dMZnŋ Ūnam Zm\_ HŠm C fnaU HŠaVm hŋ  
{gl HŠs Jie Xa\_{V \_bw{haŋ&& Jm ~MZR h[a Zm\_wCMAŋ&&  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

2. Jm{gŠI {dHŠnanŋ gohQVmhŋ  
g{VJie {gl HŠ ~ŠZ HŠnŋ&& Jm HŠm{gl w{~HŠna Vohnŋ&&  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

3. Jm{gŠI HŠndo^nm/ohcOmCgHŠ Jie HŠ XeZ HŠa|VWm  
h[a Zm\_ HŠs ~m|HŠaŋ  
Jm{gl m\_{Z dnyNBAm {OYh \_am g{VJie\$ {SRm am anŌŋ&&  
HŠnŋHŠa Jb gwmd; h[aZm\_ HŠs gnoBj; Jm{gl m\_{Z {Rnŋ&&  
(Angm ...4, 451)

4. HŠnZ gm{gŠI Jie HŠno^nm/hŋ?

1. Onnŋdmej-ñdmej h[a HŠnoŋ^ nm/hŋ  
Omognf{g {Janf{g {YAnE \_am h[a h[a gnoJm{gl Jie\$ \_{Z ^ndj&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 305)

2. Onn{gŠI Jie HŠ hŋŠ\_ HŠno\_mZVm hŋ; Zm\_ OnVm hŋ; VWm  
CgHŠs gadm HŠaVm hŋ; Cg na Jie gXm HŠ-nŋ ahVm hŋ  
h[a \_bhp{gOUwma l w\_ am {gé- {VZ {dŌhpVb ambrAnŋ&&  
Om{gl Jm HŠna HŠ\_ncl{h hC Jib\_w{VZm HŠm JmbrAnŋ&&  
h[a aŋJ Mbpb; Om aVo {VZ {^Zr h[a aŋJ MmbrAnŋ&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 311)  
Jie g{VJm ~nmbwh[a Zm\_ HŠm dS>mlr {gl Jm gnp HŠand{hŋ&&  
{VZm Jm{gl nŋHŠC hC dnŋaAm Om~h{XAm CR{XAm  
h[a Zm\_w{YAnd{hŋ&&  
(dSŋŋ dma ...3, 590)

Om Jm{gl Jie goXo go nŋ nanJrŋ&&  
OZmZmZHŋ {VZ HŠC dnŋaAmgXmgXmHŋa~mJrŋ&&  
({Vbŋŋ ...4, 726)

3. {gŠI nŋHŠ AŋXa gVJie dng HŠaVm hŋ, Onn{ZHŠnŋMnhVm  
hŋ; Cg na Jie l ŋe hnm/hŋ  
g{VJm HŠ OrA HŠs gna Z Omn; {HŠ nŋ; g{VJm ^ndj&&  
Jm{gl nŋAŋ[a g{VJie\$ daV; Om{gl nŋZmombŋ; gnoJm l ŋgr Andj&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 317)

4. doJm{gŠI ~Ša^mŋ/ emb r hŋ{OZ HŠno{Zdmŋ nX HŠs  
anŋa hnm/r hŋ

Om{h[a à^ ^ndjVm Jm\_{ŋl \_bo{OZ dMZ Jie\$ g{VJie\$ \_{Z ^nBAnŋ&&  
dS>mlr Jm HŠ {gl {nAma h[a {Za~mUr {Za~mU nXw nBAnŋ&&  
(JŌar ...4, 494)

5. HŠnZ gm{gŠI Jie HŠnoZht ^nm/m?

{dUwg{VJie\$ HŠ hŋŋ\_{ŋl {O Jm{gl nŋnngpHŠ\_wHŠnBAm bnŋŋ  
{Vg Jm{gl w{ŋŋa ZŋS>Z Andj&&  
Jm g{VJm AJ; HŠnoOrC bnB Knb; {VgwAJ; Jm{gl wHŠna HŠ\_nclj&&  
{O R>lr Andj R>lr C{R>OnB {VgwZŋ; Jm{gl w\_{ŋb Z Andj&&  
~h\_w~rMné ZnZHŋ Anŋl gwmdj&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 317)

6. {Og na ñdm\_r X` nrb hmp CgHŠnoJie CnXe  
gZmVm hŋ

{Og ZnXBAnbwhmŋ; \_am gdm\_r {VgwJm{gl Jie\$ CnXgwgmdj&&  
OZmZmZHŋ YŋS>ŋj; {VgwJm{gl HŠs OmAnŋ Onj; Adah Zm\_wOnmŋ&&  
(JCSf dma ...4, 306)

7. HŠaVma HŠnm HŠaoVnoZm\_ HŠs XnpV Jie go  
{\_bVr hŋ

A{h{Z{g bnrm h[a Zm\_w amŋ{V Jie XnVm XolUhméŋ&&  
Jm\_{ŋl {gl gnŋŋOZwnnE {Og ZnZX[a HŠaoHŠaVméŋ&&  
(\_bma ...1, 1256)

8. à^wàŋV goXolVm HŠaVm hŋ; Jm{gŠI nŋHŠno  
C^naVm hŋ; VWm qZXHŠnŋ HŠnonNŋSVM hŋ

naŋhp HŠVnZw XolVm {V{Z HŠaUŋmaŋ&&  
g^o{gl C~nŋaAZwà{V HŠnŋO gdmŋ&&  
qZXHŠ nHŠ{S>nNŋŋSAZw Pŋŋ Xa~naŋ&&  
ZnZHŠ HŠna^wdSŋh; Anŋn gmfO gdmŋ&&  
(JCSf dma ...5, 323)

9. h[a Jie \_l ^{°\$ HŠm ^Šŋa al Vm hŋ; OmJie àgp  
hmoHŠa ~nŋVm hŋ

h[a h[a Jm\_{h ^J{V al nBŋ&& Jie Vŋŋ{gl Xol; \_ao^ nBŋ&&  
(Angm ...4, 367)

10. Jie Zm\_ HŠm ^Šŋa hŋ; ~Ša^mŋ/ dmbŋ{gŠI  
Zm\_ HŠs gnp nmVohŋ

Jie g{VJie ~nmbwh[a Zm\_ HŠm dS>mlr {gl Jm gnp HŠand{hŋ&&  
{VZm Jm{gl mHŠC hC dnŋaAm Om~h{XAm CR{XAm h[a Zm\_w{YAnd{hŋ&&  
(dSŋŋ dma ...3, 590)

11. Jié H\$no~hV I pOmZm{bmh; CgogodH\$,  
{gŠI g^r I nVohĕ

\_Zw WrAm R\$M MHS S\$Pm nBAm ~hVw I OmZnĕĕ  
{gI godH\$ g{^ ^WU bJo hC gVJm Hĕ Hĕa~mZnĕĕ  
(dShĕg ...5, 577)

12. Jm{gŠI H\$S ànfá

1. Jm{gŠI H\$S ^j {Q>OmVr hj VVm CgHĕ nrNĕAY`  
~hV bnd I nVohĕ

Jm{gI m H\$S ^w g^ JB^VZ {nNp hna I nB KZarĕĕ  
OZ ZnZH\$ h[a nĕw-r{OAm{\\$[a VnQ>Z Andj h[a nĕ Hĕarĕĕ  
(Angm ...4, 451)

2. Jm{gŠI Hĕ ZpXrH\$`\_ Zht An/mVWm`\_ H\$M{hgm-  
{H\$Vm- I Ē\_ hmoOm/m hĕ

{OZ h[a Zm\_m h[a MqVAm{haXj C[a Ynaĕĕ  
{VZ O\_wZ{S>Z AndB^Jm{gI Jm {nAnaĕĕ  
(Vbšj ...4, 726)

h[a Hĕ godH\$ goh[a {nAmao{OZ O{nAmoh[a ~MznH\$Sĕĕ  
bd m{Mĭ Jm{V Om{b{I Am g^wNĕĕ O\_ H\$S ~nH\$Sĕĕ  
(YZngar ...4, 668)

3. Jm{gŠI nĕ Hĕ \_w CObohĕVWm h[a-XaJh \_j ^nVohĕ

Jm{gI nĕ \_Z h[a àr{V hj Jié\$-nĕDU And{hĕĕ  
h[a Zm\_wdUĕ{h ašj {gC brhm h[a Zm\_wb; Oncl{hĕĕ  
Jm{gI m Hĕ \_w CObo h[a XaJh ^nd{hĕĕ  
(dShĕg dma ...3, 590)

h[a XaJh Vo \_w CObo ~hĕ gmo^m nBĕĕ  
OZwZnZHĕ\_šj YŕS>VZ OmJm Hĕ{gI \_ao^NBĕĕ  
(JCSf dma ...4, 310)

13. gVJié {gŠI Hĕ {bE Š`m H\$AVm hĕ?

1. gVJié {gŠI H\$S nntbZm H\$AVm hĕ

g{VJm {gI H\$S H\$aj {àVnmbĕĕ godH\$ H\$C Jié gXm XBAnbĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

2. gVJié {gŠI H\$S Xu^V Xp H\$AVm hĕ

{gI H\$S Jm Xu^V \_bw{hajĕĕ Jm ~MZr h[a Zm\_wCMajĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

3. gVJié {gŠI Hĕ ~ŶZ H\$noV/m hĕ

g{VJié\$ {gI Hĕ ~ŶZ H\$noVĕĕ Jm H\$M{gI w{~H\$na Vohnoĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

4. gVJié {gŠI H\$noZm -YZ Xn/m hĕ

g{VJm {gI H\$C Zm\_YZwXBĕĕ Jm H\$M{gI wdS^Jr hĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

5. gVJié {gŠI H\$nbntH\$-nabntH\$ gšmaVmhj VVm{gŠI  
H\$noOr-OmZ Hĕ gnV gšmaVmhĕ

g{VJié {gI H\$M hbVw nbVw gdmĕĕ  
ZnZH\$ g{VJié {gI H\$C OrA Znfb g\_maĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

14. gVJié godmHĕ \šb

1. g~ BÀN#E±nĕV^VWm H\$M`ang hnd/ohĕ

H\$M^nw{gI wgodmH\$ag{VJié\$ H\$S {VgwH\$naO g{^ gdmĕĕ  
OnBNp gmo\\$bwnnBgr nĕwYZwbI \_r I {S>\_boh[a {ZgVmaĕĕ  
OZw ZnZHĕ \_m; YŕS> {VZ Om Jm{gI {V {nAnaĕĕ  
(JCSf dma ...4, 307)

2. ha {XZ MĕVr H\$šom \_/ahVm hĕ

CnXgw {O {XVm g{VJié\$ gmo g{UAM {gI r H\$Zĕĕ  
{OZ g{VJm H\$M ^nUm \_\$ZAm {VZ MSf MdJ{U dšĕĕ  
(JCSf dma ...3, 314)

3. ^dgmJa go{gŠI H\$no{ZH\$nb bV/m hĕ

Jm{gI amĕ oJm Jnmn{bĕĕ  
H\$M{T>brE \_hm ^dOb VoAnZr ZX[a {Zhm{bĕĕ  
(Angm \_ 5, 382)

15. gVJié H\$S Ankm gĕ` H\$A Hĕ \_mZZoHĕ \šb

1. CgH\$M Jm ĩ gZmg~ ĩdrH\$na hmoOm/m hĕ; VVm g~ H\$M`  
ang hnd/ohĕ

godH\$ {gI nĕDU g{^ And{h g{^ Jnd{h h[a h[a CV\_ ~mZrĕĕ  
Jm{dAm g{UAM {VZH\$M h[a WnB nndĕĕ  
{OZ g{VJm H\$S AnJAm g{V g{V H\$A \_mZrĕĕ  
(YZngar ...4, 669)

g{VJié Amĕ j gwH\$na H\$\_nd{Z gwOnwH\$\_nd{hĕĕ  
Jm{gI nĕH\$S Knb gMm WnB nndĕĕ  
(JCSf ...4, 317)

Jm H\$ {J{h godHĕ Omahĕĕ Jm H\$S AnJAm \_Z \_{h ghĕĕ  
Amng H\$C H\$[a H\$Np>Z OZndĕĕ h[a h[a Zm\_w{axj gX {YAnclĕĕ  
\_Z ~Mj g{VJm Hĕ nngĕĕ {Vgw godH\$ Hĕ H\$naO an{gĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 286)

2. gmar ^j {Q>OmVr hj VVm na\_ŭ da H\$S J{V H\$no  
OmZVm hĕ

Jm agZm Aš\_Vw ~nbXr h[a Znĕ\_ ghmndrĕĕ  
{OZ g{U {gI mJié \_\$ZAm {VZm^w g^ Onclĕĕ  
(Vbšj ...4, 726)  
~rg {-gdoJm H\$M \_Zw\_mZĕĕ gmo godHĕ na\_gm H\$S J{V OmZĕĕ  
(JCSf ...5, 287)

3. {Og na gVJié àgP h; dh {gŠI XaJnh \_|\_mZ nml/m h; VVm h[a H\$ m ê\$ n hmo Om/m h}

h[a XaJh Jn{gl n; ZnBA{h {OYhm \_am g{VJié VRnB&& OZ ZnZH h[a h[a hnBAm h[a h[a \_Zw dRnB&& (Angm...4, 451)

16. {gŠI Ana Jié H\$ àr{V

PI S w PmJr \_rhpdagj ^r Jié Xd U OnB&&13&& g\_ KwgmJé hndj; ~hpl nam Jn{gl w b\$K Jn n{h OnB&&14&& {OC ànUr Ob {-Zwhj \_aVm {VC {gl wJn {-Zw \_[a OnB&&15&& {OC YaVr gmo H\$aoObw-agj {VC {gl wJn {-Zw JgnB&&16&& (ghr ...4, 757)

g{VJié { \_|\_ am ~nb gl nB&& hC a{h Z gH\$ m{-ZwXd o\_ar \_nB&& (\_nP ...4, 94)

g{VJié gmlé Jw Zm H\$ m \_j{VgWXd U H\$ m MnC&& hC {VgW{-ZwKS\$ Z OrdD\$ {-ZwXd o\_[a OnC&& (ghr ...3, 758-9)

{-ZwXagZ H\$goOrdC \_ar \_nB&& h[a {-ZwOrAam a{h Z gH\$ {I Zw g{VJi[a ~Pw~PnB&& ({-bnbd ...1, 796)

Za ànUr àr{V \_nBAmYZwI nO&& Jn{gl àr{V Jié {-b; JbnO&& OZ ZnZH\$ àr{V gny nJ MnO&& (JCS\$ ...4, 164)

^rI H\$ àr{V ^rI à^ nB&& ^w oàr{V hndj; A\$ wI nB&& Jn{gl àr{V Jn {-b AnKnB&& (JCS\$ ...4, 164)

MH\$dr àr{V gPaw \_wI bml&& {-b; {nAnaog^ Xw {VAmJ&& Jn{gl àr{V Jié\$ \_wI bml&& (JCS\$ ...4, 164)

-Nao àr{V I ré \_wI I nB&& {haX; {-Jg; Xd j \_nB&& Jn{gl àr{V Jié\$ \_wI bnB&& (JCS\$ ...4, 164)

Jn{gl m \_Z h[a àr{V h; h[a Zm h[a Var am anO&& H\$a gdl{h nam g{VJié\$ ^j OnB b{h \_ar&& (Angm...4, 450)

Jn{gŠI n\$ \_Z h[a àr{V h; Jié nDU Ancl{h&& h[a Zm wdU{h a\$ {gC brnmh[a Zm\_wb; Omcl{h&& (dS\$ h; dma ...3, 590)

17. {gŠI Ana Jié H\$ EH\$Vm

AnnoJié\$ Mlombh; AnnoAmnd[a à^ wMnD {dS\$ rUr&& OZ ZnZH\$ Anfn {-bnE gmb^h[a {-bgr&& Ada g^ {VAnJ Chm h[a ^mZr&& (YZngar ...4, 669)

Jié\$ {gl w{gl wJié\$ h; EH\$ m Jn CnXgWm bnfE&& am\_ Zm \_\$w{haX; Xd; ZnZH\$ {-bUw gnrnE&& (Angm...4, 444)

g{VJn {-bEoCbO\$ ^B^ nB^OrdV \_a; Vm ~P nB&& gmo Jié\$ gmo {gl w h; ^nB^ {Ogw Onm/r OnV {-bnB&& (gmaR>...3, 602)

Jn {gl Onm/r OmJXo\_nBAm AYXa H\$aZ CXngri&& (^nB^ Jm Xng dma 29 nCS\$ 15)

18. Ego Jn{gŠI n{H\$ MaUm \_|\_ bJnoVWm CnXe bbl\$a H\$ \_nB^H\$anb

Ono Xrg; Jn{gl S m {VgW {Z{d {Z{d bmlC nNB OrC&& AmI m {-aWm OrA H\$ Jié gOUw X{h {-bnB OrC&& gmb^X{g CnXgS m \_am \_Zw AZV Z H\$nhj OnB OrC&& Bhp \_Zw V; H\$ Sdgm \_j \_maJw Xhp ~VnB OrC&& hC AnBAm Xp{h Mnb H\$ \_j VH\$ VC gaUnB OrC&& \_j Angm aI r {M{V \_{h \_am g^no Xw w JdnB OrC&& BVw \_ma{J Mbo ^nB^S a Jié H\$ h; gw H\$ ma H\$ \_nB OrC&& {VAmJo \_Z H\$ \_VS\$ {dgnao X{Dm ^nC OrC&& Bg nnd{h h[a XagnD\$ m Zh bJ; VVr dnC OrC&& hC Amnhp ~n{b Z OnUXm \_j H\$ hAm g^w h{H\$ \_nC OrC&& h[a ^J{V I OmZm ~I {gAm J{a ZnZ{H\$ H\$ Am ngnC OrC&& \_j ~h{S> Z {lgZm ^w S\$ hC aOm {In{V AKnB OrC&& Ono Jn Xrg; {gl S m {VgW {Z{d {Z{d bmlC nNB OrC&& (ghr ...5, 763)

19. doKa \_\$Xa gWxa hç Ohn\$ {gŠI Jn \_wI (\_h\_mZ) AmVoh

{VZ H\$ m I nYm nYm \_nBAm g^wn{dVwh; Ono Znf\_ h[a anV&& {VZ H\$ Ka \_\$Xa \_hb ganB^g{^ n{dVwh{h {OZr Jn \_wI gdlH\$ {gl A{^AmV OnB dagnV&& (gmaR>dma ...1, 648)

20. Omoh[a h[aZm \_|\_a\_o(brZ) hC CZH\$ H\$ \_eY\_ ^VWm AY` H\$ m ^g~ n{dI h

{OZH\$ CIm nE` hnl doJn \_wI {gŠI , Jié H\$ nmg OnVoh&& {VZ H\$ H\$a \_Ya\_ H\$ ma O g{^ n{dVwh{h Ono ~nb{h h[a h[a am\_ Zm\_w{h[a gnr&& {OZ H\$ nmb; nZwh; goJn \_wI {gl Jié\$ n{h OnV&& (gmaR> dma ...1, 648)

21. \Q-H\$ b

dn{hpdn{h gnr{h ~wgMwh; A\$ w/Om H\$ m ZnC&& {OZ g{gdAm {VZ \S bwrnBAm hC {Vh ~{bhma; OnC&&

dnhp dnhp JUr {ZYmZwh; {OgZnoXB gw l nB}}  
 dnhp dnhp O{b W{b ^anp h; Jn \_l n nBAmOnB}}  
 dnhp dnhp Jn{gI {ZV g^ H\$ahp Jn npo dnhp dnhp ^nd}}  
 ZnZH\$ dnhp dnhp Ono\_{Z {M{V H\$ao{VgwO\_H\$H\$e Z{S>Z And}}  
 (Jp dma ...3, 515)

22. ànVZm

{Og ZnoXBAnbwhnd; \_am gdm\_r {VgwJn{gI Jie\$ CnXgwgZnd}}  
 OZnZnZH\$ Y{S>\_j; {VgwJn{gI H\$ OnoAn{n On; Adah Zn\_wOnnd}}  
 (JCS dma ...4, 306)  
 Jn{gI r ^nUm \_ZAm Jn nqm nrf a b{KnB}}  
 Jn{gI nH\$ h[a Y{S>X(h h\_ nmr ^r J{V nrf h}}  
 (gbnH\$ ...4, 1424)

23. CnXe

{gI hp g~Xw{nAn{ahno OZ\_ \_aZ H\$ O:hY }}  
 \_w D\$Ob gXm gw r ZnZH\$ {g\_a{V EH}}  
 (JCS dma ...5, 320)  
 Zn\_wOnhp\_aoJn{gI \_rVn}}  
 Zn\_wOnhpZm\_ogw wncdhpZm\_wal hpJn\_{V \_{Z MrVn}}  
 (Angm\_hbm4, 367)  
 Andhp{gI g{VJie\$ H\$ {nAn{ahnoJndhp}Mr ~nUr}}  
 ~nUr V Jndhp Jie\$ H\$ar ~nUrAm {g[a ~nUr}}  
 (am\_H\$br ...3, 920)  
 Jn{gI h[a ~nbhph[a JndhpboJn\_{V h[a OnU}}  
 OnoCnXgwgJn H\$am gmoZwnnd; h[a gw KU}}  
 (^pC ...4, 1135)



# A {YH\$mar

## A {YH\$mar H\$S àm{á

### 1. \_m{bH\$ H\$S aPm (h\$\_) gohnm/r hÿ

Amo a\$U a\$JAnZw g~Xo bBCZw\_{bnB&&  
gMm a\$wZ CVaj Ono g{M aVo{bd bnB&&  
(fgar amj ...3, 37)

à^ {g\_aV Xyl {-Zmrg&&  
^BC H\$nmw OrA gwl XnVm gmB© gJb I bmg&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1214)

Adé Z H\$nd\$ gPj à^ {-ZwH\$hpH\$no{H\$gwn{h Omrg&&  
{OC OmJhp{VC aml hpR&H& g^w{H\$NwVw hr nmrg&&  
hnW XB aml o à^{ AnZo gX OrdZ A{-Zmer&&  
H\$hp ZnZH\$ \_{Z AZXw^BAm hj H\$nd\$ O\_ H\$S \Sng&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1214)

### 2. A{YH\$mar H\$NB©dabm Jm\_wl hnm/m hÿ

A{YH\$ma H&db I nD hr Zht ~p&H\$ g\$ `m gVJ& H\$S  
àm{á go CnOVm hÿ  
K{O>K{O>dnO; qH\$J&r AZ{XZwg~{X gw nB&&  
{daboH\$C gmPr nB©Jm\_wl \_Zwg\_PnB&&  
ZnZH\$ Zm\_w Z drgaj Np& e~Xw H\$\_nB&&  
(fgar amj ...1, 62)

h[a h[a Zm\_w\_jh[a \_{Z ^nB&&dS>mr h[a Zm\_w{YAnB&&  
Jha npi h[a Zm\_{g{Y nB&& H\$no{dabm Jm\_w{V Mb; OrDÿ &&  
(\_nP ...4, 94)

\_j{-ZwJm Xd oZrX ZmAnd&& \_ao\_Z V{Z d&Z Jm {-ahpbJm&&  
h[a h[a XBAm H\$ahpJ& \_bh&& OZ ZnZH\$ Jm\_{b ahg; OrC&&  
(\_nP ...4, 94)

h[a OZ g\$ \_{bhp\_ao^nb&& \_am h[a à^wXghp\_j ^t bJnB&&  
\_ar gaYm nfa OJOrdZ XnV&&\_{b h[a Xae{Z \_Zw^ro; OrC&&  
(\_nP ...4, 95)

dS>mr h[a g\$V nnd{h&& ^mJhrZ ^{ Mnd& I nd{h&&  
{~Z ^mJmgVg\$wZ b^&&{-Zwg\$V \_pw^arO; OrC&&  
(\_nP ...4, 95)

I nDV I nDV XagZ Mnh&& ^mV ^mV ~Z ~Z AdJnh&&  
{ZaJwgaJwih[a h[a \_amH\$B&P; OrC AnU\_{bnd; OrC&&  
(\_nP ... 5, 98)

Vw XBAm b ga~ Xil ^DZ BH\$ {-ZC gwZhpXoH\$Z&&  
{OZ VoVw h[a OmZogAm\_r gm g{VJ& \_qb \_am&nz&&  
(JCS& ... 4, 169)

OnMH& \_\$j; XnZw X&h {nAnfaAn&&  
XolUhm& XnVm& \_j{ZV {MvrfAAn&&  
(JCS& dma gbnt\$ ... 5, 320)

### 3. gVJ& H\$S àm{á ~S&^m/2 gohnm/r hÿ

ngj^mJ g{VJ&\_{b; Om^m; H\$MxCXC hnb&&  
A\$ahpXil w^wH\$O&Eo gw wnam{V hnb&&  
Jm H\$ ^mJ; Om Mb; Xil w Z nnd; H\$NB&&  
(fgar amj ... 3, 31)

dS>mr h[a g\$V nnd{h&& ^mJhrZ ^{ Mnd& I nd{h&&  
{~Zw^mJmgVg\$wZ b^&&{-Zwg\$V \_pw^arO; OrC&&  
(\_nP ... 4, 95)

### 4. Zm\_ Únam A{YH\$mar ~ZVm hÿ

\_c AnB \_{bhj OJOrdZ {nAma&& h[a h[a Zm\_wXBAm \_{Z Kna&&  
Jm\_{V Zm\_w\_r& \_{Z ^nB&& OZwZnZH\$ Zm\_{Zw^ro; OrC&&  
(\_nP ... 4, 94)

### 5. ^mUm\_mZZogoA{YH\$ma H\$S C&E{nIm hÿ

Adé Z H\$NB©gPj à^ {-ZwH\$hpH\$no{H\$gwn{h Omrg&&  
{OC OmJhp{VC aml hpR&H& g^w{H\$NwVw hr nmrg&&  
hnW XB aml j à^{ AnZo gX OrdZ A{-Zmrg&&  
H\$hp ZnZH\$ \_{Z AZXw^BAm hj H\$nd\$ O\_ H\$S \Sng&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1214)

### 6. I Ōm ^{°\$ Únam A{YH\$ma CnOVm hÿ

aml wga{U OJXrg& {nAma&& \_n&h gaYm nfa h[a JmgnB&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ H\$ \_{Z AZXw/nw h&& h[a XaeZw{Z\_I {X I nB&&  
(Angm ...4, 370)

h\_ Jar~\_gH\$Z à^ Vaoh[a aml waml wds>dS& h&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ Zm\_wAYm& O&S h; h[a Zm\_ohr gw w\_ \$& h&&  
(amj JCS& ...4, 171)

XnVr gm{h~ g&R&Am {H\$Am Mb; {Vgw Zm{b&&  
BH\$ Omw&Zm{b; Z BH\$Zmg{VAmXB CR&{b&&  
(gbnt\$ ...1, 83)

EH\$ H&gbw \_no H\$C g{VJ& \$ ~VnB&&  
h[a Ono{H\$NwH\$ogwh[a {H\$Am ^JVm ^nB&&  
(amj JCS& ...5, 176)

golH\$ gMo gnh H& gb© nadnJ&&  
Xpmgol{Z ZnZH\$mgon{M n{M \_E AOnJ&&  
(gbnt\$ ...5, 315)

gmB©glnm{U Onoà^ ^nB&&{Vg H\$ g\$J \_bc \_ar \_nB&&  
Xng{Z Xngr H\$S n{Zmar&& C&h H\$S adw~g; OrA Zm{b&&  
(Angm ...5, 391)

\_mVj ^mJwV nndC gSj&& {\_bj;gAm\_r Anzj; a\$J&&  
 (Angm ... 5, 391)

nma l rAm dWwg\_m{b bB©Jm gmPr hnB&&  
 Zm\_ nXnaVwA\_tbwgm Jm\_tj l nndj; H\$B&&  
 (Angm ...3, 425)

CgV{V qZXmXnd\$ {--a{OV VOhp\_nzWA{^\_nzni&&  
 bnbmH\$VZwg\_ H\$a OmZ{h Vo\_p{V ^JdmZni&&  
 (amJ H&Xna H\$-ra Or 1123)

-rg {-gE Om H\$ \_Z àJng&&  
 {VgwOZ H\$ nma~h\_ H\$m {Zdng&&  
 (^aC ...5, 1152)

{ZaJw {Za\$ina A{-Zngr AVlono V{toC Zm OndV&&  
 H\$hpZnzH\$ AOé {OZ O{aAm{Vg hr H\$C ~{Z AndV&&  
 (gma\$J ...5, 1205)

{dUw JnhH\$ Jw dMrEo VC Jw \_hKno OnB&&  
 JwH\$m JnhH& Oo\_{bo VC Jw bml {dH\$B&&  
 (\_mê\$ dma ...3, 1086)

bnbH& AdJUmH\$ ~Yhj;JRS; Jw Z {dhnPj;H\$B&&  
 JwH\$m JnhH& ZnZH\$m {dabm H\$B&© hnb&&  
 (\_mê\$ dma ...3, 1092)

am\_ nXnaVwrmBH\$ H\$-ram JmR>Z l nêh&&  
 Zhr nO&JwZhr nma l yZhr JnhH& Zhr \_nb&&  
 (gbntH\$ H\$-ra Or 1365)

H\$-ra hja hramOZ OChar bbt\$ \_n\$ahno&&  
 O~ hr nrbA{h nma l yV~ hraZ H\$m gnO&&  
 (gbntH\$ H\$-ra Or 1373)

H\$-ramEH& AM\$ C X{I Anhramhno{-H\$B&&  
 ~ZOZhnao ~nham H\$CS; ~Xbj OnB&&  
 (gbntH\$ H\$-ra Or 1372)

hram bnbwA\_nboH& hj ^nar {-Zw JnhH\$ \_rH\$m H\$ml ni&&  
 aVZ JnhH& Jié gmYyX{I AnV~ aVZw{-H\$mZno bml ni&&  
 (Ojgar ...4, 696)



# AdVma Amja XodVmJ U

AdVma eāX gōH\$V YnVw'ī' go{ZH\$bm hj VWm CgHō  
 gnW "Ad' àĒ` bJ J`m hĭ& AdVma H\$M AW©h; "D\$na go  
 CVa H\$a ZrMoAmZodmbnĭ& VnĒn`©Hōdb BVZm hj {H\$ AdVma  
 \_nfbH\$ Hō hĭ\$ go AnH\$re go "gŷ\_ OJV gō Bg  
 "Ē`bnH\$ "nVp gōma' \_| OJV Hō Cōna Hō {bE Xb YnaU  
 H\$aHō AmVohĭ& `h AdVma \_nfbH\$ Ūnam^DohĒ AmVohĭ& nġ`\$  
 Ir H\$U Or ZoBg ~nV H\$no nni>{H\$ m hĭ& CZH\$m H\$WZ hj  
 "H\$bnog\_ ^Vn\$Zn\$ AWnġ? \_cOrdġ Hō {bE H\$nb hĭ& hnb/vno  
 gŷ-OZ ^r AdVma hr hōnaVw`h H\$nb Hō Zht,AH\$nb nġf  
 dnholġ Hōb \_nfbH\$ Hō nġdē\$ hnb/ohĭ& nantġ \_| Mna `wġ \_|  
 Xg AdVnanġ H\$m AnZm {bI m hĭ& \_Ēn` , H\$ \_© dmanh, Zaggh,  
 naewm, dm\_Z AdVma, Ir am\_MYĒ, Ir H\$U, ~nġdVma  
 Anp {ZhH\$bnġ H\$peH\$ AdVma OnoA^r Bg H\$`b`w \_| AnZo  
 dnbo hġ Bg ~nao \_| `hnġ Ā`nġm {dnVma H\$ Oē\$av Zht hĭ&  
 nantġ \_| BgHō ~nao{dnVma nġp\$ dUĒ hĭ&

Jndġr ~VnVr hj {H\$ `h AdVma gŷZ Xē goAmVohġ.  
 gwZġpCnOoXg AdVmanĭ&

(\_mē\$ ...1, 1038)

Anp BZH\$m H\$m ©gġi>H\$ \_`nġm H\$ġn` al Zm hnb/m hĭ&  
 O~ H\$^r gōma H\$m à-ŶY CbO>nbo> hnb/m hj Vno AdVma  
 Xno-nam eē\$ go \_`nġm VWm gŷ \_ H\$no nVnġnV H\$aZo Hō {bE  
 ^DoOnVohĭ& ^mdV² JrVm \_| Ir H\$U \_hnanO ~VnVohġ{H\$..

""Xm`Xm {h Ya\_g` Jbrġza ^d{V ^naVĭ&  
 A^`wVwYa\_gO VxġV\_nZ\$gġm`hĭ&  
 n{aġmġm gŷYzn\$ {dZmem` M NġH\$Vnĭ&  
 Ya\_gŷVmZnVnġ gŷ`dnġ `wo`wĭ&''

AWnġ? O~ H\$^r Y\_©AWdm{Z` \_ H\$ hġZ hnb/r hj;V-  
 \_c ha `w \_| AdVma YnaU H\$aVm hĭ& {H\$g {bE? Y\_©H\$no  
 Z`o {gao go nVnġnV H\$aZo Hō {bE, nġnġ ġ H\$no X\$>Xzo Hō  
 {bE, Y{`ġ H\$no CZHō nġo go Nġ\$zo Hō {bE, Bg {bE {H\$  
 Y\_©H\$ \_`nġm nVnġnV ahĭ&

Jġe Jnġ-X qgh Or ^r H\$HVo hġ.

O- O- hnb/ A{ZGx Anmanĭ& V- V- Xb YaV AdVmanĭ&

`h Xg AdVma Anp Xodr-XodVm AnX \_nfbH\$ Hō hĭ\$  
 gohr Xb YnaU H\$aVohġVWm Cgr H\$m Ū`nZ H\$aVohĭ& Bg{bE  
 BZ AdVnanġ H\$m Ū`nZ H\$aZm h\_nam ApV\_ AnKe©Zht hĭ&

hġH\$ \_ CnnE Xg ACVmanĭ&

(\_mē\$ ...1, 1037)

~h\_oVWw{YAnBpġh Bġ BġmgUm  
 gŷġa {-gZ AdVma h[a Ojw\_ġġ ^Uġġ&

(Jġar dma ...5, 518)

O~ Bġhġzo I ĩġ \_nfbH\$ H\$m AYV Zht nmġ m Vno`oh\_ |  
 Cg ~AYV VHS H\$go nhġm gH\$Vo hĭ&

AdVma Z OmZ{h ASVĭ& na\_eē nma ~h\_ ~ASVĭ&

(am\_H\$br ...5, 894)

Bgr àH\$na fOxēĒ Anp Mnggr {gō ^r h\_nar Vah  
 ^ġ Anp \_mġ m Onb \_| ^ġo {saVo hĭ& BZHō Ū`nZo go ^r  
 Nġh\$nam Zht hno gH\$Vnĭ&

H\$-ra YaVr Aē AnH\$re \_{h XB Vġ -ar A-Yĭ&

I O>XagZ gōgnaoAē MCanġrh {gYĭ&

(gbnġH\$-ra Or, 1375)

{dMna H\$ ~nV hj {H\$ ^JdnZ H\$U AnX Ono AdVma  
 YnaU H\$aZo \_| H\$mġ V hj, CZH\$m H\$m \_{ZpġMV hno MġH\$m hj,  
 \_`nġm AnX H\$ nġi>VWm gŷnbĭ& Bg{bE CZgo \_ġ\$ H\$  
 Anem Zht aI Zr MġhEĭ& H\$nb H\$ hX \_| ahZo dnbo AdVma  
 AH\$nb nġf Hō Xa~na VHS h\_ | H\$Xnġn Zht nhġm gH\$Vĭ&  
 AdVnanġ H\$no Ū`nZo dnbo CZH\$m hX \_| hr ah gH\$Vohġ Bg{bE  
 dh AI \$> \_ġ\$ H\$no Zht nm gH\$Vĭ&

{H\$gZwgXm AdVnar e\$Ym {H\$Vwb{J Vaj gōmanĭ&

Jġ\_ġġ {JAnZ aVoOw ASV[a MġH\$ \_nġm Jw-nanĭ&

(dS-hġ ...3, 559)

Hōdb Jġ\_wġ hr knZ Ono"eāX' `m"Zm' hj {Xd no"knZ'  
 H\$m àH\$aU) Hō Ūnam H\$nb Hō M\$H\$a go \_ġ\$ hno gH\$Vm  
 hj Š`nġH\$ Ohn\$ "eāX' hj, dhn\$ H\$nb Zht Am gH\$Vnĭ&

A\{aAmO\_w\_nġaAm Z OnB, Jġ H\$ g-XoZ{S>Z AnBĭ&  
 g-XwġġoVm Xpġp ^mġ; \_Vw\_nao h[a OrC dnadġhm hĭ&

(amJ \_mē\$ ...3, 1054)

Bg{bE Hōdb CgH\$m AnanVZm H\$ano Ono g~ H\$m I g\_  
 (\_nfbH\$) VWm BZ g~ H\$no dh nġm H\$aZo dnbm hj Anp  
 {OgH\$no nZo go gŷ nġ-d`nġ Zht ahVm Š`nġH\$ pġWa \_H\$m  
 {\_b OnVm hj Ono Zme a{hV hĭ&

# AdVma

## 1. "hš' gnaoAdVmanHšno~ZmZodntomhŷ

hŷC Cnnc ~g ACVmanē Xol Xnzd AJUV Anmanēē  
\_mZi hŷ\_w gw XaJh nP; grM {brB g\_nBXnēē  
(\_mē\$...1, gmb1037)

## 2. gŷZ goXg AdVma AmVohcVWm Yma\_nVH\$ {bl o hŷ H\$\_H\$\_mVohŷ

gŷhp Cnoo Xg AdVmanē gŷ{O> Cnnc H\$Am ngmanēē  
Xol Xnzd JU Jŷa~ gnOog{^ {bl Am H\$a\_H\$\_nBXnēē  
(\_mē\$...1, 1038)

## 3. CgH\$ AŷV H\$noZht OmZ gH\$Vŷ

Owh Owh H\$ anDo H\$E Jnd{h H\$a AdVmanēē  
{VZ ^r AŷwZ nBAmVmH\$m{H\$AmH\$a AnŷI drVmanēē  
(Angm...3, 423)

Xg ACVma anOohnb daVo\_hnXol ACYŷmēē  
{VZ ^r AŷwZ nBAmVambnB WH\$ {-^ŷmēē  
(ghr...5, 747)

ACVma Z OmZ{h AŷVēē na\_gé nma~h\_ ~AŷVēē  
(am\_H\$br...5, 894)

## 4. do\_m m\_ | ^pohcAnp XŷdYm\_|hç AnZonXm H\$aZodntoH\$m AŷV Zht nmgH\$Vŷ

~h\_m {-gZw\_hnXC ŷi Jw amŷr {d{M hC\_j H\$na H\$\_nBēē  
{O{Z H\$E {Vg{h Z Mŷ{h ~nŷa h[a Jm\_ŷI gnPr nBēē  
(ghr...4, 735)

~ŷ nSə n{S> ~h\_o hnao BHŷ {Vbw Zht H\$\_{V nBēē  
gmYH\$ {gY {\\$a{h {-bbn/o Vo ^r \_nno \_nBēē  
(ghr...5, 747)

H\$no>H\$no>Vwrg {YAncl{h VmH\$m AŷwZ nnd{h nmaēē  
{haXj H\$m\_H\$m\_Zr \_mJ{h [aY \_mJ{h hnVw ngmanēē  
(am\_H\$br...4, 882)

Aŷm ACVné CnncAnz^nc Xŷm H\$Anēē  
{OC\$anOanOwH\$\_ndXoXŷ gw {^S\$Anēē  
(dma Jŷar...3, 516)

Bŷé ~h\_m gdXo Aŷw {Vŷhr Z bhrAnēē  
{Za^C {ZaŷH\$na AbI w hŷ Jm\_ŷI àJŷAnēē  
{VWjgmb{dOndwZ {dAmB^Ag{Wé O{J WAnēē  
(Jŷar dma...3, 516)

gnob Aŷē `m H\$om \_mZr JB^hc Ono AdVman\_| hnŷr  
hŷ I r am\_MYŷ Or H\$ 14 VWm I r H\$U Or H\$ AŷXa 16  
H\$om nŷ^\_mZr JB^hc

## 5. g^r AdVma AH\$nb néf H\$mŷ`mZ bJmVohc

~h\_o Vŷw {YAnB{Z Bŷ BŷngUnēē  
gŷŷa {-gZ AdVma h[a Ogw\_ŷI ^Unēē  
(Jŷar dma...5, nCS\$ 518)

## 6. H\$U AdVma YmaU H\$aZo\_|i`nV hŷAmhŷCgH\$ nrNəbJZogonma H\$gohngH\$VohcVWm Aŷ` {H\$VZohr am\_hnoJŷaohŷ

{H\$gZwgXmAdVnar ē\$Ym{H\$Vwb{J Vajgŷmanēē  
Jm\_ŷI {JAnZ aVoOJwAŷ[a Mŷŷ\_nh Jw\_nanēē  
(dS\$ŷj...3, 559)

ZmZH\$ {Za^C qZaH\$né hnŷa H\$Vo am\_adntōēē  
H\$VrAm H\$ŷh H\$hmUrAm H\$Vo ~ŷ ~rVmaēē  
(Angm...1, 464)

Xolr Xolm nŷrEo^nb^H\$Am\_mJc {H\$Am Xŷhēē  
nntUwZr[a nI nŷrEo^nb^Ob\_{h ~ŷ{h Vŷhēē  
(gmaR>...1, 637)

## 7. fS\$eZ Anp Mnamgr {gŷ g^r ^\_ |hŷ

H\$-ra YaVr Aé AnH\$ng\_{h XB Vŷ-ar A-Yēē  
I O> XagZ gŷjo nao Aé MCangrh {gYēē  
(gbnŷH\$-ra, 1375)



# g hO

ghO AdriWm EH\$ ~hV hr D\$Vr AdriWm h\$ dX-emó  
 VWm AY` nma\_nVPS JXWn) nmW` n|\_ | Ono g(dH\$en VWm  
 {Za(dH\$en g\_nY H\$s ~T\$B^(\_{h\_m) {bI r hB^h; ghO  
 g\_nY Cggo H\$ht ~T\$H\$a h; VWm nao h\$ Bggo nni> h; {H\$  
 ghO AdriWm H\$m nX {H\$VZm CIm\_ VWm D\$Vr h\$ JndUr  
 ~Vn/r h; {H\$ `h A\_ V H\$m AZY ^\$aa h; VWm gWZ-nX  
 go nhbo BgH\$s anfa Zht hnr/h\$ gm Vno `h h; {H\$ BVZr  
 D\$Vr AdriWm h\_mao H\$N> H\$Zo gWZ H\$m {df` hr Zht h\$  
 Bg(bE h\_ JndUr H\$s n\$°\$ n| gohr ghO H\$m {ZU^ H\$aJJo  
 Anp CgHó à\_nU hr h\_mao {bE H\$m\$S VWm ndrH\$V h\$

## 1. ghO Š`mhj?

A) A\_ V H\$m AZY ^\$aa h\$

Am) AH\$V H\$Vm h\$

A) ghO H\$Vm Hó A\_ V H\$O {Og(h nam{V {Vg b; ^Wm\$  
 (JCS\$ ...5, 186)

{JAmZrAm H\$m YZwZm whj gh(O H\$a{h dmm\$

AZ{XZwbtrhm h[a Zm\_wbZ AI >^ao ^\$aa

{gar amj ...3, 68)

Am) ghO H\$s AH\$V H\$Vm h; {Zamar\$

(JCS\$ H\$-ra Or, 333)

ghO H\$Vm à^ H\$s A{V \_rR\$ H\$Vr AH\$V H\$VrUr\$

{ghr ...5, 781)

## 2. ghO H\$hn\$h?

{I H\$O\$ Nogr ghO {\_b; gV hnr\$

{gar amj ...1)

Cb(O>Om(V Hó XnC {~\_mar\$ gV g(hO \_{h ~zV h\_mar\$

{^aC H\$-ra 1158)

## 3. ghO Hó bmr^

(H\$) gV AmZ\$ H\$m bmr^ Anp gd^H\$m\_Zm nJ^hnr h\$

(I) \_Z {Z\_ B hnr/m h; Anp öX` -H\$b {I bVm h\$

(J) \_r{bH\$ H\$m {\_brm hnr/m h\$

(K) XaJnh \_| gá\_nZ {\_bVm h\$

(L) hq\_c VWm {dH\$nan) H\$m Zme hnr/m h\$

(M) OY\_-aU go \_f^\$, H\$\_^k H\$m Zme VWm ` \_ H\$m

^` Xp hnr/m h\$

(N) h[a ag H\$s anfa hnr h\$

(O) JmMaU öX` \_| dng H\$aVo h\$

(P) A` n(V-OnV \_| g\_m OnVr h\$

(Am) CXmgrZ J{V H\$s anfa hnr h\$

(O) VEd kmZ H\$s anfa hnr h\$

(R) F\$Ö-{g{Ö H\$s anfa hnr h\$

## à\_nU

(H\$) g^i gV ^E à^ VR\$ Jm nroHó MaU \_{Z dR\$

ghO g\_nY bJr {bd A\$[a gmoagwgn^OmU; OrC\$

{\_nP ...5, 106)

à^ {\_bo gwAm\_r gV hJm\_r BN> \_ZH\$s nZrAn\$

~Or ~YnB^ghOo g\_nB^~h\$S> X{I Z eZrAn\$

{H\$Z\$ ...5, 1312)

(I) {haX; H\$\_bw àJn(gAm bnm gh(O {YAmZ\$

\_Z {Za\_bwh[a a{d a{hAm nBAm XaJ{h \_nZ\$

{gar amj ...3, 26)

(J) ghO; àrV\_w{nAm nBAm ghOog{hO {\_brd{UAn\$

{\_nP ...3, 114)

(K) {haX; H\$\_bw àJn(gAm bnm gh(O {YAmZ\$

\_Z {Za\_bwh[a a{d a{hAm nBAm XaJ{h \_nZ\$

{gar amj ...3, 26)

(L) Jm Hó ^nJo{d{M A\_ V whj ghOo nmd; H\$nr\$

qOZm nam{V {VZ nrAm hC\_ | {dMh) I nr\$

{gar amj ...3, 31)

(M) OZ\_ \_aZ Xv wH\$O\$Eobmj; g(hO {YAmZ\$

{gar amj ...5, 46)

\_Z Vo^i ^C Xp nanBAn\$

brto XB` nro Jbrto br{S\$og{hO g(hO Jz JnBAn\$

{gma\$> ...5, 1214)

Xd V Xagw^O\$H\$ ^\_w^OV Xv nah[a gV ghOo{~Jng\$

{gdBE ...4, 1404)

(N) agZmh[a a{g an/r a\$bnE\$ \_ZwZw\_nhAmgh(O gnrE\$

{\_nP ...3, 114)

(O) MaU R\$Hó Hó {aX; g\_nU) H\$ b H\$og g^ Xja nBAn\$

gnV gV ghO YqZ CnOr gnrYg\$J {Zdngm OrC\$

{\_nP ...5, 105)

- (P) ghOw^BAm ^c\_w{I Z \_{h ZnRm {b Onlv Onlv g\_nB&&  
(amJ JCSf ...5, 205)
- (Am) ahj CXngwAng {Zangm ghO {YAnfZ ~amJr&&  
(^pC ...1, 1126)
- (O) ghO Vamla \\$(bAmo{JAnZ A\$V/ \ \$b bmJ&&  
Jm àgmX nmBA{h Y\$Z VoOZ ~S^amJ&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)
- (R) Zd {ZY Zm\_w{ZYnZw{aY {g{Y VmH\$ XngR&&  
ghO gamlé {bAnoma I ^{O}AmoA{-ZngR&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)

### 4. ghO H\$ bj U

- (H\$) gVg\$J Anp gVJié Ūnam àmá hmb/r h&&
  - (I) Zm\_ go {bVr h&&
  - (J) ~S^ ^m½ go Anp {dabo ^m½ embr H\$no {bVr h&&
  - (K) ^nUm \_mZZo go {bVr h&&
  - (L) gfr ^{°\$ go {bVr h&&
  - (M) Jm\_wl H\$no {bVr h; \_Z\_wl H\$no Zht&&
  - (N) \_mfBH\$ H\$ X`m hno Vno {bVr h&&
  - (O) g\_l\_aZ go ànfá hmb/r h&&
  - (P) ghO H\$Vm A{V \_rR\$ h&&
  - (Am) ghO J{V \_Z de H\$aZogoVWm {dH\$nanp H\$m Zne H\$aZo  
go {bVr h&&
- à\_mJ..
- (H\$) g{VJié g{dEoghOwCnO; hC\_ j{îeZm \_n{a&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 65)
- Jm gV/ g^m Xil w\_{O} amJ&&  
OZ ZnZH\$ h{a dé ghO OmJ&&  
(-gV/ ...1, 1170)
- (I) ZnC {YAnBEOZnC \_\$rEoZm\_ogh{O g\_nB&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 26)
  - (J) godS^amJr {OZr nmBAm ghO; ahj g\_nB&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 68)
  - (K) Jm H\$ ^mJo{d{M A\$V/whj ghOonmdj H\$NB&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 31)
  - (L) àò\_ nXnaWw{OZ K{O>d{gAm ghOoahj g\_nB&&  
(gma\$J ...3, 1234)
  - (M) {Ohdm h{a a{g ahr AKnB&& Jm\_wl nrdj gh{O g\_nB&&  
(ghr ...4, 733)
- ~haoH\$aZ AH\$(b ^B^mN\$ g~X ghOwZht ~{pAn&&  
OZ\_wnXnaWw\_Z\_wl hmfaAm{-ZwJm AYwZ g{pAn&&  
(^pC ...1, 1126)
- (N) ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nBAZwh{a AmUr H\$m H\$a&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 90)

- (O) à^ H\$(g\_a{Z h{a JwZ ~mZr&& à^ H\$(g\_a{Z g{hO g\_nZr&&  
(gwl\_Zr ...5, 263)
  - (P) ghO H\$Vm à^ H\$ A{V \_rR\$&& {dabj H\$nhjZd hpS^R&&  
(ghr ...5, 739)
  - (L) gnrV gyl Z ghOwCnO; Bhj Bgw{-Chnf&&  
Am na H\$m H\$NwZ OnZj H\$m\_ H\$mb{h Onf&&  
(gma\$J ...5, 1225)
- BZ à\_nUmj gogn\$ nVm MbVm h; {H\$ ghO J{V {H\$VZr  
H\$RZ h&& H\$NB^©{dabm ^m½ embr hr \_Z H\$no de H\$aH\$  
\_mfBH\$ H\$ H\$m Anp Jié H\$ X`m go Bg J{V H\$no àmá  
H\$aVm h&&

### 1. ghO AH\$W H\$Vm h{Y

- ghO H\$ AH\$W H\$Vm h; {Zanar&&  
V{to Zht Mf^OnB Z\_wl\$nr hbtH\$ bJjZ ^mar&&  
(JCSf H\$-ra, 333)
- h{a Jw JnB na\_ nXw nmBAm à^ H\$ CV\_ ~nr&&  
ghO H\$Vm à^ H\$ A{V \_rR\$ H\$Vr AH\$W H\$nmUr&&  
(ghr ...5, 781)
- \_Z ~M H\$\_ AnamY; h{a h{a gmYg\$J gwl w nmBAm&&  
AZ\$ {-Znk AH\$W H\$Vm agw gmMj gh{O g\_nBAm&&  
(gma\$J ...5, 1220)

### 2. ghO, A\_ V/ ^\$na h; Anp AI @>(g\_má Z hmZodnbm) h{Y

- (A) ghO H\$Vm H\$ A\$V/ H\$O&& {Og{h namV {Vgwbj ^m&&  
(JCSf ...5, 186)
- (Am) Vh ghO AI maOAZh\$ AZYm&& nma~k\_ H\$ g\$Jr g\$Ym&&  
(JCSf ...5, 186)
- (B) ghO Vamla \\$(bAmo{JAnZ A\$V/ \ \$b bmJ&&  
Jm àgmX nmBA{h Y\$Z Vo OZ ~S^amJ&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)
- (B^) {JAnZrAm H\$m YZwZm whj gh{O H\$a{h dmm&&  
AZ {XZwbntm h{a Zm\_wb{Z AI @>^ao^\$na&&  
(fgar amJ ...3, 68)

### 3. ghO H\$Vm A{V \_rR\$ h{Y

- ghO H\$Vm à^ H\$ A{V \_rR\$&& {dabj H\$nhjZd hpS^R&&  
(ghr ...5, 739)
- h{a Jw JnB na\_ nXw nmBAm à^ H\$ D\$V\_ ~nr&&  
ghO H\$Vm à^ H\$ A{V \_rR\$ H\$Vr AH\$W H\$nmUr&&  
(ghr ...5, 781)

### 4. ghO {IH\$O\$ gonaoMmVonX\_/h{Y

- {I{-Y H\$a\_ H\$\_ nBA{h Ang A\$gym hmb&&  
{H\$C Jm {-Z {IH\$O\$ N\$gr gh{O {bEogw whmb&&  
{ZO K{a \_bhp nNnUrEo ZX{a H\$aO \_bw Ymb&&  
(fgar amJ ...1, 18)

Cb{O>OrfV Hb XnD\$ {-gmar& gZ ghO \_fh ~ZV h\_mar& (<^pC H\$-ra, 1158)

H\$-ra JSJ O\_w Hb A\$VaoghO gZ Hb KnD&> VhmH\$-raj\_OwH\$AmgnOV \_fZ OZ ~nD&> (gbrnH\$H\$-ra, 1372)

Jw \_fI A\$[a ghOwhj\_ZwM{SAmXgdoAnH\$rfg& {VWj D\$K Z ^w h\_j h[a A\$V/ Zm\_w gwl dng& (gbrnH\$ \_...3, 1414)

{IhplwM{d{M ghOwZ nnBEo;Jw ^a\_ ^bnB& nS:EoJwUrEo{H\$Am H\$WrEoOm \_fjhpKwM OnB& MCWo nX \_fh ghOw h\_j Jw \_fI nb; nnB& ((gar amj \_...3, 68)

dS; ^nfJ Jw nqm nnBEo AZ{XZw Zm\_w {YAnE& ghOogh{O {bAmOJOrdZwZnZH\$ gZ g\_nE& (gfr \_...4, 774)

5. \_nf(bH\$ H\$ H\$nm gohr amá hnr hj

hC\_j \_nf[a {bnBAZw Jw H\$ g-{X Val& ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nBAZwh[a AmUr H\$nmH\$a& ((gar amj dma \_...3, 90)

gB^ZnM{h Ono VVw ^nd{h {O Jw \_fI g-Xw drMmar& H\$hpZnZH\$ goghO gw wnm{h {OZ H\$C ZX[a Vw mar& (Jpar \_...3, 506)

Anno Obw Anañé H\$aVm Anno \_fb {bnD& ZnZH\$ Jw \_fI gh{O {bnE {OC ObwOb{h g\_nD& (-gV \_...4, 1191)

ZnK {-ZnK H\$nb> AnZ\$M ghOo gh{O g\_nBA& H\$aZmAnfn H\$andZ AnnoH\$hpZnZH\$ Anfn AnnnBA& (gma\$ \_...5, 1213)

gh{O g\_nD; Vm h[a \_Z ^nd; gXm AVrVw~amr& hb{V nb{V gm^mOJ A\$[a am\_Znf {bd bnr& (YZngar \_...4, 690)

6. ~S^m/ go{bVr hj

A{h{Zg ^J{V H\$ao{XZw anVr hC\_j \_nf[a {ZM& dS; ^nfJ gVg\$[V nnB^h[a nnBAm gh{O AZ& ((gar amj \_...3, 29)

g{VJ& {-ahr Zm\_H\$M Oo{b; V VZw\_ZwXC& Oonp{- hmdo{b{I Am Vm A\$V/wgh{O nrEC& (gfr \_...4, 758)

AdJ{U gir a Jw Zht {-ZwJw {H\$C K[a OnC& gh{O g-X gw wD\$no; {dUw^mJm YZwZnfh& (\_ne\$ \_...1, 1010)

godS^mJr {OZr nnBAm ghOoahog\_nB& \_nBAm{d{M ghOwZ Cno;\_nBAmXOo^nb& ((gar amj \_...3, 68)

Oo dS> ^mJw hnrB A{V ZrH\$M Vn\$ Jw \_fV Zm\_w {DS;O& g^w\_nBAm\_nhb{-I\_wOJwVarEoghOoh[a agwnrO& (H\$bAmZ \_...4, 1326)

{O{Z H\$C nq{- {b{I Am{VYhm^f{OAmJw JmcdX& ZnZH\$ ghOo {b\_ahoh[a nnBAm na\_nZ& (gbrnH\$ \_...3, 1415)

7. ghO J{V J& VVm gVJ& goamá hnr hj

OnB nM{hpgnhmJUr Vgr anfdAm{H\$Zr JwUr& gh{O gVnfI grJmarAm {Rm ~nbUr& {né argnbyVm {b; Om Jw H\$mg-XwglUr& ((gar amj \_...1, 17)

{I {-Y H\$a\_ H\$\_nBA{h Ang A\$gM hnr& {H\$C Jw {-Z {IHQ; N&gr gh{O {bEogwl whnr& {ZO K[a \_hbw nNarUrEo ZX[a H\$a\_o\_bw Ynr& ((gar amj \_...1, 18)

gMr ^Jvr\_ZwbnbWVrAmaVmgh{O gmnrB& Jw g-Xr\_Zw\_nfnAm H\$HUm H\$N;Z OnB& ((gar amj \_...3, 36)

JmVw àJow g^ OnUrEo Oo\_Zwaml; RnrB& Egm g{VJ& Oo{b; Vm ghOobE {bnB& ((gar amj \_...1, 57)

AnnoZX[a H\$a^nc bnE Jw g-Xr ~rMnfa& g{VJ& g{dEoghOwCno;hc\_j{I gZm\_nfa& ((gar amj \_...3, 65)

EH\$no dd m Adé Z ~rAn& Jw nagnXr A\$V/w nrAn& Jw H\$ g-X {VI m {Zdnar ghOo gyI g\_nD{UAn& (\_nP \_...3, 113)

Jw nagnXr ghOwH\$MnnE& Xf-Ym\_naoBH\$gw{gC {bd bnE& (\_nP \_...3, 119)

A\$V/ nrd; {Og ZnoAnfn nrAnE& Jw nagnXr gh{O {bd bnE& (\_nP \_...3, 119)

\_aoA\$[a ar{V bJr Xd Z H\$C Jfa {haXoznf{b {XI nBA& ghO AZ&w ^BAm \_Z\_nmj Jw Amj Amw dMnBA& (JCS; \_...4, 172)

H\$aZ H\$andZ ga{Z n[aAn& Jw nagnX ghO Ké nnBAm\_{OAmA\$amM\$uM{SAn& (Angm \_...5, 393)

{Za\_bwgn{M aVm nH\$ne& {g\{V ghO K[a J& H\$aVne& (Angm \_...1, 413)

Y\$wgnbom{OVw\_j g{VJ& {bAmgnghp{MV AnBA& \_hm AZ&w ghOw ^BAm \_Z V{Z gw w nnBA& (Angm \_...3, 441)

g{VJié ^0>Vm g{hgmV0>YndVwda{O ahnBE&&  
{ZPé Pa; ghO Y{Z bnd; Ka hr naMm nBE&&  
(ghr ...1, 730)

{haX; Zm\_w ga~ YZw YnaUw Jm nagnKr nBE&&  
A\_a nXnaW Vo {H\$avnaW ghO {YAnfZ {bd bBE&&  
(^aC ...1, 1127)

g{VJ{ja \_no H\$C H\$Zno Xnz&& A\_nib aVZwh{a XrZno Zm &&  
ghO {-Znk Mnd AnZ\$&& ZnzH\$ H\$C à^w\_{bAnoA{M\$&&  
(^aC ...5, 1157)

Jm\_{V D\$V\_ g\$J gm{W&& h{a Zm\_wagnBUwgh{O An{W&&  
(-gV ...1, 1170)

Jm Jmnb \_ej \_Z ^nE&&  
a{h Z gH\$C XagZ Xd o{-Zw gh{O {bc Jie\$ \_{b {bnE&&  
(-gV ...3, 1172)

^J{V dN&wh{a dgj \_Z AnB&& Jm {H\$anm VoghO g{r nBE&&  
(-gV ...3, 1173)

J{ja {H\$anm H\$Yhr M{H\$A{^ \_nz&& ghO ^nB^nBAm h{a Zm &&  
(-gV ...3, 1176)

gm{V ghO {J{h gX ~g\$&&  
Jm npo H\$ gaUr AnE H\${bAnU ê\$ n O{n h{a h{a \_\$&&  
(-gV ...5, 1184)

C{R>BgZnzW\$ahpna^nvognE h{a AnanY&&  
{-I S&XnC b{Knd; \_am g{VJie gw ghO g{vr K{a On{W&&  
(-gV ...5, 1185)

A~ \_nnoZnMZnoah&&  
bnbwa\$rbmghOonBAmg{VJm ~M{Z bh&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1203)

g{I gnBAnoAé gh{O g\_nBAno ghgm Jm{h JdnE&&  
Ono MnhV gnB^ h{a H\$C \_Z ~n{V \ \$b nE&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1204)

A\$V Zm\_w nrAm \_Zw {In{VAm AnKnE agZ MI n&&  
H\$hpZnzH\$ gw ghOw\_j nBAmJ{ja bnhr gJb {VI n&&  
(gma\$ ...5, 1212)

{-gO& H\$O> ^E CV hr Vo CV hr \_r{h g\_nBAn&&  
A{YH\$ gwAnK am A{YH\$B^{-Zw Jm ghOwZ nBAn&&  
(\_bna ...1, 1255)

gh{O gw r da H\$m\_{U {nAnar {OgwJm ~MZR \_Zw \_r{ZAn&&  
h{a d{a Zm{a ^B^gnbm{U \_Z V{Z àow gw r{ZAn&&  
(\_bna ...1, 1254)

g^ \_{h OrC OrC h; gnB^K{O>K{O> a{hAm g\_nB&&  
Jm nagn{X Ka hr naJr{gAm ghOo gh{O g\_nB&&  
(\_bna ...1, 1273)

~m-rh; h{p\$ \_wnN{x{UAmJm H\$ gh{O gw nBE&&  
\_Kw dagj XBAm H\$a J\$ N{h~a bBE&&  
(gnb{H\$ ...3, 1284)

AnnUo^nlJo{d{M gXmaI wgwAm\_r h{a Zm\_nX{h d{SAnB&&  
npoJm Vo^nlJm Onn; AZ{XZwgh{O g\_nB&&  
(à^nlr ...3, 1333)

{OC \_ZwXd {h na \_ZwVgn&& Ogr \_Zgm Vgr Xgn&&  
OgmH\$a\_wVgr {bd bnd&& g{VJie n{N>ghO Ké nnd&&  
(à^nlr ...1, 1342)

PJSwMh\$nd; h{a Jw Jnd&& npm g{VJie gh{O g\_nnd&&  
BZw\_Zw\$nbV VC R{hand&& g{MwH\$aUr H\$a H\$na H\$\_nd&&  
(à^nlr ...1, 1344)

npo^nlJ Jie nBEoCnB {H\$V;Z nBAmOnB&&  
g{VJm VoghOwD\$no; h\_C g-{X ObnB&&  
(à^nlr ...3, 1347)

~h\_ \$>I \$>nqZ ~h\_wJw {ZaJw g\_Or{UC&&  
OnwH\$b g{DgwZnzH\$ Jm ghOw Onm{O{Z \_r{UC&&  
(gdBE ...1, 1390)

Xp~mnê\$ aC A\$aj; Jm ZnzH\$ OgwJnBC&&  
H\$~ H\$b g{DgwZnzH\$ Jie K{O>K{O>gh{O g\_nBC&&  
(gdBE ...1390)

{aX{-JngwOr{JC Ab{I H\$bYar O\$V{a&&  
g{VJie ghO g\_r{Y a{dC gm\_r{Z {Za\$V{a&&  
(gdBE ...1, 1382)

gm{H\$hp}b Jie gdrEoA{h{Z{g gh{O gw nBE&&  
Xag{Z na{gEwJie\$ H\$ OZ\_\_aU Xit wOnB&&  
(gdBE ...2, 1392)

H\$b \_r{h ê\$nwH\$aVmnaI wgmOnUj; O{Z {H\$NwH\$aAC&&  
Jie {péhC gnB {^I m H\$hp; ghO a\$J XaeZwXrAC&&  
(gdBE ...3, 1395)

gVJm \_{V J{>{-\_b gVg\$V AnV\_wa\$J Mbpy^ n&&  
OmJm\_ZwH\$dbwgh{O naH\$nmhmA^j; {ZaOZwKa{h bh&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1396)

AZ^C CZ \_r{Z AH\$b {bd bnJr nragw^OAm ghO Kal&&  
g{VJm nagn{X na\_ nXw nm m ^J{V ^nB ^\$na ^a&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)

gXm MnB h{a ^nB à\_ agw Amno OnUB&&  
g{VJm H\$ nagn{X ghO gw r a\$w\_nUB&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)

\_V \_nVm g\$Vnd w{nvMg{a ghO g\_m C&&  
AnOnZr g\$^{dAC OJVwJm ~M{Z Vam C&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)

ghO gamla \ \$bC {JAnZ A\$V \ \$b bnd&&  
Jm àgn{X nBAm{h Y\$Z Vo OZ ~S~nnd&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1397)

AnOnZrC ^bwA\_bwg{VJm g\$J {Zdng&&  
Jm am\_Xng H\$eh{Maj; V{A ghO gaml{a ~ng&&  
(gdBE ...4, 1398)

g{VJm MaU H\$db {aX Yna&&  
Jm AaOZ Jw gh{O {-Mna&&  
(gdBE ...5, 1406)

Jm am\_Xmg VZwgaZ \_jg{hO M\$nmAmVn(UAC)&&  
 Jm AaOZ H\$ehMaj Vj anO Onw agwOn(UAC)&&  
 (gdBE ...5, 1407)

Jm am\_ à\_n(U AOé O[aAmo g[a gVnl g\_nB`C)&&  
 Jm AaOZ H\$ehMaj Vj g{hO Onw{ZOw nnB`Ani&&  
 (gdBE ...5, 1408)

{OZ H\$C {H\$anm YmarAZw{VYhm g{VJie { \_{bAm AnB)&&  
 g{VJia { \_b; CbO: ^B^\_ja Or{dAm gh{O g\_nB)&&  
 (gbnH\$ ...3, 1414)

Jm { \_bogrVb ObwnnBAmg{^ Xj} {ZdnaUhné)&&  
 {Vg Mh\$ ghOw D\$no; Mh\$ H\$H\$ nH\$ma&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jm\_wl gnV hnB Zm\_wal hpC[a Yn{a)&&  
 (gbnH\$ ...3, 1419)

{OZ H\$C nq{- {b{I Am{VZm^ (OAmJm Jmq-X)&&  
 ZnZH\$ ghOj { \_{b aho h[a nnBAm na\_nZ\$)&&  
 (gbnH\$ ...3, 1415)

Jw Jnd{h Jw CMa{h Jw \_{h gdj g\_nB)&&  
 ZnZH\$ Jm nqovnnBAmgh{O { \_{bAmà^wAnB)&&  
 (gbnH\$ ...4, 1423)

ghO; Zm g^ bnMxR {-Z Jm nnBAm Z OnB)&&  
 n{S>n{S>n\$S>V OnM/H\$ WH\$ ^d r ^a{ \_^bnB)&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 68)

ghO g\_nY gXm{bd h[a {gC Ordn\$ha JZ JnB)&&  
 Jm H\$ g\_{X aVm ~amr {ZO K[a VnS: bnB)&&  
 (gma\$J ...1, 1232)

Jm {dUwghOwZ AnclB^bnw\_pwZ {dMhp OnB)&&  
 {I Zmbwh[a Zm\_w\_{Z dgj g^ ARg{R>VraW ZnB)&&  
 ({gar amj dma ...3, 87)

gnMughOwJm VoD\$no; ^nB^Zw{Za\_bwgrM g\_nB)&&  
 Jie gologno~Po^nb^Jm {-Zw\_JwZ nnB)&&  
 (gmaR>...1, 635)

H\$b \_{b hnB^\_KZr AaXn{g H\$ao{bd bnB)&&  
 gMj g{UAmH\$ZwXoYraH\$ Xoi gh{O g\_nB)&&  
 (\_bma dma ...3, 1281)

8. gho J{V gVg\$J goamã hmb/r hÿ  
 h{H\$ \_r dagU bnwO\_bn&& gnOZ g\$ { \_{b Zm\_wOnhn&&  
 grVb gnV ghO gnt wnnBAmRn{T>nnB^a{^ AnnoOrC)&&  
 (\_nP ...5, 104)

MaU RnHia H\$ [aXj;g\_nU)&& H\$[b H\$og g^ Xja nBAnU)&&  
 gnV gyl ghO YnZ CnOr gmY g\$J {Zdmgm OrC)&&  
 (\_nP ...5, 105)

ghO AZ\$ h[a gmY\_n{h)&& An{JAnH\$nar h[a h[a anB)&&  
 (JCS: gnt ...5, 186)

{H\$Z {-Y { \_boJugnB^\_aoam\_ anB)&&  
 H\$nb^Egmg g\$w ghO gnt Xn/m\_n{h \_maJwXB ~VnB)&&  
 (JCS: ...5, 204)

Jm g\$ g^mXit v{ \_O;amj&& OZ ZnZH\$ h[a dé ghO Onw)&&  
 (~g\$ ...1, 1170)

Jmq-X OrC gVg\$J{V \_{b h[a {YAnB)&&  
 hC\_j\_anoJwJBAmgnt wnnBAmh[a gh{O g\_nY bJnB)&&  
 (~g\$ ...4, 1179)

OmVognYga(U Jhr)&&  
 gnV ghOw\_{Z ^BAnàJmgm{-aVwM H\$NwZ ahr)&&  
 (gma\$J ...5, 1220)

{-Zw~PongyH\$ {ZAnB^\_{ \_n{h {-An{nAm\_nBAm)&&  
 gnY g\$J h\_ Odar H\$no: ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nBAm)&&  
 (H\$nzS: ...5, 1300)

gV g\$J{V ghO gn[a OnJrboJm ~rMn{a)&&  
 {Z\_wr ^}v gXrd na\_ {nAn{a)&&  
 (gdBE ...2, 1391)

9. gho go{dH\$nanj H\$nm Zme hmb/m h; Anp \_Z de H\$aZoH\$mo  
 { \_bVm hÿ

gnV gyl Z ghOwCnOj Bh; Bgw{-Chn{a)&&  
 Amn na H\$nmH\$NwZ OnZj H\$nm H\$nm{h On{a)&&  
 (gma\$J ...5, 1225)

~m-mEgmg{-I \_ On{b \_Zw{ngAm""{-~bwPrfJ gh{O naJn{gAni&&  
 (à^m/r ...1, 1331)

godS>nr {OZr nnBAm ghOoahog\_nB)&&  
 \_nBAn{dM ghOwZ CnOo\_nBAmXOj ^nB)&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 68)

10. gñ aZ goghO H\$ àn{á hmb/r hÿ  
 à^ H\$ {g\_aZ h[a Jw~mZr, à^ H\$ {g\_aZ gh{O g\_nZr)&&  
 (JCS: gnt \_Zr ...5, 263)

11. Zm gohr ghO \_/g\_m gH\$Vohÿ  
 \_Z qM{XAmde nndUmOnnBN;gno\ \$ownnB)&&  
 ZnC {YAndrEoznC \_\$rEozm\_ogh{O g\_nB)&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 26)

gnt gmlé h[a Zm\_w;Jm\_wl nnBAmOnB)&&  
 AZ{XZw Zm\_w{YAnB^Eo ghOo Znt\_ g\_nB)&&  
 A\$ké aMj h[a gM {gC agZmh[a Jw JnB)&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 29)

AmnwNn{S>MaUr bJm Mbm {VZ H\$ ^nB)&&  
 bnhmh[a h[a Zm\_w{ \_b; ghOoZnt\_ g\_nB)&&  
 ({gar amj ...3, 30)

\_Z \_aogit ghO gw r O{n ZnC&&  
AnP>nha à^w{YAnB VjUJ JnB& {ZV JnC&&  
({gar amj ...5, 44)

AZhXwdnO;gh{O g bbn&& g~{X AZ& H\$aoGX H&bn&&  
ghO Jik\$ \_{h VnS& bnB°AmgUwD\$M gdnfaAm OrC&&  
(\_nP ...5, 97)

h[a Jw Jndj \_{V CV\_ hnb&& ghOogh{O g\_n dj gnb&&  
(JCS& ...3, 161)

n{ZC n&M& AH\$ng&& nga{h H\$bm ghO naJng&&  
(JCS& H\$-ra Or, 344)

\_ao\_Z On{n à^ H\$m ZnC&&  
gyl ghO AZ& nnd{h { \_br {Za\_b WnC&&  
(JPar ...5, 501)

{haXj Zm\_w ga~ YZw YnaUw Jn nagnKr nB&&  
A\_a nXnaW Vo{H\$aVnaW ghO {YAnZ {bd bnB&&  
(^pC ...1, 1127)

Zm\_òar{V ZnanBZ bnur&& ghO gw nB ^BA n~amJr&&  
(^pC Zm\_Xol, 1164)

AI r H&Xa{V H\$Zr ~nUr \_{I Am UwgMwZm &&  
n{V H\$m YZw n&M hnaAm bnur gh{O {YAnZ&&  
(-g\$V ...1, 1168)

\_ZwVZwhjaAm gh{O gw nE&& ZnZH\$ Znf\_ aho{bd bnE&&  
(-g\$V ...3, 1173)

g\ \$b OZ\_wBgwOJ \_{h AnhAn&& gn{M Znf\_ gh{O g\_nBAn&&  
(-g\$V ...3, 1174)

Zm\_wOnV hndV CYna&& Zm\_wOnV gut ghO gna&&  
(-g\$V ...5, 1181)

{OZ H\$ nmb; n{Zwh; Jn naI w{ \_bnBAn&&  
ZnZH\$ ghOo\_{b ahah[a Znf\_ g\_nBAn&&  
(gma\$J ...1, nCS& 1238)

ZnB g{UEog\$ml whnb H\$dbmMaZ {YAnd&&  
ZnB g{UEo ghOwD\$no; ghOo gut w nnd&&  
Jn\_Vr ZnC nB&EoZnZH\$ Jw Jnd&&  
(gma\$J ...1, 1240)

\_ZwZw^ro;EH\$ {bd bnur ghOoahog\_nB&&  
Jn nagnKr ^w^C ^mj;EH\$ Znf\_ {bd bnB&&  
(\_bma ...3, 1260)

ZnB Va; ghOwZnB gnb&& ZnC Vam A\$w/w{~ I wC{R>OnB&&  
(à^nr ...1, 1327)

n{hUwI nJm Mr{V Z nB&& gnMwghOwgut wZm\_dgnB&&  
(à^nr ...1, 1331)

\_ao\_Z Jn H\$s {gI gUrO&&  
h[a H\$m Zm\_wgXmgut XnM/mghOoh[a agwnrO&&  
(à^nr ...3, 1334)

^; H\$m ghOwgrJmé H\$ahp{M ahhp{bd bnB&&  
ZnZH\$ Zm\_no\_{Z dgj h[a XaJh bE N\$&&  
(gbnH\$ ...3, 1420)

à\_ nXnaWw{OZ K{O>d{GAm ghOoahog\_nB&&  
g~{X aVo go a\$J Mbjo anVo gh{O gw nB&&  
(gma\$J ...3, 1234)

gnMjg~{X ghO YZ Cno;\_{Z gnMj{bd bnB&&  
AJ\_ AJnMé Zm\_w{ZaDZwJw\_{I \_\$Z dgnB&&  
(gma\$J ...3, 1234)

{~ZwghO; g^wA\$whj; \_nBAm \_nbpJw-m&&  
ghOo hr gnPr nB°gmj; g~{X Anrfa&&  
({gar amj ...3, 68)

{JAnZrAmH\$mYZwZm\_wgh; gh{O H\$a{h dnm&&  
AZ{XZwbthm h[a Zm\_wb{Z AI @>^ao^\$na&&  
({gar amj ...3, 68)

12. ^nJm\_mZZogohr ghO H\$s àn{á hnr/r h{  
Jn H& ^nUj {d{M A\$w/wh; ghOonnd; H\$nb&&  
{OZm nam{V {VZ nrAm hC\_ {dMhp I nB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 31)

Ono{H\$Nw hnaAm gwVam ^nUn&& OnoBd ~Pj; gwgh{O g\_nUn&&  
(à^nr H\$-ra 1349)

Jn g~Xr VarEo-h{S>Z\_arEoMh& AmdU OnUn&&  
Ono{H\$NwH\$a;gnB°b\_nZC Vm\_Zwgh{O g\_nUn&&  
(ghr ...5, 782)

5. gfr ^{°\$ goghO H\$m bmr^

gMr ^JVr \_ZwbobWVrAmaVmgh{O gw nB&&  
Jn g~Xr \_Zw\_n{hAm H\$Um H\$N>Z OnB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 36)

\_ZwVZwgMm gMw\_{Z gMogMr gnB&&  
A&[a gMr ^J{V hj ghOoh nV hnb&&  
(gbnH\$ ...3, 1285)

ghOoJn{dAmWnb ndj {~ZwghO; H\$WZr ~n{X&&  
ghOo hr ^J{V D\$no; gh{O {nAnja ~amJ&&  
({gar amj ...3, 68)

gh{O gnb&& hr gXm gXm gh{O g\_nY bJnB&&  
ghOo hr Jw CMaj ^J{V H\$a; {bd bnB&&  
({gar amj ...3, 68)

à\_ nXnaWw{OZ K{O>d{GAm ghOoahog\_nB&&  
g~{X aVo go a\$J Mbjo anVo gh{O gw nB&&  
(gma\$J ...3, 1234)

Vw adh{pJm~Xj adU Ono&& {OVwa{dEogut ghO ^nol&&  
(-g\$V ...5, 1184)

1. Jm\_ŋ Hšmàná hmb/r hj\_Z\_ŋ HšmZhtŋ

Jm\_ŋ gXm\_ŋ COboh[a d{gAm\_{Z AnBŋ  
ghOohr gw wnnBEoghOohj; g\_nBŋ  
({gar amj ...3, 66)

-haoHšZ AHš{b ^B^hnnŋ g-X ghOwZhr ~{PAnŋ  
OZ\_wnXnaVw\_Z\_ŋ hnfjaAm{~ZwJm AYwZ g{PAnŋ  
(^aC ...1, 1126)

ahj CXngw Ang {Zangm ghO {YAnZ ~amrŋ  
àUd{V ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŋ Nŋg am\_Zn\_ {bd bmrŋ  
(^aC ...1, 1126)

\_Z aoam\_ ^J{V {MVwbmBEŋ  
Jm\_ŋ am\_Zm\_wO{n {haXj ghO gVr K[a OnBEŋ  
(^aC ...1, 1127)

Næd KUr \šor ~ZanBŋ Jm\_ŋ {-Jgj gh{O grnBŋ  
(-gŋ ...3, 1174)

h[a HšmZm\_wAJmÉ nBAmJm\_ŋ gh{O grnBŋ  
Zm\_w{ZYnZwd{gAmKO>AY[a agZmh[a Jm JnBŋ  
(\_bma ...4, 1265)

gnBa gnV ^aoOb {Za\_{b CbOŋ Znd Vandŋ  
~nh[a Om/moRŋ{Hš ahndj; Jm\_ŋ gh{O g\_nBŋ  
(à^nr ...1, 1332)

Jm\_ŋ ghO YŋZ CnOj; Xŋ whC\_o{dMhpOnBŋ  
h[a Zm\_m h[a \_Z dgj ghOoh[a Jm JnBŋ  
(à^nr ...3, 1346)

DšVoVoDšMm à^ WnZŋ h[a OZ bnd{h gh{O {YAnZŋ  
(à^nr ...5, 1349)

Jm\_ŋ AY[a ghOwhj\_ZwM{SAmXgd| AnHšŋgŋ  
{VWj DšK Z ^ŋ hj h[a Aš\_V Zm\_w gw dngŋ  
(gbnŋ ...3, 1414)

Jm\_ŋ ~jæHšXoZnhr {OŋhMAY[a gw{V {JAnZŋ  
gXm gXm h[a Jm ad{h AY[a ghO {YAnZŋ  
(gbnŋ ...3, 1418)

Jm\_{bogrVb ObwnnBAng{^ Xj} {ZdnaUhnéŋ  
{Vg MjHŋ ghOw DšnOj; MjHš HšHš nŋšnaŋ  
ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŋ gnV hmb Zm\_wal hpC{aYnfŋ  
(gbnŋ ...3, 1419)

Jm\_ŋ gMr AngHš {OVærV\_wgMmnBEŋ  
AZ{XZwah{h AZ\$X ZnZH\$ gh{O g\_nBŋ  
(gbnŋ ...4, 1422)

{ŋhpJm{d{M ghOwZ nBEOj; Jm ^a{ ^bnBŋ  
nS;Eo JmEo{HšAm HšVrEo Om \_ŋhpKŋm OnBŋ  
MCWo nX \_{h ghOw hj; Jm\_ŋ nbj nBŋ  
({gar amj ...3, 68)

{Odhmh[a afg ahr AKnBŋ Jm\_ŋ nrj; gh{O g\_nBŋ  
(ghr ...4, 733)

AnnoObwAnaŋé HšVm Anno\_ŋb {\_bndŋ  
ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŋ gh{O {bnE {OC ObwOb{h g\_nBŋ  
(-gŋ hšmb ...4, 1191)

AndU OnUm~hŋS>Z hndj; Jm\_ŋ gh{O {YAnBAnŋ  
\_Z hr Vo\_Zw\_{bAmgwAm\_r\_Z hr \_ŋ g\_nBAnŋ  
gnMo hr gMw gnM nVrOj {dMhp Annw JdnBAnŋ  
(\_bma ...3, 1259)

2. ghO goöX`-Hš\_b {I bVm hj; Amp\_Z {Z\_ŋ hmb/m hŋ

{haXj Hš\_bw àJnfGAm bmdm gh{O {YAnZŋ  
\_Zw{Za\_bwh[a a{d a{hAmnnBAmXaJ{h \_nZŋ  
({gar amj ...3, 26)

{Ogw{g\_aV \_Z hmb naJngŋ {Oŋh Hšong gw gh{O {Zdngŋ  
(^aC ...5, 1148)

\_ŋV àJngw^B^h[a {YAnBAm {JAnZ V{V {bd bnBŋ  
AY[a OnV àJOŋ \_Zw\_nZAmh[a gh{O g\_nY bJnBŋ  
(gmaŋ ...4, 1199)

g{VJm\_{V Jŋ>~\_b gVgŋ{V AnV\_waŋ Mbŋw^`nŋ  
OmJm\_ZwHšdbwgh{O naHšngmA^j{ZaOZwKa{h bhŋ  
(gdBE ...4, 1396)

ghO g\_nY CnŋY ahV \ŋZ ~S>^nJ {bd bmrŋ  
Hš{h a{dXng àJngw{aXj Y[a OZ\_ \_aZ ^j ^mrŋ  
(gmaŋ>a{dXng Or, 658)

E\_Z h[aAm ghO grnBŋ gM \šlowbndj; g{VJm ^bnBŋ  
(-gŋ ...3, 1174)

3. JæMaU öX`\_Jdng HšVohŋ

MaU RæHŋ Hŋ [aXj; g\_nBŋ Hš{b Hšong g^ Xfa nBAnBŋ  
gnV gw ghO YŋZ CnOrŋ gnŋY gŋJ {Zdngm OrCŋ  
(\_nP ...5, 105)

g^o gw ^E à^ VRŋ Jm nŋo Hŋ MaU \_Z dRŋ  
ghO g\_nY bJr {bd AY[a gnagwgnB^OnUj OrCŋ  
(\_nP ...5, 106)

4. ghO goCXngrZ J{V\_{bVr hŋ

ahj CXngw Ang {Zangm ghO {YAnZ ~amrŋ  
àUd{V ZnZH\$ Jm\_ŋ Nŋg am\_Zn\_ {bd bmrŋ  
(^aC ... 1, 1126)

5. Oŋ\_-\_aU Hŋ Xŋ go\_ŋ°\$ àná hmb/r hŋ

Hš[a {Hšnm à^ AnnUr OnrEoAš\_V Zm\_ŋ  
OZ\_ \_aU Xŋ HšOŋEobndj; gh{O {YAnZŋ  
({gar amj ... 5, 46)

nŋ r {-a{I glnndSṁ gMw Mwji Jm ^nBṁṁ  
h[a agwnrdj gh{O ahj CSṁZ Andj OnBṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 3, 66)

ghO {\_bj\_{bAm nadnUṁṁ Zm{Vgw\_aUwZm AndUwOnUṁṁ  
(YZngar ... 1, 686)

gñ ghO AnZṁ Jw JnCṁṁ Amj{ \_bj{ZWncdoWnCṁṁ  
(^pC ... 5, 1143)

gnX ghO Hṁa \_ZwI bnBAmṁṁ Vj gh nngphHṁaUwHṁnBAmṁṁ  
(gmaṁṁ ... 1, 1243)

AndU OnUm ~hṁS>Z hndj Jm\_ṁI gh{O {YAnBAmṁṁ  
\_Z hr Vo\_Zw\_{bAm gwAm\_r\_Z hr \_Zwg\_nBAmṁṁ

gnMo hr gMw gnM nVrOj {dMhp Annw JdnBAmṁṁ  
(\_bma ... 3, 1259)

à^ {\_boguAm\_r gñ hJm\_r BN>\_Z Hṁs nŋrAmṁṁ  
~Or ~YnBṁṁghOog\_nBṁṁhṁS>XṁI Z éŋrAmṁṁ

(HṁnZSṁ ... 5, 1312)

gñVAmh[a à^wMṁV\_{Z h[a gh{O g\_nŋY g\_nBṁṁ  
OZ ZnZHṁ h[a h[a MnC\_{Z Jwṁṁ Vṁṁṁ \_bo\_nBṁṁṁ

(HṁnZSṁ dma ... 4, 1315)

ACYyghOoVw~rMnfajṁṁ Om Vo{ṁa Z Andhp ggn[ajṁṁ  
(à^m/r ... 1, 1328)

\_aZ OrdZ Hṁs gñHṁnZngriṁṁ AmZ aṁJ ghO naJngriṁṁ  
(à^m/r Hṁ-ra Or, 1349)

ghOo Hṁnbw {dSṁajAm gM gaUnBṁṁnBṁṁ  
ghOoh[a Zm\_w\_{Z d{gAmgMr Hṁna Hṁ\_nBṁṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 3, 68)

ghO g\_nŋY CnnŋY ahV \ŋZ ~Sṁ^nŋJ {bd bmrṁṁṁ  
Hṁ{h a{dXng àJngw [axj Y[a OZ\_ \_aZ ^j ^m/rṁṁṁ

(gmr> a{dXng Or 658)

6. `\_-^` Xp hnb/m hŋ

{Za\_bugñMno\_{Z dgj gmoOnUjA^ nraṁṁṁ  
ghOj Vogñ wAJbmZ bmoJoO\_ Vreṁṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 1, 57)

HṁhpHṁ-ra gñ ghO g\_ndCṁṁ Anŋn Z SaC Z Ada SandCṁṁṁ  
(JCSṁ Hṁ-ra Or 327)

\_Z Vo^j\_C Xja nanBAmṁṁ bnb XBAnb Jlnb bnfSṁṁṁ  
ghO ghO Jw JnBCṁṁṁ

(gmaṁṁ ... 5, 1214)

7. Hṁ\_@^ Hṁn Zne hnb/m hŋ

\_aoam\_ anB BZ {-Y {\_bj JngnBṁṁṁ  
ghOw^BAm^ṁṁI Z\_{h ZnRṁṁ\_{b On/r OnV g\_nBṁṁṁ

(JCSṁ ... 5, 205)

BHṁ gñ w\_nŋZAm ghO {\_bnBAmṁṁ {Za\_b ~nr ^a\_wMṁHṁnBAmṁṁ  
(JCSṁ ... 1, 221)

Zm\_w{ZYmZw{YAnZ Aṁa J{V VŌ nŋ {Vhp bmo àJngṁṁṁ  
Xd V Xagw^OṁHṁ ^ṁ\_w^OV Xñ na h[a gñ ghO {-Jngṁṁṁ

(gdBE ... 4, 1404)

Jm~nr gX \_rRṁ bmr nmn {dHṁna JdnBAmṁṁ  
hC\_jamwJBAm\_C ^mJmghOogh{O {\_bnBAmṁṁṁ

(ghr ... 4, 773)

Hṁa\_r ghOwZ DṁnOj{dUwghOj ghgmZ OnBṁṁṁ  
Zh OnB ghgm {HṁVj gṁ{ \_ahoHṁa\_ Hṁ\_nBṁṁṁ

(am\_Hṁor ... 3, 919)

8. hm\_c(Ahŋ) Anp {dHṁnan} Hṁn Zne hnb/m hŋ

Jm~nr gX \_rRṁ bmr nmn {dHṁna JdnBAmṁṁ  
hC\_jamwJBAm^C ^mJmghOogh{O {\_bnBAmṁṁṁ

(ghr ... 4, 773)

A{h {Z{g ^J{V Hṁao{XZ an/r hC\_j\_nŋa {ZMṁṁṁṁ  
dSṁ^nŋJ gV gñ{V nBṁṁ[aj nanBAmgh{O AZṁṁṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 3, 29)

Jm Hṁ ^nJo {dM AṁV h j ghOo nndj HṁnBṁṁṁ  
{OZm nanŋ{V {V nrAm hC\_j {dMhp I nBṁṁṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 3, 31)

Anno ZX[a Hṁao ^nC bnE Jm g~Xr ~rMnfajṁṁ  
g{VJwé g{dEoghOwDṁnOj hC\_j {I gZm\_nŋajṁṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 3, 65)

Jm~XwOrC gñ{gñ{V \_ṁb h[a {YAnBEṁṁṁ  
hC\_jamwJBAmgñ wnbAmh[a gh{O g\_nŋY bJnBEṁṁṁ

(-gñ ... 4, 1179)

Jm {Hṁanm HṁsYhr MṁHṁA{^\_nZṁṁṁ ghO ^nB nBAm h[a Zm\_ṁṁṁ  
(-gñ ... 3, 1176)

~Pr {I gZm gh{O gmbm Hṁn\_wHṁn/w{~I wOranṁṁṁ  
(gmaṁṁ ... 5, 1215)

AndU OnUm~hṁS>Z hndj Jm\_ṁI gh{O {YAnBAmṁṁ  
\_Z hr Vo\_Zw\_{bAm gwAm\_r\_Z hr \_Zwg\_nBAmṁṁṁ

gnMo hr gMw gnM nVrOj {dMhp Annw JdnBAmṁṁṁ  
(\_bma ... 3, 1259)

Jm\_ṁI ghO YñZ DṁnOj Xñ whC\_j{dMhpOnBṁṁṁ  
h[a Zm\_m h[a \_Z dgj ghOo h[a Jw JnBṁṁṁṁ

(à^m/r ... 3, 1346)

9. ghO goFṁŌ-{gŌ Hṁs ànfa hnb/r hŋ

Zd {Z{Y Zm\_w{ZYmZw[aY {gY VnHṁs Xngriṁṁṁ  
ghO gamé {\_{bAno nna I w^ṁṁṁ A{^Zngriṁṁṁ

(gdBE ... 4, 1397)

10. g^r Hṁn ZnEṁnJṁṁhnb/r hC

\_Z qM{XAmde nndUmOnnBNagnṁṁṁSṁ nBṁṁṁṁ  
ZnC {YAnBEoZnC \_ṁrEoZm\_og{hO g\_nBṁṁṁṁ

{(gar amj ... 3, 26)

gŋl gnBC Aé gh(O g\_nBC ghgm Jm{h JdnE...  
Ono MnhV gnB©h[a H\$C \_Z ~nŋV \sbo nne...  
(gma\$) ... 5, 1204)

11. AnĒ\_-a\$ H\$ àn(á hmb/r hÿ

A~ \_nnoZnMZnahm...  
bnbwa\$rbmghOonnBC g(VJm ~M{Z bhm...  
(gma\$) ... 5, 1203)

^JVw ~@U Jm ad; gh(O AnV\_w a\$w \_nU...  
Ono {YAnZ Jm {JAnZ {-Zm^ Adé Z OnU...  
(gdBE) ... 1, 1390)

gXm Mb h[a ^nb ào agw Anno OnUB...  
g(VJm H\$ nagnX ghO gVr a\$ \_nUB...  
(gdBE) ... 4, 1397)

12. gŋ H\$ àn(á hmb/r hÿ

{I{-Y H\$a \_H\$ nBA{h Ang A&gm hmb...  
{H\$C Jm {-Zw{IHOC} N@gr gh(O { \_bEo gŋ w hmb...  
{ZO K[a \_hbw nN@UrEo ZX[a H\$ao \_bw Ymb...  
(gar am) ... 1, 18)

Jm ŋl gXm ŋl COboh[a d(gAm \_Z AnB...  
ghOo hr gŋ w nBEo ghOo ah; g\_nB...  
(gar am) ... 3, 66)

MaU Raha H@ [ax; g\_nU... H\$b H\$og g^ Xja nBAmU...  
gnV gŋ ghO YqZ CnOr gnV g\$J {Zdngm OrC...  
(\_nP) ... 5, 105)

g^o Xit ^E à^ VR... Jm n@o H@ MaU \_Z dR...  
ghO g\_nY bJr {bd A\$[a gmo agwgnB©OnUo OrC...  
(\_nP) ... 5, 106)

{g\{V gbrihUwghO AZ\$... gI mgZwào\_wJm~X...  
(Angm) ... 1, 352)

{Ogw{g\_aV Xit wOnB ghO gŋ w nBE...  
afU {XZgw H\$a On\$> h[a h[a {YAnBE...  
(Angm) ... 5, 398)

agZm Jm Jmnb {Z{Y JnBU...  
gnV ghOw ahgw \_Z Cn(OAmo gJbo Xj nbnBU...  
(On\$> ... 5, 713)

amw JBAm à(^ Anfn JdnBA...  
ZrX nB©gŋ ghOw Ké AnBA...  
({-bndb) ... 5, 807)

gnV ghO J{h gX ~g\$...  
Jm n@oH\$ gaUr AnE H\$(bAnU e\$ŋ O{n h[a h[a \_\$...  
(-g\$) ... 5, 1184)

AnB Z Oncl; Zm Xit wncj; Zm Xit XaXw gara...  
ZnZH\$ à^ VoghO gmbor à^ Xd V hr \_Z Yra...  
(gma\$) ... 1, 1197)

AZ~nbV \_ar {-aWm OnZr AnZm Zm\_w OnnBA...  
Xit ZnR@ gŋ gh(O g\_nE AZX AZX Jm JnBA...  
(gma\$) ... 5, 1218)

AZX ghO ag gŋ KZa... Xng\_ZwXyl wZ Andj Za...  
(à^nr) ... 5, 1340)

CXmaC {MV XnfaX haZ {nI \$Vh H\$b\_b ÌgZ...  
gX a\$J gh(O H\$bwCMaj Og OfC bhUagZ...  
(gdBE) ... 2, 1392)

13. VĒd-knZ àmá hmb/m hÿ

\_V àJmg ^Bch[a {YAnBAm {JAnZ V{V {bd bnB...  
A\$[a OnV àJO\$ \_Zw\_nZAMh[a gh(O g\_nY bJnB...  
(gma\$) ... 4, 1199)

h[a à^waVo bnBUm {JAnZ A@ZwJm XB...  
\_cà^ gOUwnBAmOZ ZnZH\$ gh(O { \_bB...  
(dma H\$ZS@n gbnH\$) ... 4, 1317)

ghO Vanda \{bAn{JAnZ A\$V \sbo bnU...  
Jm àgnX nBA{h Y\$Z Vo OZ ~S^mU...  
(gdBE) ... 4, 1397)

14. gM H\$ àn(á hmb/r hÿ

E\_Z h[aAm ghO gnB... gM \slowbnj; g(VJm ^nB...  
(-g\$) ... 3, 1173)

15. ghO goZm h[a-ag àmá hmb/m hÿ

n\$ r {-a{I gnndS@n gMw Mwj Jm ^nB...  
h[a agwnrd; gh(O ah; CS>Z And; OnB...  
(gar am) ... 3, 66)

agZmh[a a(g anVr a\$wbnE... \_ZwVZw\_nhAmgh(O gnE...  
ghOo àrV\_w {nAnam nBAm ghOo g{hO { \_bnd{UA...  
(\_nP) ... 3, 114)

Jfa {H\$anm H\$Yhr MjH\$m A{^\_nz... ghO ^nb nBAm h[a Zm...  
(-g\$) ... 3, 1176)

A\$V Zm\_w nrAm \_Zw {In{VAm AnKnE agZ MI...  
H\$hpZnZH\$ gŋ ghOw\_cnnBAm Jfa bnhr gJb {VI...  
(gma\$) ... 5, 1212)

Ono{H\$Nw hnd; gh(O gnB... h[a agwnrd; agZ agnB...  
(\_bna) ... 3, 1262)

h[a H\$m Zm\_w AJnMé nBAm Jm ŋl gh(O gnB...  
Zm\_w {ZnZw d(gAm KO> A\$[a agZm h[a Jm JnB...  
(\_bna) ... 4, 1265)

Jm ŋl A\$[a ghOw h; \_Zw M{SAm Xgd; AnH\$m{g...  
{VWj D\$K Z ^t h; h[a A\$V Zm\_gŋ dng...  
(gbnH\$) ... 3, 1414)

ghOo H\$nbw {dSafaAm gM gaUnB©nB...  
ghOoh[a Zm\_w\_{Z d{gAmgMr H\$na H\$\_nB...  
(gar am) ... 3, 68)

gXm A\$X ah; {XwanVr EH\$ g~X {bd bnB...  
Zm\_wnXnaVwghOonnBAmBh g(VJm H\$ d{SAnB...  
(\_bna) ... 4, 1265)

ZnX {-Znk H\$@> AnZ\$gm ghOo gh(O g\_nBA...  
H\$aZm Anfn H\$andZ AnnoH\$hpZnZH\$ Anfn AnnnBA...  
(gma\$) ... 5, 1215)

gh{O g\_ncj Vm h[a \_Z ^ncj gXm AVrVw ~amJrB&
hb{V nb{V gmom OJ A\$[a am\_Zm\_ {bd bmrB&
(YZngar ... 4, 690)

Bhj VVwOr(UAnoga^ J{V AbI w{~S#UrB&
ghO ^nb g\$MAm(H\$sa(U A\$ \_V H\$to ~nUrB&
(gdBPE ... 2, 1392)

16. ghO goXaJmh \_|gá\_mZ àmá hmb/mhÿ

{haXj H\$ \_bw àJrfgAm bmlm gh{O {YAnZB&
\_Zw{Za\_bwhja a{d a{hAmnmBAmXaJ{h \_mZB&
({gar amj ... 3, 26)

Om {né OnUj AmUm VZw \_ZwAmJj YaB{B&
gnbmUjUr H\$a \_H\$\_ndXrAmgB^H\$a \_H\$aB{B&
ghOo grfM { \_bndS#m gnMw dS#B^XB{B&
({gar amj ... 3, 31)

EH\$m I mDj EH\$ àr{V{B& XagZ nagZ hrV Mr{V{B&
h[a a\$[ a\$[mgh{O \_nU{B& ZnZH\$ Xng {VgWoz H\$a~nU{B&
(-gÿ ... 5, 1180)

\_Zw VZw gMm gMw \_Z gMo gMr gnB{B&
A\$[a gMr ^J{V hj ghOo hr n{V hnbB&
(gbnH\$ ... 3, 1285)

^w {nAngm OJw^BAm {Vn{V Zht {-Z g{VJm nmE{B&
ghOj ghOw { \_bj gwl w nNBEO XaJh nÿm OnE{B&
(à^mVr ... 1, 1345)

17. ghO goÁ`nqV-Onw/ g\_nM/mhÿ

\_aoam anB BZ {-Y { \_bj JwgnB{B&
ghOw^BAm^\_w{I Z \_h ZnRm\_{ \_b Onw/r OnV g\_nB{B&
(JCS# ... 5, 205)

C{R>BgZnZwH\$ahpna^mVognE h[a AnamY{B&
{-I S#XnC b\$Kndj \_amg{VJwé gw ghO gw/r Ka OnV{B&
(-gÿ ... 5, 1185)

18. ghO go\_n{bH\$ H\$ àm{á hmb/r hÿ

{haXj H\$ \_bw àJrfgAm bmlm gh{O {YAnZB&
\_Zw{Za\_bwhja a{d a{hAmnmBAmXaJ{h \_mZB&
({gar amj ... 3, 26)

Om {né OnUj AmUm VZw \_ZwAJj YaB{B&
gnbmUjUr H\$a \_H\$\_ndXrAmgB^H\$a \_H\$aB{B&
ghOo grfM { \_bndS#m gnMw dS#B^XB{B&
({gar amj ... 3, 31)

g~{X gmbnhr \_Z dgjhc\_jXil wO{b OnC{B&
ghOo hmb { \_bndS#m gnMo grfM { \_bnc{B&
({gar amj ... 1, 58)

agZmh[a a{g anVr a\$[wbnE{B& \_ZwVZw\_n{hAmgh{O gw nE{B&
ghOo àrV\_w {nAnam nNBAm ghOo gh{O { \_bnd{UAm{B&
(\_mP ... 3, 114)

^E H\$#nbo XBAnb Jmnbm Vm {Za^j H\$ K[a AnBAm{B&
H\$[b H\$[bg { \_O#(I Z ^rV[a ZnZH\$ g{hO g\_nBAm{B&
(JPar ... 5, 496)

gh{O { \_bj { \_bAm nadnU{B& Zm {Vgw\_aUwZ AndUwOrU{B&
(YZngar ... 1, 686)

gVJ{a \_no H\$C H\$Zno Xnz{B& A\_nbo aVZwh[a XrZno Zm {B&
ghO {-Znk Mno AnZÿ/n{B& ZnZH\$ H\$C à^w{ \_bAnoA\$MVm{B&
(^aC ... 5, 1157)

ghO gw nE AmnZ AnE{B& H\$NÿZ OnZm H\$Nÿ{X I nE{B&
(H\$nzSm ... 5, 1307)

Zd {Z{Y Zm\_w{ZYMZw[a{Y {g{Y Vm H\$S Xng{B&
ghO gamlé { \_bAno nA I w^QAno A{-Zng{B&
(gdBPE ... 4, 1397)

ghO g\_nY gXm{bd h[a {gC {rdn{h[a Jw JnB{B&
Jm H\$ g-X aVm ~amJr {ZO K[a VnS# bnB{B&
(gm\$J ... 1, 1232)

ghOo A{XgOw nN#UrEo {Za^C OnV {Za{hS#e{B&
g^Zm OrAm H\$m BH# Xn/m Onw/r OnV { \_bndUhme{B&
({gar amj ... 3, 68)

6. ghO Z OmZZoH\$mXmf

{Og H\$m AZwYZwg{hO Z OnZn{B&
^a \_^bomZm{\\$[a nNw/nZn{B&
(Angm ... 1, 414)

~haoH\$aZ AH\$[b ^B^hnd{B& g-X ghOwZht ~fPA{B&
OZ\_wnXnaVw\_Z\_w{I h{jaAm{-ZwJm A\$wZ g{fPA{B&
(^aC ... 1, 1126)

Vra{W VQ {Zdn{a Z YhmVj h[a H\$m Zm\_w Z ^nBAm{B&
aVZ nXnaWwnah[a {VAnJAm OV H\$noVV hr AnBAm{B&
(\_bna ... 1, 1255)

{~gO#m H\$O> ^E CV hr Vo CVhr \_rf{h g\_nBAm{B&
A{YH\$ gwAnK amJ A{YH\$B^~ZwJm ghOwZ nNBAm{B&
(\_bna ... 1, 1255)

H{M{b H{e\$[n H{Zn{a H{bo I Zr {na H\$ng{hOwZ Or{ZAm{B&
h[a ag a\$J agZ Zht {InVr Xw\_{V Xj} g\_n{ZAm{B&
(gm\$J amj ... 1, 1197)

{~ZwghOj g^wA\$whj \_nBAm\_n{hJw\_né{B&
ghOo hr gmPr nB^gMj g~{X Ann{a{B&
({gar amj ... 3, 68)

\_Z naVr{V Z AnBAm gh{O Z bJno ^nC{B&
g~Xo gmXwZ nNBAno\_Zh{R>{H\$Am JwJ JnB{B&
({~hmJSm dma ... 3, 549)

7. àmVZm

R#H{a {-ZVr H\$aZ OZwAnBAm{B&
ga~ gJ AnZ\$ ghO ag gwZV VmnanZnBC{B&
(gm\$J ... 5, 1217)

